

Gatchell/Getchell Descendants

Generation 1

1. **UNKNOWN FATHER¹ GACHELL** was born about 1590 in England. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Unknown Father Gatchell:

Whereas this report recognizes the difficulty in obtaining complete genealogical accuracy, the data herein does represent the best information we currently have available. Much of the information, however, comes from secondary sources and needs to be verified by users. We do welcome and encourage updates and corrections. And, please keep in mind, all this information is subject to change, correction and embellishment. We will be updating this report as more information becomes available.

The father of John and Samuel Gatchell, in all probability, was English. There are indications documented in the "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650" by Charles Edward Banks (1967) that the Gatchell brothers John and Samuel came from West Monkton, Somersetshire, England. The Mary & John Clearing House, vol. 19, part three, suggests the possibility that they came to America on the ship "Hopewell" which sailed from Weymouth, England, in 1635.

Some researchers believe the father of John and Samuel Gatchell may have been named Thomas Gatchell, and that this Thomas Gatchell married Susan Peach in 1609 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. The timing and location of this marriage appear to indicate a strong possibility that they are indeed the parents of John and Samuel Gatchell, who came to America. It is worthy to note that John Gatchell, Samuel's brother, named two of his children Thomas and Henry. Thomas Gatchell of England, who married Susan Peach, had a brother named Henry, who owned property in the Somerset, England, area. These names for John's sons support the argument that Thomas Gatchell of Somerset, England, is indeed the father of both John and Samuel.

It's also noteworthy that there are many folks in the United States now with the names of Gutshall and Gottshall, which sound very similar to Gatchell and Getchell. It makes one wonder if there is ultimately a genealogical connection between them all. As Gutshall and Gottshall have a Germanic ring to them, it would suggest a German origin for these folks, and since many Germanic peoples populated different parts of England over the centuries, it hypothetically suggests that the Gatchell/Getchell lineage could trace back to German roots as well. Y-chromosome DNA testing between males with these names can be done to see if there is a common ancestral relationship between folks with all four spellings.

This family history is an attempt to compile together all known descendants of the brothers John and Samuel Gatchell.

Unknown Father Gatchell had the following children:

2.
 - i. **JOHN² GACHELL** was born about 1611 in prob. West Monkton, Somerset, England. He died after Mar 1684. He married **WIBERA**. She was born in 1619. She died in 1684.
 - ii. **SAMUEL GACHELL** was born in 1617 in prob. West Monkton, Somersetshire, England. He died before 06 Oct 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Dorcas about 1645 in Hampton, New Hampshire. She was born about 1626. She died on 12 Jan 1685 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Generation 2

2. **JOHN² GACHELL** (Unknown Father¹) was born about 1611 in prob. West Monkton, Somerset, England. He died after Mar 1684. He married **WIBERA**. She was born in 1619. She died in 1684.

Notes for John Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

John and Samuel Getchell came to Salem, Massachusetts, in 1636. John settled in Marblehead, Massachusetts, where he had numerous family, and where many descendants lived for several

Generation 2 (cont.)

generations.

In July 1879, Henry F. Waters wrote in the New England Historical and Genealogical Review (spelling recorded as presented): The Gatchell family were evidently not of puritan strain, as is shown ... by the following extract from the Salem Records: At "a Towne meeting this 21th of the 6th month 1637" -- "John Gatschell is fyend tenn shillings for building vpon the Towne ground wth out leaue, and in case he shall cutt of his lonng har of his head in to seuill frame in the mean time, shall haue abated fiue shillings, his fien to be paid in to the Towne meeting wth in too monthes from this time and haue leave to go on in his belding in the meane time."

As for the locality of John Gatchell's birth, it appears implied by the "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650" by Charles Edward Banks (1967). His ship to America came from a port just south of the West Monkton area, and there is evidence of a significant Gatchell family presence in West Monkton at the correct time. However, apparently there are no definitive birth records proving the locality or parentage of the birth for John Gatchell or his brother Samuel Gatchell. Consequently, the presumed birth of John Gatchell and his brother in the West Monkton locality is based largely on circumstantial evidence.

David A. Getchell's 1991 Getchell Genealogy also concludes the brothers John and Samuel were "probably" born in West Monkton, as they came from this locality in 1636. This work cites records in England of a large Gatchell farm in this area divided into two areas of 500 acres each and known as Upper and Lower Clavelsleigh. This work also indicates that this farm was in the hands of a Henry Gatchell, the sheriff of the county, during the 17th century, and it mentions that Henry Gatchell had a brother Thomas, that neither Henry nor Thomas had male descendants, so consequently this farm property was passed to daughters who had married men by the names of Popham, Sanford and Fytch. Perhaps, however, Henry or Thomas did have sons, but maybe they left the local area for America.

Other Gatchell/Getchell researchers have claimed that Henry's brother Thomas married a Susan Peach and that they are the parents of both John and Samuel Gatchell. But apparently there is no direct evidence to support this conclusion.

According to the "History of Salem", Vol. III (1671-1716), on pages 184-188, John Gatchell's family was directly involved in the March 6, 1683/1684 "great Corwin burglary", in which the wealthy Captain George Corwin was robbed of a sizable sum of money.

In all, a total equal to £500 of English, New England and Spanish money was stolen during the night from the house of Captain George Corwin. The "History of Salem" claims that the 24-year-old Elizabeth (Lord) Godsoe conceived the plan to enter Captain Corwin's house and steal his money. Mrs. Godsoe had worked as a servant for Captain Corwin, and consequently she knew where he kept his money. She then convinced her husband William Godsoe and his associates to sneak into the house at night and escape with the money. Godsoe, the 28-year-old John Collier, Nathaniel Pickman and David, "a negro belonging to John Pilgrim" joined together in the attempt.

On the night of March 6th, the group went to Captain Corwin's house with a ladder. John Collier entered through a closet window and found a parcel of New England money and five bags, which he handed to his partners through the casement window, and then they escaped back to Godsoe's house. The "History of Salem" does not mention any of the Gatchell family as participating in the actual theft, but does mention a "Gatchell" as carrying away English and Spanish money "to Stage Point".

At any rate, the Gatchell family involvement must have been significant. When the perpetrators were caught and brought before the Salem court later in June, John Gatchell, his wife Wibera and his son Thomas were among the group of people charged in connection with the burglary. A Bethiah Gatchell was also charged, and she could have been the wife of John's son Samuel. A Joseph Gatchell was named during the subsequent trial's questioning of the accused, and this Joseph was likely another of John's sons. Others charged in the crime included Nathaniel Pickman, John Collier, William Lord, Sr., Reuben Guppy, Jane Lord, Abigail Guppy, Deborah Winter, Richard Harris, Thomas Russell, William Godsoe and David ("Mr. Pilgrim's negro").

Generation 2 (cont.)

The History of Salem account, which was written by Sidney Perley in the 1920s, indicates that many of these individuals were convicted for their part in this crime. The stiffest punishment was meted out to William Godsoe and his wife Elizabeth, who originally conceived the crime. They were each branded with the letter 'B' on their forehead, whipped 39 lashes and fined £10. Among the others, both John Gatchell and his son Thomas Gatchell were convicted for their part as accessories to the burglary. They were each ordered to pay treble damages, be whipped severely 39 lashes or pay £10.

Notes for Wibera:

There are multiple spellings for Wibera's name in multiple references. These include Wiber, Wayburrow, Wribrough, Wibra, etc. in historical records and probate files in Essex County records. According to Theodore Gatchell in March 16, 1979, there was rumor ever since John married her that Wibera was an Indian woman.

John Gatchell and Wibera had the following children:

- i. HENRY³ GATCHELL was born between 1635-1645.
- ii. SAMUEL GATCHELL was born in 1639. He married BETHIAH. She was born date Unknown.
- iii. JOHN GATCHELL was born about 1645. He died on 14 Sep 1675.

Notes for John Gatchell:

Was killed in the Squakeag fight in King Philip's War.

4. iv. JONATHAN GATCHELL was born about 1646. He died before 11 Jun 1691 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. He married Mary Tripp on 05 Mar 1682 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. She was born about 1646. She died after 1716.
5. v. JEREMIAH GATCHELL was born about 1648 in Salem, Massachusetts. He died between 06 Aug-22 Oct 1720 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (1) HANNAH SAITH on 03 Feb 1672 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH BOUDE, daughter of Joseph Boude and Elizabeth, before Aug 1683. She was born on 20 Aug 1657 in Boston, Massachusetts. She died after 12 May 1704 in prob. Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (3) KATHERINE between 1714-1720 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born date Unknown. She died in May 1727 in Burlington, New Jersey.
6. vi. JOSEPH GATCHELL was born about 1652. He married JUDITH. She was born date Unknown.
7. vii. THOMAS GATCHEL was born before 1660. He died between 16 Feb 1732-04 Jul 1734 in Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married (1) SARAH BRAYTON about 1680 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) MARY. She was born date Unknown. She died about May 1738 in Bristol County, Massachusetts.
3. **SAMUEL² GATCHELL** (Unknown Father¹) was born in 1617 in prob. West Monkton, Somersetshire, England. He died before 06 Oct 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Dorcas about 1645 in Hampton, New Hampshire. She was born about 1626. She died on 12 Jan 1685 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell: Samuel Getchell, with his brother John, came to America and settled first in Salem, Massachusetts, in 1636. Samuel then settled in Hampton, New Hampshire, and last he moved his family to Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Regarding his life, "The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660" by Charles Henry Pope, page 77, says that Samuel was a planter in Salem in 1637, that he moved to Hampton, where he was a proprietor in 1645. He sold a house and land there in 1648. He moved to

Generation 2 (cont.)

Salisbury, where he was listed as a proprietor and commoner in 1650.

Also, this reference from the History of Salem, MA, Vol. II (1638-1670), Salt Making:

Jan. 1, 1637-8, the inhabitants of Marblehead were taxed eight pounds of the rate of one hundred and twenty pounds of Salem, as follows (the number before each name probably has reference to the number of acres of land possessed by them there): 20 Samuel Gatchell

And additionally, from History of Salem, MA, Vol. II (1638-1670), Salt Making:

Samuel Gatchell, brother to John Gatchell; husbandman; of Hampton in 1644 and of Salisbury in 1648; married Dorcas -----; living in 1670.

Regarding his death, "The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660" by Charles Henry Pope, says he died about 1694. His will was dated April 2, 1684 and probated on October 6, 1697.

As for the locality of Samuel Gatchell's birth, it appears implied by the "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650" by Charles Edward Banks (1967). His ship to America came from a port just south of the West Monkton area, and there is evidence of a significant Gatchell family presence in West Monkton at the correct time. However, apparently there are no definitive birth records proving the locality or parentage of the birth for Samuel Gatchell or his brother John Gatchell. Consequently, the presumed birth of Samuel Gatchell and his brother in the West Monkton locality is based largely on circumstantial evidence.

Another Gatchell Genealogy also concludes the brothers John and Samuel were "probably" born in West Monkton, as they came from this locality in 1636. This work cites records in England of a large Gatchell farm in this area divided into two areas of 500 acres each and known as Upper and Lower Clavelsleigh. This work also indicates that this farm was in the hands of a Henry Gatchell, the sheriff of the county, during the 17th century, and it mentions that Henry Gatchell had a brother Thomas, that neither Henry nor Thomas had male descendants, so consequently this farm property was passed to daughters who had married men by the names of Popham, Sanford and Fytch.

Other Gatchell/Getchell researchers have claimed that Henry's brother Thomas married a Susan Peach and that they are the parents of both John and Samuel Gatchell. But apparently there is no direct evidence to support this information.

Notes for Dorcas:

There's been a recurring notion among researchers that Dorcas' maiden name was "Wooden", or some spelling close to this. But no records of this have been found.

Samuel Gatchell and Dorcas had the following children:

8. i. SUSANNA³ GATCHELL was born on 10 Mar 1642 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 16 Aug 1724 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Norton on 10 Mar 1662 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born date Unknown. He died on 16 Nov 1721 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
9. ii. PRISSILLA GATCHELL was born on 26 Feb 1649 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 07 Feb 1726 in Boston, Massachusetts. She married Solomon Ransford in 1668. He was born date Unknown. He died about 16 Jan 1692 in Boston, Massachusetts.
10. iii. SAMUEL GATCHELL JR. was born on 08 Feb 1658 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Jul 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Jones, daughter of Robert Jones and Joanna Osgood, on 27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 24 Dec 1662 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Generation 3

4. **JONATHAN³ GATCHELL** (John², Unknown Father¹) was born about 1646. He died before 11 Jun 1691 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. He married Mary Tripp on 05 Mar 1682 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. She was born about 1646. She died after 1716.
- Jonathan Gatchell and Mary Tripp had the following children:
- i. **PRISCILLA⁴ GATCHELL** was born in 1683. She married JOHN PERRY. He was born date Unknown.
 - ii. **ISABEL GATCHELL** was born in 1685. She married WILLIAM PERRY. He was born date Unknown.
5. **JEREMIAH³ GATCHELL** (John², Unknown Father¹) was born about 1648 in Salem, Massachusetts. He died between 06 Aug-22 Oct 1720 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **HANNAH SAITH** on 03 Feb 1672 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **ELIZABETH BOUDE**, daughter of Joseph Boude and Elizabeth, before Aug 1683. She was born on 20 Aug 1657 in Boston, Massachusetts. She died after 12 May 1704 in prob. Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (3) **KATHERINE** between 1714-1720 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born date Unknown. She died in May 1727 in Burlington, New Jersey.

Notes for Jeremiah Gatchell:

According to "The Inter-Colonial Grimstone Boude and His Family" by Francis James Dallett, F. A. S. G., published in "The Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 2, 1981, Jeremiah Gatchell moved from Marblehead, Massachusetts, to Philadelphia, most likely at the suggestion of his wife's brother Grimstone Boude, who had already moved from the Boston-Marblehead area to Philadelphia.

His wife at the time, Elizabeth Boude, evidently remained in Marblehead; and on May 12, 1704, Jeremiah Gatchell gave Elizabeth power of attorney to dispose of his property in Essex County, Massachusetts. Author Francis Dallett cites the New England Historical & Genealogical Register 10:70 (1856) for the power of attorney record. Dallett then cites the Essex County, Massachusetts, deeds, 65:241-242, as follows: In the 1704 power of attorney, Jeremiah Gatchell refers to himself as "late of ye County of Essex in ye Collony of ye Massachusetts In New Engd but now of ye City of Philadelphia In the Province of Pensilvania".

In the fall of 1713 Jeremiah's son and namesake, Jeremiah Gatchell, Jr., visited his father in Philadelphia in order that Jeremiah Gatchell Sr. could officially transfer ownership of his Marblehead properties to his son. Dallett reports this transfer from the Essex County, Massachusetts, deeds (27:46-48) as follows: "On 23 October 1713 Jeremiah Gatchell 'the Elder of Philadelphia wheelwright' conveyed the three 10-acre lots in Marblehead received from his parents to Jeremiah Gatchell, junior, 'of Marblehead but now in Philadelphia', who had already held them under lease, the consideration being love and affection and the yearly rent of £6 to his father as well as a provision that within a year of the grantor's death the grantee would pay £100 to Joseph Gatchell and Dorothy Gatchell or, if they be dead, to Sarah and Lydia Gatchell, his brother and sisters." Dallett states that Jeremiah, Jr.; Joseph and Dorothy all remained in Marblehead. Elisha Gatchell, the eldest son of Jeremiah Gatchell, Sr., witnessed this deed transaction, and Elisha, Sarah and Lydia all stayed in Philadelphia with their father.

Notes for Hannah Saith:

Hannah's maiden name generally has been cited with the 'Saith' spelling, but other references have used the much more common name of 'Smith' as the spelling. However, all these citations for both spellings, such as the 'Saith' reference in the Early Massachusetts Marriages, Vol. III, page 26, really represent second-hand references.

In the fall 1985 issue of "The Genealogist", genealogy researchers Clayton R. Adams and Francis James Dallett, F.A.S.G., discussed Hannah's last name in the article "Some Additions and Corrections to the Boude Pedigree", page 239, note #9. This note argues that the 'Saith' spelling is more likely in this case.

The note indicates that the marriage of Jeremiah Gatchell to Hannah Saith appears in Roger D. Joslyn, F.A.S.G., ed. and comp., "Vital Records of Charlestown, Massachusetts to the Year 1850", 1 (Boston, 1984), page 86. But in the same note, Adams and Dallett state that "Saith" was read as "Smith" by "Clarence Almon Torrey: Dallett, p. 105, n. 83." While the 'Smith' name may in fact be

Generation 3 (cont.)

correct, Adams and Dallet point out that the Saith name, and variants Says and Sayes, were found locally at the time. They wrote that Hannah may have been a daughter of Christopher and Hannah Says. Or at least they said this was suggested by Thomas Bellows Wyman in his compilation, "Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex... 1629-1818" (Boston, 1879), page 841. But then they also note a contradictory citation, this one by Deloraine P. Corey in "The History of Malden, Massachusetts, 1733-1875" (Malden, 1899), page 378, that claims Hannah Says, daughter of Christopher and Hannah Says, was actually the wife of James Millinor, rather than Jeremiah Gatchell.

It could be that the unusual spelling of 'Saith' was an early researcher's misinterpretation of the actual script as written in the early records recording this marriage, or even a printer's error. Another citation, such as a birth record, parental records or probate records could clear up the matter, but with all the research that's been done, it's unlikely there's anything out there -- 300 years after the fact -- that will definitely prove Hannah's birth surname. Currently, though, it appears the 'Saith' spelling, rather than 'Smith', is favored as the more likely of the two spellings.

Jeremiah Gatchell and Hannah Saith had the following child:

11. i. JEREMIAH⁴ GATCHELL was born in 1679. He died on 25 Feb 1749 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Judith Nicholson on 18 Feb 1703 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1680. She died on 04 Feb 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Elizabeth Boude:

All descendants of Elizabeth Boude and Jeremiah Gatchell are distant cousins of Lady Diana Frances Spencer, Princess of Wales, who in 1981 married Prince Charles Windsor, in 2002 the first in line as heir to the throne of England. Consequently, all such Gatchell descendants are also cousins to Diana's sons Prince William and Prince Harry, who are respectively 2nd and 3rd in line as heirs. Elizabeth Boude's parents were the 7th great grandparents of Diana Frances Spencer.

Elizabeth Boude Gatchell apparently maintained an independent spirit, somewhat removed from her husband. In the early 1700s when her husband Jeremiah Gatchell followed her brother to Philadelphia, Elizabeth apparently either remained in or returned to Massachusetts to care for the land owned by her husband. According to "The Inter-Colonial Grimstone Boude and His Family" by Francis James Dallett, F. A. S. G., published in "The Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 2, 1981, a 1704 record in the Essex County, Massachusetts, deeds (65:241-42) gave her power of attorney to dispose of Jeremiah's property remaining in Essex County, Massachusetts. This property was kept in the family though, and in 1713 was deeded over to Jeremiah Gatchell, Jr., who also had remained behind in Massachusetts.

Without her husband, Elizabeth joined the First Church in Salem in August 1683, and she alone was among 50 members at Marblehead, Massachusetts, who petitioned for their own church. On August 13, 1684, the Church of Marblehead officially gathered, and Elizabeth had five of her children by Jeremiah Gatchell baptized in that church. But in each baptismal record, Elizabeth alone is shown as the parental sponsor.

Also in 1684, Elizabeth filed court charges of blasphemy against her brother-in-law, Joseph Gatchell. As a result, Joseph was placed in the pillory and had his tongue pierced with a hot iron.

Author Dallet also cites another Essex County court record in his article "The Inter-Colonial Grimstone Boude and His Family" where he states that "Church attendance was not entirely serene for Elizabeth, who was accused in 1694/5 of yanking another woman out of her seat while at worship." Definitely a strong-willed, independent-minded woman!

Jeremiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Boude had the following children:

12. ii. ELISHA GATCHELL SR. was born about 1682 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1753 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Rachal Wilcox, daughter of Barnabas Wilcox and Sarah, before 27 Jun 1706 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1685 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- She died on 17 Feb 1760 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. NATHAN GATCHELL was born in 1685.
 - 13. iv. ELIZABETH GATCHELL was born about 11 Sep 1687 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. She married Henry Nichols about 1705 in Talbot County, Maryland. He was born date Unknown.
 - v. SARAH GATCHELL was born on 19 May 1689.
 - vi. LYDIA GATCHELL was born in 1692.
 - 14. vii. DOROTHY GATCHELL was born about 23 Feb 1695. She married William Pote, son of William Pote and Ann Greenfield, on 02 Jun 1715 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born in 1690 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - 15. viii. INCREASE GATCHELL was born before 26 Mar 1699 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Calfe on 19 Oct 1722 in Boston, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.
 - ix. ELIZABETH GATCHELL was born on 17 Apr 1707.
6. **JOSEPH³ GATCHELL** (John², Unknown Father¹) was born about 1652. He married **JUDITH**. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Gatchell:

He was a tailor and fathered a baby in 1680. He was charged with fathering a child to Bethiah Gatchell, wife of his brother Samuel.

It appears Joseph Gatchell was not Christian in his beliefs and spoke freely about it. As a result, in the times of puritan justice, he ended up in the public "pillory" and had his tongue pierced/branded with a hot iron, as evidenced by the narrative below. He was tried for heresy, and the main witness against him was his sister-in-law, Elizabeth, wife of his brother Jeremiah Gatchell. In July 1879, Henry F. Waters wrote in the New England Historical and Genealogical Review: In the Suffolk County Court files, that in July 1684, Joseph Gatchell of Marblehead was presented "that he not hauing the feare of God before his eyes being instigated by the diuill at the house of Jeremiah Gatchell in discourse abt generall Salvation (wch he sd was his beleife) & that all men should be saved, being answered that our Saviour had sent forth his disciples and gaue them comission to preach the Gospell and that whosoever Repents and beleives shall be saued; to which Joseph Gatchell answered if it be so he was an Imperfect saviour and a foole. And this was a yeare agoe and somewhat more, as p' the evidences of Elizabeth Gatchell and since in the moneth of March last past and at other times and places hath uttered seuerall blasphemous speeches saying ther was no God diuill or hell as in and by their presences may appeare contrary to the peace of our Souiraigne Lord the King his croune and dignity the law of God & of this Jurisdiction." He was "sentenced to be returnd from this place to the pillory to haue his head and hand put in, have his toung drawne forth out of his mouth and peirct through wth a hott Iron then to be returnd to the prison there to Remayne until he sattisfye and pay all ye charges of his tryall and ffees of Court wch came seuen pounds."

According to the Massachusetts & Maine Family Histories, 1650s-1930s, a Martha Wiles (Wild) and John Putnam testified in 1682 in a case in which Joseph Gatchell was accused of "presumptuous evils which are next door to forgery."

Joseph Gatchell and Judith had the following child:

- 16. i. BEZABEEL⁴ GATCHELL was born before 1685. He married (1) SUSAN SHADLOCK on 04 Oct 1705 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1685. He married (2) RUTH SYMONDS. She was born date Unknown.
7. **THOMAS³ GATCHEL** (John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born before 1660. He died between 16 Feb 1732-04 Jul 1734 in Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **SARAH BRAYTON** about 1680 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **MARY**. She was born date Unknown. She died about May 1738 in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Thomas Gatchel:

Thomas Gatchel's estate was probated on Nov. 21, 1738. He wrote his will on February 16th in "the fifth year of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord the King George," which would be 1732. The will also states that Thomas Gatchel was in "good health" at the time. The will of his wife Mary was probated on May 16, 1738, and the probate record indicates that, at the time, Mary was a widow. So it is safe to say that Thomas Gatchel died between the date of his own will and the date of probate action on Mary's will. Additionally, his wife Mary's own will, which was dated July 4th, 1734, does not mention Thomas, only Thomas Gatchel's children. This would imply that the death of Thomas occurred by July 4th of 1734.

According to the History of Salem, Vol. III (1671-1716), Domesticity, pages 184-188, Thomas Gatchell, along with his father John and mother Wibera, were among a group of people charged in connection the "great Corwin burglary". On March 6, 1683/1684, a total equal to £500 of English, New England and Spanish money was stolen in the night from the house of Captain George Corwin. A Bethiah Gatchell was also charged, and a Joseph Gatchell was named during trial questioning of the accused. Others charged in the crime included Nathaniel Pickman, John Collier, William Lord, Sr., Reuben Guppy, Jane Lord, Abigail Guppy, Deborah Winter, Richard Harris, Thomas Russell, William Godsoe and David ("Mr. Pilgrim's negro").

The History of Salem account indicates that many of these individuals were convicted for their part in this crime. The stiffest punishment was meted out to William Godsoe and his wife Elizabeth, who originally conceived the crime. They were each branded with the letter 'B' on their forehead, whipped 39 lashes and fined £10. Among the others, both Thomas Gatchell and his father John Gatchell were convicted for their part as accessories to the burglary. They were each ordered to pay treble damages, be whipped severely 39 lashes or pay £10.

Thomas Gatchel and Sarah Brayton had the following children:

- i. PRISCILLA⁴ GATCHEL was born on 08 Dec 1680 in Bristol, Dartmouth, Massachusetts. She married BURGG. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. SARAH GATCHEL was born date Unknown. She married MAN NAMED RUSSEL. He was born date Unknown.

Notes for Mary:

Mary, wife of Thomas Gatchel of Bristol County, Massachusetts, was named as the executor for the estate of Thomas Gatchel in the will for Thomas. However, by order of the Bristol County officials on November 21, 1738, a James Tripp of Dartmouth, Massachusetts was named administrator of the estate for Thomas Gatchel because Thomas' wife Mary was deceased before the will was proved.

Thomas Gatchel and Mary had the following children:

17. iii. MARY GATCHEL was born in 1693 in Portsmouth Rhode Island. She died before 08 Aug 1744 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married Joel Ellis on 05 May 1715 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born on 05 Feb 1689 in Rochester, Massachusetts. He died on 29 Dec 1731 in Rochester, Massachusetts.
 18. iv. JOHN GATCHEL was born in 1695. He died after 11 Oct 1729 in Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Judith Akin, daughter of John Akin, on 10 Apr 1727 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown. She died before Apr 1734 in Bristol County, Massachusetts.
8. **SUSANNA³ GATCHELL** (Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 10 Mar 1642 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 16 Aug 1724 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Norton on 10 Mar 1662 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born date Unknown. He died on 16 Nov 1721 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Joseph Norton and Susanna Gatchell had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁴ NORTON was born on 11 Oct 1663 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died between 1664-1773.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- ii. JOSEPH NORTON was born on 14 Aug 1665 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died between 1682-1755. He married Elizabeth Brown between 1682-1715. She was born date Unknown.
 - iii. PRISCILLA NORTON was born on 16 Dec 1667 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died between 1681-1761. She married John Ring between 1681-1714. He was born date Unknown.
 - iv. SOLOMON NORTON was born on 13 Jan 1669 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died between 1670-1759.
 - v. BENJAMIN NORTON was born on 24 Nov 1672 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died between 1673-1762.
 - vi. CALEB NORTON was born on 25 Jan 1675 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Sep 1719 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He married Susanna France on 06 Mar 1699. She was born date Unknown.
 - vii. FLOWER NORTON was born on 21 Nov 1677 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married JACOB SATNOLY. He was born date Unknown.
 - viii. JOSHUA NORTON was born on 13 Oct 1680. He died between 1681-1770.
9. **PRISSILLA³ GATCHELL** (Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 26 Feb 1649 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 07 Feb 1726 in Boston, Massachusetts. She married Solomon Ransford in 1668. He was born date Unknown. He died about 16 Jan 1692 in Boston, Massachusetts.
- Solomon Ransford and Prissilla Gatchell had the following children:
- i. NATHAN⁴ RANSFORD was born on 28 Dec 1670. He died after 1688.
 - ii. SOLOMON RANSFORD was born on 14 May 1673.
19. iii. SARAH RAYNSFORD was born on 04 Feb 1677. She died in 1723. She married Henry Sanders on 29 May 1702. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. NATHANIEL RANSFORD was born on 23 Feb 1679.
 - v. JONATHON RANSFORD was born on 11 Dec 1683. He died on 16 Feb 1705.
 - vi. PRISCILLA RANSFORD was born about 1685. She married Thomas Beard on 24 Jun 1687. He was born date Unknown.
 - vii. RICHARD RANSFORD was born on 25 Jun 1687.
10. **SAMUEL³ GATCHELL JR.** (Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 08 Feb 1658 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Jul 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Jones, daughter of Robert Jones and Joanna Osgood, on 27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 24 Dec 1662 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell Jr.:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell: Samuel Getchell served with Capt. Poole's Co. stationed at Hatfield, Massachusetts during the winter of 1676-1677. This was with Caption Jonathan Poole's company during the King Philip's War.

Samuel Gatchell Jr. and Elizabeth Jones had the following children:

- 20. i. ELIZABETH⁴ GATCHELL was born about 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Quimby about 1700. He was born on 05 Mar 1675 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 21. ii. HANNAH GATCHELL was born on 30 Jan 1680 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Isaac Colby on 05 Dec 1701 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born about 1678 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1713.
- 22. iii. MOSES GATCHELL was born on 15 May 1682 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 1740 in Harpswell, District of Maine. He married Judeth date Unknown. She was born about 1685. She died date Unknown.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- iv. ELINOR GATCHELL was born on 03 Oct 1683. She died about 1684.
- 23. v. ELINOR GATCHELL was born on 02 Nov 1684 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died before 1737. She married Benoni Cilley on 28 Aug 1703 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born between 1672-1675. He died about 1746.
- 24. vi. DORCAS GATCHELL was born on 08 May 1685 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Ebenezer Ayres on 05 Oct 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born about 1683 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown.
- 25. vii. MARY GATCHELL was born on 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died after 1737. She married JOHN DRISCO. He was born on 28 Dec 1686. He died date Unknown.
- 26. viii. SAMUEL GATCHELL III was born on 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown in probably Berwick, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Nason, daughter of Baker Nason and Elizabeth Hatch, on 09 Nov 1714 in South Berwick, District of Maine. She was born on 23 Aug 1694 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.
- 27. ix. JOHN GATCHELL was born on 19 Sep 1690 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 10 May 1771 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Whitaker, daughter of William Whitaker and Sarah Emerson, before 1719. She was born on 07 Apr 1698 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.
- 28. x. JOSEPH GETCHELL was born between 1692-1693 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 02 May 1758. He married (1) EUNICE HATCH, daughter of Samuel Hatch and Mary Littlefield, on 19 Dec 1716 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 13 Feb 1704. She died date Unknown. He married (2) MARY JOY on 28 Jan 1753. She was born about 1690.
- 29. xi. NATHANIEL GATCHEL was born in 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died between 04 Jul 1752-02 Jul 1753 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married (1) SUSANNAH LADD about 1724. She was born on 10 May 1704. He married (2) ESTHER LOW, daughter of William Low and Abigail Goodale, on 10 Mar 1747 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 15 Jun 1728 in Wells, District of Maine.
- 30. xii. JOHANNAH GETCHELL was born on 22 May 1699 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Noah Barnes in 1723. He was born in Oct 1700 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died in 1783.
- 31. xiii. ROBERT GATCHELL was born on 13 Jul 1702 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown. He married Ruth Jones on 03 Feb 1726 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 07 Jan 1706 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown.

Generation 4

11. **JEREMIAH⁴ GATCHELL** (Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born in 1679. He died on 25 Feb 1749 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Judith Nicholson on 18 Feb 1703 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1680. She died on 04 Feb 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Judith Nicholson:

Marblehead, Massachusetts, cemetery records have been transcribed and recorded for on-line retrieval. The following two records have been transcribed for Jeremiah and his wife Judith. Given Jeremiah's age and the births of the children for Jeremiah and Judith, as recorded in the Essex County vital records, one has to assume the year for the death of Judith has been misinterpreted. A good bet is that she died in 1750, as opposed to the 1730 transcribed in these on-line records.

Stone ID: U174 Record Type: Cemetery

JEREMIAH GATCHELL

Age: 70y m d

Generation 4 (cont.)

Event Date: FEB 25, 1749,
Town: Marblehead, Cemetery: UNITARIAN,

Stone ID: U174 Record Type: Cemetery

JUDITH GATCHELL

Age: 71y m d

HIS WIFE,

Event Date: FEB 4, 1730,

Town: Marblehead, Cemetery: UNITARIAN,

Jeremiah Gatchell and Judith Nicholson had the following children:

32. i. ELIZABETH⁵ GATCHELL was born on 18 Dec 1703 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan Proctor on 29 Nov 1720 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. JEREMIAH GATCHELL was born on 04 Nov 1705 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
33. iii. ELISHA GATCHELL was born on 14 Dec 1707 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Harris, daughter of Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Nicholson, on 30 Mar 1736 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 05 Aug 1716 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 03 Sep 1811 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. SARAH GATCHELL was born on 22 Feb 1709 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Ballister on 08 Feb 1728 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born date Unknown.
- v. MARY GATCHELL was born before 28 Sep 1712 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. RACHELL GATCHELL was born before 28 Aug 1715 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Isaac Collier on 05 Dec 1734 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born date Unknown.
- vii. JOSEPH GATCHELL was born before 01 Apr 1716 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
34. viii. INCREASE GATCHELL was born before 15 Apr 1722 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Tabitha Harris, daughter of Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Nicholson, on 19 May 1743 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 23 Dec 1720 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 27 Feb 1810 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
12. **ELISHA⁴ GATCHELL SR.** (Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born about 1682 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1753 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Rachal Wilcox, daughter of Barnabas Wilcox and Sarah, before 27 Jun 1706 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1685 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Feb 1760 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Elisha Gatchell Sr.:

It appears that Elisha Gatchell came to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with his father Jeremiah Gatchell at the suggestion of Elizabeth Boude's brother Grimstone Boude, who moved from Massachusetts, first to Perth Amboy, New Jersey, and then to Philadelphia, where he kept a tavern.

Elisha Gatchell was settled in Philadelphia by 1704. He married Rachel Wilcox before June 27th, 1706, and was initially a shoemaker by trade in Philadelphia. He and his wife moved to Nottingham, near that Pennsylvania-Maryland border in 1715. Elisha was on the East Nottingham tax list from 1718 through 1753. In 1722, he joined the Quakers at the Friends New Garden Monthly Meeting in the Spring of 1722.

In Vol. 70 of the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, author A. Day Bradley cites the minutes

Generation 4 (cont.)

of the New Garden Monthly Meeting dated 12 2mo. 1722: "Elisha Gatchell of Nottingham appeared att this meeting signifying his sincere desire to be joined as a member to this meeting, he believing ye to be ye truth which we make profession of which request of his being consider of was granted by the meeting."

Elisha Gatchell served as a Justice of the Peace for many years in Chester County, Pennsylvania, but this responsibility caused him repeated problems with the authorities in neighboring Maryland. As the result of an ongoing border dispute between Pennsylvania and Maryland, Elisha was arrested on multiple occasions and jailed by officials of Cecil County, Maryland.

The following record appears in the minute book of the Early Pennsylvania Land Records. At a meeting of commissioners held November 20, 1722, it is noted that both Isaac Taylor, surveyor of Chester County and Elisha Gatchel, a Justice of the Peace of the same county, were seized and jailed under the "pretence of their having invaded the Lands of or belonging to Maryland." Taylor and Gatchel appealed to the commissioners in Philadelphia, pleading that they were unjustly arrested "for no other Cause than their acting in their Stations in the Service of the Prop'r of the Province" of Pennsylvania. As a result of their situation, the commissioners agreed to help defray the expenses incurred by Elisha Gatchel and Isaac Taylor for their own defense. The minutes further state "it was then the Opinion of the Commissioners that some Money should be advanced to them out of the Prop'rs Estate to support and encourage them in defending their cause, whereupon £3 7s 10d was then paid to them, besides a Pistol given Thomas Reid towards paying for an Express to Philad'a on a like Occasion, four Pounds two Shillings paid Elisha Gatchell, expended by him for an Express to Annapolis and Philad'a."

Finally, the minutes state that a further sum of £10 should be advanced to Isaac Taylor and Elisha Gatchell toward "supporting their Charges under their Confinem't in Cecil county". The commissioners then agreed further help would be considered in the event additional action was taken by the government of Maryland in this case.

The "History of Chester County, Pennsylvania with Genealogical and Biographical Sketches", written by J. Smith Futhy and Gilbert Cope and published in 1881, details an account of a similar incident that occurred 15 years later:

"On June 29, 1737 (Saturday), Elisha Gatchell, Esq., of East Nottingham, being at the tavern of Thomas Hughes, in that township, there came five men on horseback, said to be from the Maryland garrison, commanded by Captain John Charlton, and after beating and abusing him, they took him with them on a horse belonging to Joshua Littler, which happened to be at the door. After crossing Susquehanna, they spent the night at one Nicholas Savor's, a mile or two beyond, and the next day went to a public-house kept by one Hickeson, where came John Copson, one of the provincial judges of Maryland, to whom Thomas Hughes had gone with dispatch the previous evening. Copson would have released Gatchell and bound over the others but for Nathaniel Rigby, a justice from Baltimore county. He was held to bail for his appearance at the Provincial Court of Maryland in October. The representations of both sides having been laid before the king in council, an order for the cessation of all tumults and prosecutions was received here soon after, and the agreement of 1732 was directed to be carried out. Under this, a provisional line was to be run, fifteen and a quarter miles south of Philadelphia, as far as the Susquehanna, beyond which it was to be but fourteen and three-quarter miles south of the same point."

Some researchers have indicated that Elisha Gatchell represents a separate immigration from England to America, unconnected to the original New England Gatchells and Getchells. If that is the case, he and his descendants are misplaced here as the son of Jeremiah Gatchell. However, the account "The Inter-Colonial Grimstone Boude and His Family" researched and written by Francis James Dallett, F. A. S. G., and published in "The Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 2, 1981, should put that suggestion to rest. This article is thoroughly researched and solidly substantiated by multiple, detailed references from court records found both in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and in Essex County, Massachusetts. It's a "must-read" for all descendants of Elisha Gatchell of Philadelphia and Nottingham, Pennsylvania, especially pages 82-85, which detail the family of Jeremiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Boude, the sister of Grimstone Boude. There's also a follow-up article published in "The Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 6, No. 2, Fall 1985, pages 232-243.

Generation 4 (cont.)

It is also interesting that family naming traditions used by Elisha Gatchell's descendants match closely to those names used by contemporary Gatchell families in Massachusetts. In particular, it's striking that the male given name of Increase and the female name of Tabitha both appear in Gatchell families in both Massachusetts and Pennsylvania in subsequent generations.

As to the parentage of Elisha Gatchell, a significant uncertainty remains. While it's certain that Jeremiah Gatchell of Marblehead was his father, there appears to be no direct evidence as to who his mother was and there appear to be two possibilities. The marriage of Elisha's father Jeremiah Gatchell to Hannah Saith is documented in "New England Marriages Prior to 1700" and was also reiterated to me in a letter written in 1979 by another genealogist by the name of Theodore Gatchell. Other researchers have documented her name as Hannah Smith. It appears most genealogists favor the "Saith" spelling as opposed to the "Smith" spelling. It's most likely this will remain uncertain forever.

There are no records of any births with this first marriage of Jeremiah Gatchell to Hannah Saith/Smith, although there are records that indicate Jeremiah Jr.'s birth as 1679. His tombstone indicates he was born in that year.

According to Francis James Dallett, F. A. S. G., and published in the article in "The Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 2, 1981, Elizabeth Boude was married to Jeremiah Gatchell some time before Aug. 1683, and many secondary references estimate that Elisha was born about 1682. That would seem to make Elizabeth most likely Elisha's mother, and Dallet states that conclusion when outlining the family of Jeremiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Boude. In his article, Dallet did not offer any direct evidence of Elisha's birth and proof as to who his mother might have been, so it appears he was assuming the Elizabeth Boude gave birth to Elisha and his older brother Jeremiah Gatchell, Jr. However, Dallet makes no mention of the Jeremiah Gatchell/Hannah Saith/Smith marriage, so it appears Dallet was either not aware of the Hannah Saith/Smith marriage record, or he discounted that marriage as another Jeremiah Gatchell. In the 1670s, however, no other Jeremiah Gatchell of marriageable age is known to be in New England at that time.

Perhaps Hannah died around 1682, possibly while giving birth to Elisha, and Jeremiah Sr. quickly remarried to Elizabeth. Such circumstances occurred frequently back then. However, given the apparent proximity in time of Jeremiah Gatchell's marriage to Elizabeth Boude and the apparent year of Elisha's birth, it seems most likely that Elizabeth Boude was Elisha's mother.

Elisha Gatchell Sr. and Rachal Wilcox had the following children:

35. i. ABIGAIL⁵ GATCHELL was born on 11 Apr 1700 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1784 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) ENOCH JOBE, son of Andrew Job and Elizabeth Vernon, on 06 May 1731 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 06 Jan 1701. He died in Feb 1732. She married (2) JOHN PRICE after 20 Oct 1733. He was born about 1701 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1777.
- ii. ELIZABETH GATCHELL was born in 1705 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) THOMAS HUGHES on 24 Nov 1726 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was born about 1705. She married (2) EDWARD MITCHELL on 24 Oct 1747. He was born about 1701 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
36. iii. SARAH GATCHELL was born in 1706 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1738 in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Abraham Job, son of Andrew Job and Elizabeth Vernon, on 24 Nov 1726. He was born on 22 Aug 1702.
37. iv. ELISHA GATCHELL JR. was born on 01 Apr 1711. He died on 02 Jul 1789 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) MARY WORLEY, daughter of Henry Worley, on 03 Oct 1733 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1712 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 25 Aug 1751 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married (2) ANNE STONE about 1752 in East Nottingham, Chester

Generation 4 (cont.)

- County, Pennsylvania. She was born date Unknown.
- 38. v. HANNAH GATCHELL was born in 1715 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Nov 1763 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Joshua Brown, son of Jeremiah Brown and Mary Royale, on 15 Dec 1736. He was born on 05 Mar 1717 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Oct 1798 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - 39. vi. ESTHER GATCHELL was born in 1718 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Oct 1776 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Jeremiah Brown, son of Jeremiah Brown and Mary Royale, on 31 May 1739 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 02 Dec 1714 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in Nov 1762 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - 40. vii. ANNE GATCHELL was born in 1719 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Oct 1766 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Timothy Kirk, son of Roger Kirk and Elizabeth Richards, on 29 Oct 1741 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was born in 1718 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1784 in Pennsylvania.
13. **ELIZABETH⁴ GATCHELL** (Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born about 11 Sep 1687 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. She married Henry Nichols about 1705 in Talbot County, Maryland. He was born date Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Gatchell:

Since Elizabeth's parents named their last child Elizabeth, also, in April 1707, one might speculate that this Elizabeth Gatchell died in 1707 or thereabouts...possibly from childbirth, as she had two children and was married in 1705.

Henry Nichols and Elizabeth Gatchell had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ NICHOLS was born about 1705.
 - ii. JEREMIAH NICHOLS was born about 1705.
14. **DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL** (Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born about 23 Feb 1695. She married William Pote, son of William Pote and Ann Greenfield, on 02 Jun 1715 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born in 1690 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

William Pote and Dorothy Gatchell had the following children:

- 41. i. ANNE⁵ POTE was born on 12 Oct 1716 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 23 Jan 1776 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married William Buckman, son of Samuel Buckman and Deborah Sprague, on 02 Feb 1736 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born on 03 Jul 1709 in Malden, Massachusetts. He died on 14 Jan 1776 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. WILLIAM POTE was born on 15 Dec 1718 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in Oct 1755 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 42. iii. GAMALIEL POTE was born on 11 Oct 1721 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1789 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Mary Irish on 07 Aug 1743 in Gorham, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born on 13 Sep 1725 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Apr 1788 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. JEREMIAH POTE was born on 18 Jan 1725 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 23 Nov 1796 in St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Elizabeth Berry about 1764 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. ELISHA POTE was born on 14 Jun 1728 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. He died in 1747 in Louisbourg, Canada.
 - vi. INCREASE POTE was born on 15 Sep 1728 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1746 in Louisbourg, Canada.
 - vii. SAMUEL POTE was born before 05 Oct 1731 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 12 Sep 1789 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ann Smethurst on 23 Dec 1770. She was born date Unknown.
 - viii. THOMAS POTE was born on 25 Feb 1734 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 14 Apr 1817 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Sarah Merrill on 29 Jan 1757 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
 - 43. ix. GREENFIELD POTE was born in May 1736 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 29 Sep 1797 in Freeport, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (1) JANE GRANT about 16 Dec 1758 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born about 1737 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (2) MARY WINSLOW about 1788. She was born date Unknown.
15. **INCREASE⁴ GATCHELL** (Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born before 26 Mar 1699 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Calfe on 19 Oct 1722 in Boston, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.
- Increase Gatchell and Elizabeth Calfe had the following children:
- i. THOMAS D.⁵ GATCHELL was born after 1722.
 - ii. ELIZABETH GATCHELL was born before 12 Feb 1724.
 - iii. MARGARET GATCHELL was born before 25 Jul 1725.
16. **BEZABEEL⁴ GATCHELL** (Joseph³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born before 1685. He married (1) **SUSAN SHADLOCK** on 04 Oct 1705 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1685. He married (2) **RUTH SYMONDS**. She was born date Unknown.
- Bezabeel Gatchell and Susan Shadlock had the following children:
- i. SAMUEL⁵ GATCHELL was born on 16 May 1710 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died before 14 Apr 1714 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. ANN GATCHELL was born before 11 Apr 1714 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - 44. iii. SAMUEL GATCHELL was born before 14 Apr 1714 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Anne Harris, daughter of Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Nicholson, on 06 Sep 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born before 07 Jun 1730 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iv. SARAH GATCHELL was born before 10 Oct 1714 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- Bezabeel Gatchell and Ruth Symonds had the following children:
- v. RUTH GATCHELL was born before 23 Feb 1730 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - vi. RUTH GATCHELL was born before 27 Apr 1735 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Daniels Macenitre on 14 Oct 1762 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born date Unknown.
 - vii. SUSANNA GATCHELL was born before 01 May 1737 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17. **MARY⁴ GATCHEL** (Thomas³, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1693 in Portsmouth Rhode Island. She died before 08 Aug 1744 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married Joel Ellis on 05 May 1715 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born on 05 Feb 1689 in Rochester, Massachusetts. He died on 29 Dec 1731 in Rochester, Massachusetts.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Joel Ellis and Mary Gatchel had the following children:

- i. THANKFUL⁵ ELLIS was born in 1716 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She died after 28 Dec 1749. She married Stephen Dewolf on 10 Mar 1736 in Rochester, Massachusetts. He was born date Unknown.
 - ii. WILLIAM ELLIS was born on 04 Dec 1717 in Rochester, Massachusetts. He married Patience Mendall on 04 Jan 1742. She was born date Unknown.
 - iii. ELIZABETH ELLIS was born on 14 Nov 1719 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married William Benson on 22 Mar 1739 in Rochester, Massachusetts. He was born on 18 Apr 1710 in Rochester, Massachusetts.
 - iv. DOROTHY ELLIS was born on 02 Sep 1722 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married Elnathan Taber on 24 Dec 1741. He was born on 15 Feb 1720. He died in 1771.
 - v. JOEL ELLIS was born on 14 Nov 1724 in Rochester, Massachusetts. He married (1) RUTH GREEN. He married (2) ELIZABETH CLAP on 02 May 1755. She was born date Unknown.
 - vi. MARY ELLIS was born on 07 Mar 1727 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married SETH MENDALL. He was born date Unknown.
 45. vii. PEACE ELLIS was born on 15 Feb 1730 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin Clifton on 04 Jan 1753. He was born about 1729. He died on 10 May 1790.
18. **JOHN⁴ GACHEL** (Thomas³, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1695. He died after 11 Oct 1729 in Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married Judith Akin, daughter of John Akin, on 10 Apr 1727 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown. She died before Apr 1734 in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Gatchel:

In looking at the Bristol County, Massachusetts, probate records, Mary Gatchel's will, which is dated July 4, 1734, refers to Thomas Gatchel's daughters, Priscilla, Mary and Sarah, as her daughters-in-law. This implies that Mary was not their mother. This would mean Thomas Gatchel's first wife Sarah was the mother to Thomas Gatchel's three daughters. Additionally, Mary Gatchel's will refers to John Gatchel's children as her grandchildren, and this would imply that Mary Gatchel is John's mother.

Additionally, Bristol County probate records indicate that John Gatchel's estate was probated a little more than five months after John's will was written, so it's safe to say that he passed away during the intervening time.

John's will also charges his wife to take care of "my father & mother". This would indicate that his parents Thomas and Mary Gatchel, were probably up in age when the will was written on October 11, 1729.

Notes for Judith Akin:

Bristol County Probate Records show that, in April 1734, Judith's father John was appointed to be guardian of her two daughters Mary and Susanna Gatchel. This implies Judith's death previous to this date as her husband John Gatchel, the father of Mary and Susanna, passed away near the end of 1729 or beginning of 1730.

John Gatchel and Judith Akin had the following children:

- i. MARY⁵ GACHEL was born between 1727-1730.
 - ii. SUSANAH GACHEL was born between 1727-1730.
19. **SARAH⁴ RAYNSFORD** (Prissilla³ Gatchell, Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 04 Feb 1677. She died in 1723. She married Henry Sanders on 29 May 1702. He was born date Unknown.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Henry Sanders and Sarah Raynsford had the following child:

- i. SARAH⁵ SANDERS was born about 1703.

20. **ELIZABETH⁴ GATCHELL** (Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born about 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Quimby about 1700. He was born on 05 Mar 1675 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Joseph Quimby and Elizabeth Gatchell had the following children:

- i. DORITHY⁵ QUIMBY was born on 07 Dec 1700 in Amesbury, Mass..
- ii. PHILLIP QUIMBY was born on 18 Nov 1703 in Amesbury, Mass..
- iii. KATTREN QUIMBY was born on 30 Jun 1706 in Amesbury, Mass..
- iv. ELENER QUIMBY was born on 15 Jul 1708 in Amesbury, Mass..

21. **HANNAH⁴ GATCHELL** (Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 30 Jan 1680 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Isaac Colby on 05 Dec 1701 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born about 1678 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1713.

Isaac Colby and Hannah Gatchell had the following children:

- i. DANIEL⁵ COLBY was born on 09 Dec 1702 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 46. ii. ISSAC COLBY was born on 10 Aug 1707 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died about 1764 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Martin on 03 Jan 1728 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 10 Mar 1710 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died before 1753.
- 47. iii. HANNAH COLBY was born on 20 Aug 1709 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Elliot on 11 Nov 1735. He was born on 25 Dec 1693 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 48. iv. DAVID COLBY was born on 15 Oct 1711 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married ELIZABETH. She was born about 1711.
- 49. v. JUDITH COLBY was born on 02 Jul 1725 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married SAMUEL SILVER. He was born on 16 Aug 1730 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.

22. **MOSES⁴ GATCHELL** (Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 15 May 1682 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 1740 in Harpswell, District of Maine. He married Judeth date Unknown. She was born about 1685. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Moses Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Gatchell" by Everett Lamont Gatchell:

In 1740, he was a selectman in Harpswell, Maine.

Moses Gatchell and Judeth had the following children:

- i. ZERUIAH⁵ GATCHELL was born on 30 Dec 1708 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 50. ii. HANNAH GATCHELL was born on 22 Sep 1710. She married ABIEL SPRAGUE. He was born on 10 Nov 1710 in Rochester, Massachusetts.
- iii. JUDITH GATCHELL was born on 28 Jan 1719.
- iv. BETTY GATCHELL was born between 1721-1722 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Ichabod Young on 13 Sep 1746 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born about 1720 in Kingston, New Hampshire. He died date Unknown.

23. **ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL** (Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 02 Nov 1684 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died before 1737. She married Benoni Cilley on 28 Aug 1703 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born between 1672-1675. He died about 1746.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Benoni Cilley and Elinor Gatchell had the following children:

- i. MEHITABLE⁵ CILLEY was born on 15 Feb 1704 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married THOMAS EATON. He was born about 1704.
- ii. ELIZABETH CILLEY was born on 04 Aug 1705 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married WILLIAM SMITH. He was born about 1705.
- iii. THOMAS CILLEY was born on 27 Jun 1707 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) ELIZA FOWLER. She was born about 1707. He married (2) LYDIA FRENCH. She was born about 1707.
- 51. iv. MARTHA CILLEY was born on 21 May 1709 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 02 Aug 1773 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married THOMAS MERRILL. He was born on 18 Dec 1708 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Feb 1791 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 52. v. SAMUEL CILLEY was born on 19 Apr 1711 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married MARTHA. She was born date Unknown.
- 53. vi. BENJAMIN CILLEY was born in 1713 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Judith Darling about 1736. She was born in 1714. She died in 1790.
- vii. ELEANOR CILLEY was born on 29 Sep 1715 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married BILDAD DOW. He was born about 1715.
- viii. JOHN CILLEY was born about 1717 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ix. SARAH CILLEY was born on 20 Apr 1720 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married DAVID FOWLER. He was born about 1720.
- 54. x. DORCAS CILLEY was born on 26 Jun 1725 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died in 1806. She married (1) WILLIAM MOREY in 1746. He was born in 1724. He died in 1804. She married (2) CHRIS TAPPAN. He was born date Unknown.
- 24. **DORCAS⁴ GATCHELL** (Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 08 May 1685 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Ebenezer Ayres on 05 Oct 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born about 1683 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown.

Ebenezer Ayres and Dorcas Gatchell had the following child:

- i. DAVID⁵ AYERS was born on 11 Aug 1711. He married (1) ELIZABETH IPENNY on 20 Apr 1757 in New Braintree, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) MARY PERKINS on 17 Mar 1768. She was born date Unknown.
- 25. **MARY⁴ GATCHELL** (Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died after 1737. She married **JOHN DRISCO**. He was born on 28 Dec 1686. He died date Unknown.

John Drisco and Mary Gatchell had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁵ DRISCO was born on 21 Jan 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. ELIZABETH DRISCO was born on 28 Feb 1714 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iii. MOSES DRISCO was born on 19 Aug 1716 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. JUDETH DRISCO was born on 27 Nov 1718 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. JOSEPH DRISCO was born on 21 Dec 1721 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. JOANNAH DRISCO was born on 31 Oct 1722 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Gatchel, son of John Gatchell and Elizabeth Whitaker, after 24 Mar 1740. He was born on 28 Oct 1720 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1760 in Brunswick, District of Maine.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Samuel Gatchel:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

He was one of the founders of Vassalboro, Maine, in 1760. In York Co. deeds, he is called variously housewright, yeoman, etc. In 1767, he bought land at Augusta, Maine. He served as a Unknown in Captain Foster's company in 1779, defending the frontiers of Lincoln County.

26. **SAMUEL⁴ GATCHELL III** (Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown in probably Berwick, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Nason, daughter of Baker Nason and Elizabeth Hatch, on 09 Nov 1714 in South Berwick, District of Maine. She was born on 23 Aug 1694 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell III:

Theodore Gatchell wrote in March 25, 1982: "Samuel Getchell III & Elizabeth Nason (not a Dorcas) who married in South Berwick in 1714 in a marriage following stripes to both in 1713 for fornication in face of which Samuel issued some unpleasant diatribes against the estimable justices."

On the muster rolls in the Massachusetts Archives, a Samuel Gatchell appears as the father of Dennis, James and Nathaniel, all three of whom served in the colonial militia, but it is suspected that Dennis was this Samuel's grandson, by his son Samuel.

Samuel himself served as a private for seven months in 1758 during the French and Indian War in a company raised in Berwick "for the reduction of Canada."

Samuel Gatchell III and Elizabeth Nason had the following children:

55. i. **SAMUEL⁵ GATCHELL IV** was born between 1714-1720 in South Berwick, District of Maine. He died date Unknown in Bowdoinham, Maine. He married Abigail (Hearl?) between 1735-1740 in South Berwick, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. **JANE GATCHELL** was born in 1715. She married **JOSHUA GRAY**. He was born on 17 Nov 1714.
56. iii. **JAMES GATCHELL** was born between 1718-1719 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He married Hannah Whittum on 17 Nov 1759 in Berwick, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
57. iv. **NATHANIEL GATCHELL** was born between 1720-1725 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.
- v. **ELISHA GATCHELL** was born date Unknown.
- vi. **BENJAMIN GATCHELL** was born date Unknown.
- vii. **JOHN GATCHELL** was born date Unknown. He died between 22 Oct 1794-02 Jun 1800. He married **MARCY HEARL**. She was born before 02 May 1725. She died after 09 Dec 1796.

Notes for John Gatchell:

The following is John Getchell's will as documented in the Probate Records of Lincoln County, Maine 1760 - 1800, pages 350 - 351.

In the name of God - Amen- I John Getchell of Pownalborough, in the county of Lincoln, yeoman being of aged and infirm of Body, but of a sound disposing MInd and Memory, for which I desire to give thanks to God, My Creator - Calling to Mind the uncertainty of this life and the certainty of death, and wishing to settle all my affairs so that there may be no difficulty after my death, do make publish pronounce and declare this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking all formed wills

Generation 4 (cont.)

and testments-

Imprmis - I give and bequeath my soul to my creator and my body I commit to the grave in hopes a Joyful resurrection through the Merits of our Blessed Redeemer -

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Marcy, the use and improvement of all my estate of every kind, wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, for and during her natural life, with full power and authority to dispose of so much thereof at any time as shall be necessary to for her comfortable support - and after her death, I hereby give and bequeath to my good and worthy friends Abraham Nason, Anna Nason his wife, all the rest and residue of my estate afore mentioned, and to their heirs forever to be disposed of them the said Abraham and Anna as they shall chuse - and I do hereby nominate and appoint my said friend Abraham Nason to be my executor to this my last will and testament - I further will that all my just debts be paid by my said executor - and that he see my body and the body of my beloved wife, be decently buried after our deaths -

In Testamony whereof I said John Getchell have hereto Set My hand and affixed My Seal this twenty second day of October Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred Ninety four -

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by said John Getchell to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and presence of each other subscribed our names as witnesses - Silas Lee, Nathan Dole, her mark Abigail Slowman, her mark Abigail Nason

Probated 2 Jun 1800 (XIII, 325 - 326)

27. **JOHN⁴ GATCHELL** (Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 19 Sep 1690 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 10 May 1771 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Whitaker, daughter of William Whitaker and Sarah Emerson, before 1719. She was born on 07 Apr 1698 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

On June 22, 1720, John Getchell was granted land in Scarboro, Maine, at a Proprietors' meeting held at that place. He served as a corporal in Capt. John Gray's company from June 3 to Nov 22, 1725 (mass. Arc., vol. 9, pg 221). In 1736 he, with his wife Elizabeth and their eight children, moved to New Meadows, a part of Brunswick, where he was elected one of the selectmen in the first town meeting. The next year his name appears as one of the signers of a petition by the inhabitants of "Sheepscott, Whiscasick and Damriscotty" to the Hon. Spencer Phips, Esq., Gov.-in-Chief, etc., praying for protection against the Indians. In 1739, he bought of Arthur Noble land on the Winnegance River. He was made Captain of the militia company at Brunswick, and in March 1748 (from the 7th to the 18th) he led a company of men on a scouting expedition up the Kennebec, going as far north as the Belgrade lakes, and Snow Pond in sidney. In 1751, he was captain of a company in which his son John, Jr., was sergeant, and which performed guard and scout duty. He was the King's surveyor, and made numerous surveys in all the adjoining towns. In 1760 "John Getchell, Gentleman", of Brunswick, sold to George Coombs land in Georgetown (York Co. deeds). He was a noted Indian fighter, and a man of great influence in the region. He is described by one who remembers seeing him as "a large, portly, venerable-looking old man, especially when he appeared on Sunday with white wig and triangular hat."

He was buried in the Gatchell/Getchell graveyard, near Brunswick, Maine. His tombstone is inscribed "Here Lies Body of Capt. John Gatchell Who Died May ye 10th 1771 In ye 74th Year".

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this John Gatchell.

JOHN GITCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.20; F.127) John Gitchel of a place called New Meadows

Generation 4 (cont.)

near Brunswick, yeoman, for 42 pounds in current money of New England paid by Capt. Dominicus Jordan of Fallmouth---for lands in Scarborough on a branch of the Spurwink River, 20 1/2 acres. Witness: John Gechell. Dated 20 Dec. 1737.

JOHN GATCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.19; F.2j3) John Gatchel of (The) New Meadows, yeoman, for 50 pounds money or bills of credit of this province, paid by Seth Fogg of Scarborough, sold tract of land and meadow in Scarborough--south side of the North Branch of Spurwink River. The land was a grant to John Gatchel by proprietors meeting at Scarborough 22 June 1720. Dated 18 Nov. 1738.

JOHN GATCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.20; P.235) John Gatchel of New Meadows, formerly of Scarborough, yeoman, for 5 pounds, sells to Joseph Poak (or Poke) of Scarborough, cordwainer--any right, title, etc., to lands, marsh or meadow in Scarborough. Dated 20 Nov. 1738.

JOHN GATCHEL of Brunswick (V.22; F.22) Arthur Noble (a trader) and Sarah (his wife) of Georgetown for 300 pounds received from John Gatchell, Israel Mitchell of Brunswick and Christopher Mitchell of Georgetown for the southerly half part of a tract of land bounded on the western side by the Winneganie River. Dated 10 Jan. 1739.

JOHN GEACHELL OF BRUNSWICK (V.30; F.244) John Barber of Falmouth, yeoman, for 20 pounds paid by John Geachell of Brunswick (New Meadows) yeoman,...1/4 acre of land in Falmouth, being fourth lot in number fronting on middle street. Dated 30 Apr. 1754.

JOHN AND ELIZABETH GATCHELL OF BRUNSWICK (V.33; F.145)
John Gatchell of Brunswick, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Christopher Mitchell of Georgetown, husbandman, for 53 pounds received from Sam'l Browne and Benjamin Ring, both of Georgetown, lands on Winegance Creek. Witness: John Gatchell Jun. Dated 13 Sep. 1757.

JOHN GATCHEL OF BRUNSWICK (V.35; F.149) John Gatchel of Brunswick, gentleman, for 12 pounds paid by Jonathan Mitchel of Georgetown, sells 80 acres on Winnegansett to the north... land which the said John Gatchel bought of Col. Arthur Noble, late of Georgetown, in company with Christopher Mitchel and Israel Mitchel. Dated 20 June 1759.

Notes for Elizabeth Whitaker:

The case for Elizabeth's maiden name was researched and eloquently and convincingly espoused in an article in the Downeast Maine genealogical newsletter many years ago. It was published as follows:

WHO WAS ELIZABETH (_____) GATCHELL?
by Lillian Seebohm

Undoubtedly, one of the greatest challenges to a genealogist tracing family lines is to be able to discover the surname which belongs in the (_____) which so frequently follows the given name of an early ancestress. I have sought to meet this challenge in one case; and I here set forth the conclusion I have reached regarding the maiden name of Elizabeth Gatchell, the wife of Capt. John³ Gatchell (Samuel²-1), of Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts and Scarborough and Brunswick, Maine. My research into the Gatchell family has shown me that there are still a large number of descendants of John³ and Elizabeth Gatchell in Maine, several of whom are actively tracing their ancestral lines. I should like to submit my hypothesis for their consideration and for consideration by any other person who may find it of interest.

The first child of John³ and Elizabeth (_____) Gatchell was John⁴ Jr., born at Scarborough, April 25, 1719. On November 7, 1742, he married Mary Barbour of Falmouth. In his History of Durham, Maine, Everett Stackpole lists the twelve children of John⁴ and Mary Gatchell (although he ascribes them to John³). The eleventh child and youngest daughter was Elizabeth W., born February 15, 1764, who married Samuel Tracy. The International Genealogical Index to the Latter Day Saints' (Mormon) genealogical collection contains this entry: "Gatchell, Elizabeth Whitecar, married Samuel Tracy at Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine, May 28, 1783." Here was a woman bearing the given name of her grandmother; and her middle name was certainly a

Generation 4 (cont.)

surname, possibly her grandmother's maiden name. In several of my family lines, I had encountered instances where a female child was named for her grandmother, with the grandmother's maiden surname being the child's middle name. I felt, therefore, that here was a possible clue to the identity of Elizabeth () Gatchell.

"Whitecar" somehow did not seem to be an actual surname, but rather a corruption or misspelling of a name. Broken into syllables and spoken, it can become "Whi-te-car" or a common surname "Whitaker". Assuming that this was the name, I looked for other instances of the spelling "Whitecar". In Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution it appears among a large number of variant spellings of the name Whitaker. In the 1820 federal census, a Moses Whitecar appears in Montville, Maine. The index to volumes 1-50 of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register lists a dozen different spellings under the heading "Whitaker" - among them "Whitacar", "Whitacer" and "Whiticar". The vital records of Beverly, Massachusetts, show the marriage in 1716 of Abraham Whitticer and Lydia Stone. Subsequently, Lydia "Whitecar" owned the covenant and had a child baptized in 1718; and in 1724, a Lydia "Whitecar" married Edward Whittington of Marblehead. I was satisfied that "Whitecar" could well be "Whitaker". The problem, then was to find an Elizabeth Whitaker who could feasibly have become the wife of John³ Gatchell.

Savage's Genealogical dictionary of New England has the following entry in Volume IV, page 507: "WHITACRE, WHITTACRE, or WHITAKER, Abraham, Haverhill, had prob. Abraham, born about 1657; William, about 1659; and with son Abraham took oath of allegiance November 1677." The mention of Haverhill in connection with the name Whitaker was my cue to consult the Haverhill vital records.

Of the Whitaker (Whiticker, Whitticker) families I found there, I list only the two, which pertain to this study:

I. Abraham, married 19 March 1656 to Elizabeth Simmons; Children:

1. Abraham Jr., born 28 February 1657
- *2. William, born 21 December 1658
3. Isaac, born 30 July 1661
4. Hannah, born 15 April 1664; died in infancy
5. Jacob, born 26 May 1665
6. Hannah, born 16 September 1668; died young
7. Henry, born 24 September 1672
8. Hannah, born 19 March 1674/5
9. John, born 27 August 1679

II. William, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons) Whitaker, married 15 January 1684 Sarah Emerson, daughter of Robert; Children:

1. William, born 4 December 1685
2. Sarah, born 5 June 1687
3. Mary, born 14 May 1689
4. Ruth, born 11 June 1691
5. Hannah, born 7 August 1693
6. Priscilla (twin), born 13 March 1696
7. Steven (twin), born 13 March 1696
8. Elizabeth, born 7 April 1698
9. Daniel, born 14 December 1699
10. Thomas, born 21 January 1702

(William Whitaker married a second time in January 1703, his wife Sarah having died in August, 1702. The children of the second marriage are not of importance to this story.)

It is my belief that Elizabeth Whitaker (or Whiticker, as it is spelled in the Haverhill records) became the wife of John³ Gatchell circa 1718. I advance the following facts as support for this assertion:

Generation 4 (cont.)

1. In the NEH&GR, Volume 63, page 265 et seq., appears an article on "The Family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Massachusetts", by Everett Lament Getchell and Frederick G. Getchell. In this article, Elizabeth Getchell is said to have been born in 1697 and to have died on 10 May 1771. However, the gravestone of John³ Gatchell, in the Gatchell graveyard, which is located on what is now the Naval Air Station at Brunswick, bears this inscription: "Here lies ye body of Capt. John Gatchell who Died May ye 10th In ye 74th Year". This would indicate that he was born in 1697. It seems highly improbable that John and Elizabeth were born in the same year and died on the same day. The Elizabeth Whitaker born in Haverhill on 7 Apr 1698 would surely have been of a suitable age to have married John³ Gatchell.

2. Haverhill is very close geographically to Salisbury, and there seems to have been a great deal of social and commercial intercourse among the towns of northern Essex County. John Gatchell's brother Nathaniel married a Haverhill woman and resided there for several years before moving to Maine.

3. Perhaps the most convincing evidence is the appearance among the children of John and Elizabeth the names borne by members of Elizabeth's family which do not appear in the earlier generations of John's family nor among his siblings. Their seventh child was Ruth; Elizabeth had a sister Ruth. The eighth child was Stephen; Elizabeth had a brother Stephen. The ninth child was Sarah; Elizabeth's mother was Sarah. The eleventh and youngest child was William, Elizabeth's father was William.

The Haverhill vital records provide no information regarding the marriage of Elizabeth Whitaker. Charles Pope, in his *The Haverhill Emersons* lists the children of William Whitaker/Whitticker and Sarah Emerson without further comment. In an article "Early Whittlers, Widgers and Whittakers in Essex County" which appeared in the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, Vol. XLIX, David Hoyt shows whom each of the children of William Whitaker married, with the exception of Hannah and Elizabeth. He states that Hannah probably died young; of Elizabeth, he says nothing further.

Since I have not yet been able to find proof in the official records to which I have access, and since such information apparently has also eluded others, I invite other Gatchell descendants to join me in seeking to either prove or disprove my theory regarding the identity of Elizabeth (_____) Gatchell.

John Gatchell and Elizabeth Whitaker had the following children:

58. i. JOHN⁵ GATCHEL JR. was born on 25 Apr 1719 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1795 in Durham, District of Maine. He married MARY BARBOUR. She was born on 18 Apr 1722 in Falmouth, District of Maine.
- ii. SAMUEL GATCHEL was born on 28 Oct 1720 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1760 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He married (1) MARGARET. She was born about 1721. He married (2) JOANNAH DRISCO, daughter of John Drisco and Mary Gatchell, after 24 Mar 1740. She was born on 31 Oct 1722 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (3) MARY REED. She was born about 1721.

Notes for Samuel Gatchel:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

He was one of the founders of Vassalboro, Maine, in 1760. In York Co. deeds, he is called variously housewright, yeoman, etc. In 1767, he bought land at Augusta, Maine. He served as a Unknown in Captain Foster's company in 1779, defending the frontiers of Lincoln County.

- iii. JUDETH GATCHEL was born on 17 Apr 1722 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
59. iv. SARAH GATCHELL was born in 1723 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married David Doughty, son of James Doughty and Mary Robinson, on 14 Mar 1742 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born in 1720 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died about 1800 in

Generation 4 (cont.)

- Gray, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- v. ELIZABETH GATCHEL was born on 12 Jan 1729 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married (1) JABEZ LEWIS on 08 Dec 1772 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He was born about 1729. She married (2) STEPHEN DAY after 22 Jan 1759 in Georgetown, District of Maine. He was born about 1729.
 - vi. DORCAS GATCHELL was born on 18 Oct 1730 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married William Gannon on 28 Aug 1748. He was born between 1725-1730.
 - 60. vii. MARY GATCHEL was born on 23 Apr 1732 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married Benjamin Rideout on 29 Nov 1752 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. He was born on 25 Jan 1731 in Falmouth, District of Maine. He died in 1793.
 - viii. RUTH GATCHEL was born on 09 May 1734 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married (1) JAMES WINSLOW on 12 Nov 1750. He was born about 1730. She married (2) JOHN MARINER on 10 Oct 1761 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown.
 - 61. ix. STEPHEN GATCHELL was born in 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Sarah Tibbetts on 06 Jun 1756 in Topsham, Lincoln County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown in Cathance.
 - x. ABIGAIL GATCHELL was born on 10 May 1737 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 21 Dec 1737 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - 62. xi. WILLIAM GATCHELL was born on 06 Sep 1740 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He died after 1790. He married Zerviah Rideout on 09 Nov 1761 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
28. **JOSEPH⁴ GETCHELL** (Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1692-1693 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 02 May 1758. He married (1) **EUNICE HATCH**, daughter of Samuel Hatch and Mary Littlefield, on 19 Dec 1716 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 13 Feb 1704. She died date Unknown. He married (2) **MARY JOY** on 28 Jan 1753. She was born about 1690.

Notes for Joseph Getchell:

In 1725, he moved to Wells, Maine, from Brunswick, Maine.

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this Joseph Getchell and his family.

JOSEPH & MARY GETCHELL; JOSHUA AND PHEBE GETCHELL (V.33; F.202)

Joseph Getchell, husbandman, and Mary his wife, late widow of George Gray, late of York, deceased; Joshua Getchell, husbandman, and Phebe his wife, of Wells, and Joshua Gray of York, labourer which said Phebe and Joshua are the children and heirs of said George Gray deceased and with their said mother Mary Getchell are heirs of their said brothers George and Robert Gray deceased and for and in consideration of the sum of 14 pounds, 13 shillings, 4 pence paid by John McIntire Jr. of York, yeoman, (they) sell him Beech Ridge, 3 1/2 acres, late the estate of the first named George Gray, deceased. Dated 2 May 1758.

JOSEPH GETCHEL OF WELLS (V. 21; P.267) Joseph Getchel and Daniel Morrison both of Wells,--agree to a property line between their lands in Wells. Dated 1 May 1740.

Joseph Getchell and Eunice Hatch had the following children:

- i. PENINAH⁵ GETCHELL was born in Nov 1717. She married ZEBULON STEWART. He was born on 20 May 1713.
- 63. ii. JOSEPH GETCHELL was born about 20 Jun 1726 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died in 1822 in Machias, Maine. He married (1) MARY BERRY on 17 Jul 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) MERCY HATCH, daughter of Benjamin Hatch and Elizabeth

Generation 4 (cont.)

- Crediford, on 11 Dec 1746 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- iii. HANNAH GETCHELL was born before 01 Nov 1730 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
64. iv. JOSHUA GETCHELL was born before 25 Aug 1734 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died between 05 Jan-20 Mar 1797 in probably in Wells, District of Maine. He married Phoebe Gray, daughter of George Gray and Mary Joy, about 28 Jan 1758 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born on 22 Nov 1734 in York, York County, District of Maine. She died on 11 Feb 1815.
65. v. ABEL GETCHELL was born about 1736. He died in 1777 in Near Stillwater, Massachusetts. He married MIRIAM MAXWELL. She was born about Mar 1729.
29. **NATHANIEL⁴ GATCHEL** (Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died between 04 Jul 1752-02 Jul 1753 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married (1) **SUSANNAH LADD** about 1724. She was born on 10 May 1704. He married (2) **ESTHER LOW**, daughter of William Low and Abigail Goodale, on 10 Mar 1747 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 15 Jun 1728 in Wells, District of Maine.

Notes for Nathaniel Gatchel:

Nathaniel Gatchel's will only mentions five children and his second wife Esther. From that will, there's no indication as to who mothered the five children in the will and as to why his other children are not mentioned. The will first names his son Zebulon. Then his eldest daughter Susannah is cited as "Susannah Young", clearly married at the time the will was written. Next he mentions in order his daughters Abigail, Anne and Miriam. The will appears to imply that Anne and Miriam are still at home with Nathaniel and Esther, as Nathaniel willed each equal shares in his "Homestead Lands whereon I now dwell". It's also clear in his will that his wife Esther is still of child-bearing age, and possibly expecting, as the will ensure that another, as yet unborn child, will have rights to an equal share in that estate. It is not evident, from the will, which children his second wife Esther mothered or his first wife Susannah. It only appears safe to assume that Anne and Miriam were born to Esther as they appear to be young enough to remain at home. The will also charges Esther with taking "due care to educate the Said Children out of ye Profit of ye Estate".

Nathaniel Gatchel and Susannah Ladd had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁵ GATCHELL was born in 1724. He died on 20 Sep 1736 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. DANIEL GATCHELL was born in 1726. He died on 14 Sep 1736 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
66. iii. SUSANNA GETCHELL was born on 02 Feb 1728 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Young on 07 Oct 1746 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born about 1725.
- iv. HANNAH GATCHEL was born before 05 Oct 1729 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - v. ANNE GATCHEL was born before 20 Jul 1731 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 11 Sep 1736 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - vi. JESSE GETCHEL was born before 06 Oct 1734 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
67. vii. ZEBULON GITCHEL was born on 12 Feb 1736 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel Gatchel and Esther Low had the following children:

- viii. ABIGAIL GATCHELL was born before 1750.
- ix. ANNE GATCHELL was born before 1751. She married JOHN GRAY. He was born date Unknown.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- x. MIRIAM GATCHELL was born before 1752. She married JOSEPH HILTON. He was born date Unknown.
- 68. xi. ZACHARIAH GATCHELL was born about 1752 in Wells, District of Maine. He died between 1796-1797 in West Indies. He married Mary Hilton on 26 Aug 1773 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born between 1743-1755. She died on 25 Nov 1840 in Boston, Massachusetts.
- 30. **JOHANNAH⁴ GETCHELL** (Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 22 May 1699 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown. She married Noah Barnes in 1723. He was born in Oct 1700 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died in 1783.

Noah Barnes and Johannah Getchell had the following children:

 - 69. i. THOMAS⁵ BARNES was born in 1732. He died in 1761. He married Elizabeth Dodge in 1756. She was born about 1735.
 - ii. MARTHA BARNES was born on 30 Jun 1738. She married ELIJAH HOWE. He was born on 08 Feb 1741.
 - iii. JONATHAN BARNES was born on 21 Apr 1749 in Massachusetts. He married DOROTHY HOWE. She was born on 05 Aug 1744 in Massachusetts.
- 31. **ROBERT⁴ GATCHELL** (Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 13 Jul 1702 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown. He married Ruth Jones on 03 Feb 1726 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 07 Jan 1706 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died date Unknown.

Robert Gatchell and Ruth Jones had the following children:

 - i. RUTH⁵ GETCHELL was born on 19 Jul 1737 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died in 1826 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
 - ii. EZRA GETCHELL was born on 04 Sep 1742.

Generation 5

- 32. **ELIZABETH⁵ GATCHELL** (Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 18 Dec 1703 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan Proctor on 29 Nov 1720 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born date Unknown.

Jonathan Proctor and Elizabeth Gatchell had the following child:

 - i. JEREMIAH⁶ PROCTOR was born on 23 Apr 1728.
- 33. **ELISHA⁵ GATCHELL** (Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 14 Dec 1707 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Harris, daughter of Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Nicholson, on 30 Mar 1736 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 05 Aug 1716 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 03 Sep 1811 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Elisha Gatchell and Mary Harris had the following children:

 - i. ELISHA⁶ GATCHELL was born before 14 Oct 1736 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. ELIZABETH GATCHELL was born before 11 Mar 1739 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iii. MARY GATCHELL was born before 18 Oct 1741 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - 70. iv. JEREMIAH GATCHELL was born before 15 Jul 1744 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eunice Diamond on 09 Nov 1769 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1749.
 - v. TABITHA GATCHELL was born before 21 Jan 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - vi. RACHEL GATCHELL was born before 21 Jan 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - vii. SAMUEL GATCHELL was born before 10 Jan 1752 in Marblehead, Essex County,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Massachusetts. He died before 13 Oct 1754 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell:

The death date noted here for Samuel Gatchell is presumed on the basis of his next younger brother, who was given the same first name of Samuel.

- viii. SAMUEL HARRIS GATCHELL was born before 13 Oct 1754 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

34. **INCREASE⁵ GATCHELL** (Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born before 15 Apr 1722 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Tabitha Harris, daughter of Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Nicholson, on 19 May 1743 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 23 Dec 1720 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 27 Feb 1810 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Increase Gatchell and Tabitha Harris had the following children:

- i. INCREASE⁶ GATCHELL was born between 1743-1760 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Increase Gatchell:

In the Essex County birth/baptism records, the year in the baptismal date for Increase Gatchell cannot be discerned. His baptismal record is dated Nov. 20, 17???. The last two digits of the year are uncertain. Given the marriage date of his parents in 1743, and the baptisms of his siblings, his baptism could have taken place in 1744, 1749, 1756, 1759 or later. Considering that he was named after his father, there is a good possibility that he is the eldest son with a birth year of 1744.

- ii. ISSAC GATCHELL was born before 24 Mar 1745 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iii. TABITHA GATCHELL was born before 13 Dec 1747 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died before 11 Mar 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. TABITHA GATCHELL was born before 11 Mar 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
71. v. ELIZABETH GATCHELL was born before 05 Apr 1752 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 23 Apr 1841 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin Potter Devereux on 30 May 1782 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born in 1754 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 16 Nov 1831 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. SARAH GATCHELL was born before 09 Jun 1754 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
72. vii. JERIMIAH GATCHELL was born about 1760 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Dec 1813. He married Elizabeth Giffords on 31 May 1789 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1765 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
35. **ABIGAIL⁵ GATCHELL** (Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 11 Apr 1700 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1784 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) **ENOCH JOBE**, son of Andrew Job and Elizabeth Vernon, on 06 May 1731 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 06 Jan 1701. He died in Feb 1732. She married (2) **JOHN PRICE** after 20 Oct 1733. He was born about 1701 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1777.

John Price and Abigail Gatchell had the following children:

73. i. DAVID⁶ PRICE was born about 1734 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Nov 1773 in Redstone, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He married Ann Husband about 1765. She was born on 29 May 1749 in Cecil County, Maryland. She died on 17 Feb 1813 in N. Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. ELISHA PRICE was born about 1736 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Generation 5 (cont.)

36. **SARAH⁵ GATCHELL** (Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born in 1706 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1738 in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Abraham Job, son of Andrew Job and Elizabeth Vernon, on 24 Nov 1726. He was born on 22 Aug 1702.

Abraham Job and Sarah Gatchell had the following child:

- i. **THOMAS⁶ JOB** was born date Unknown. He married **ELIZABETH MAXWELL**. She was born date Unknown.
37. **ELISHA⁵ GATCHELL JR.** (Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 01 Apr 1711. He died on 02 Jul 1789 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **MARY WORLEY**, daughter of Henry Worley, on 03 Oct 1733 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1712 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 25 Aug 1751 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married (2) **ANNE STONE** about 1752 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Elisha Gatchell Jr.:

From The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 11, Page 55:
Elisha Gatchell was a patriotic Quaker who in 1776 was enrolled with the Cecil county militia.

Elisha Gatchell Jr. and Mary Worley had the following children:

- 74. i. **JEREMIAH⁶ GATCHELL** was born on 02 Nov 1734 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Mar 1802. He married (1) **HANNAH BROWN** on 03 Jul 1755 in Cecil County, Maryland. She was born date Unknown. She died about 1775. He married (2) **MARGARET**. She was born about 1738 in Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Oct 1814.
 - ii. **NATHAN GATCHELL** was born on 29 Jun 1737 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Sep 1742 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - iii. **LYDIA GATCHELL** was born on 25 Jul 1741 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Feb 1765 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married **JOHN DAY**. He was born on 26 Jul 1738 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - 75. iv. **JOSEPH GATCHELL** was born on 07 Nov 1743 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Apr 1782 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah Churchman on 10 Jan 1765 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. She was born on 07 Feb 1746 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - v. **ELISHA GATCHELL III** was born on 22 Dec 1746 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Mar 1758 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - vi. **NATHAN GATCHELL** was born on 22 Dec 1746 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Mar 1747 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - 76. vii. **SAMUEL HENRY GATCHELL** was born on 18 Mar 1749 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1825 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married Catherine Rothram in 1774. She was born date Unknown.
 - 77. viii. **DAVID GATCHELL** was born on 25 Jun 1751 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died between 12 May-13 Jul 1808 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Churchman in 1773 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 25 Mar 1758 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Feb 1822 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
38. **HANNAH⁵ GATCHELL** (Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born in 1715 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Nov 1763 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Joshua Brown, son of Jeremiah Brown and Mary Royale, on 15 Dec 1736. He was born on 05 Mar 1717 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died

Generation 5 (cont.)

on 15 Oct 1798 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joshua Brown:

Joshua Brown was a reverend.

Joshua Brown and Hannah Gatchell had the following children:

- i. ELISHA⁶ BROWN was born on 13 Sep 1737 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Jun 1810.
 - ii. MARY BROWN was born on 28 Aug 1739 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died in Oct 1739.
 - iii. SARAH BROWN was born on 06 Nov 1740 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Jan 1759.
 - iv. PATIENCE BROWN was born on 10 Feb 1743 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - v. JOSHUA BROWN was born on 20 Jun 1745 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Jan 1760.
 - vi. MARY BROWN was born on 06 Oct 1747 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married Vincent King on 12 Feb 1770. He was born on 05 Jul 1720. He died on 14 Dec 1801.
 - vii. SAMUEL BROWN was born on 15 Jul 1752 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - viii. JEREMIAH BROWN was born on 15 Jul 1752 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Jul 1831 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - ix. ISAIAH BROWN was born on 09 Sep 1754 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Aug 1805 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - x. HANNAH BROWN was born on 07 Jun 1757 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - xi. JOSHUA BROWN was born on 17 Feb 1760 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Nov 1832 in Springfield Township, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.
39. **ESTHER⁵ GATCHELL** (Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born in 1718 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Oct 1776 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Jeremiah Brown, son of Jeremiah Brown and Mary Royale, on 31 May 1739 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 02 Dec 1714 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in Nov 1762 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- Jeremiah Brown and Esther Gatchell had the following children:
- i. MARY⁶ BROWN was born on 10 Mar 1740 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Jun 1740 in West Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. RACHEL BROWN was born on 02 Mar 1742 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Oct 1789 in Christiana, New Castle County, Delaware.
40. **ANNE⁵ GATCHELL** (Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born in 1719 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Oct 1766 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Timothy Kirk, son of Roger Kirk and Elizabeth Richards, on 29 Oct 1741 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was born in 1718 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1784 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Timothy Kirk:

As stated in The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Volume 86, Page 98):

Timothy Kirk (1718-84) served as Unknown in Capt. Ephraim Blackburn's company, Col. Evan

Generation 5 (cont.)

Evans' regiment, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Timothy Kirk and Anne Gatchell had the following children:

- i. JACOB⁶ KIRK was born on 15 Mar 1742 in Prince George County, Maryland.
- ii. ELIZABETH KIRK was born on 18 Jun 1744 in Prince George County, Maryland.
- iii. DEBORAH KIRK was born on 01 Jul 1746 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland.
- 78. iv. ESTHER KIRK was born on 28 Jul 1749 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland. She died on 01 Apr 1803. She married Job Haines, son of Joseph Haines and Elizabeth Thomas, on 06 Feb 1766 in Burlington, New Jersey. He was born on 26 Aug 1744 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland. He died on 04 Oct 1812 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.
- 79. v. ROGER KIRK was born on 05 Aug 1751 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 20 Mar 1809. He married RACHEL HUGHES. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. TIMOTHY KIRK was born on 13 Sep 1753 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland.
- vii. ELISHA KIRK was born on 22 Mar 1756 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland.
- viii. JEREMIAH KIRK was born on 13 Jun 1758 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland.
- 80. ix. ELI KIRK was born on 02 Dec 1761 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married SUSANNA BROWN. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1821.
- 41. **ANNE⁵ POTE** (Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Oct 1716 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 23 Jan 1776 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married William Buckman, son of Samuel Buckman and Deborah Sprague, on 02 Feb 1736 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born on 03 Jul 1709 in Malden, Massachusetts. He died on 14 Jan 1776 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

William Buckman and Anne Pote had the following children:

- i. DEBORAH⁶ BUCKMAN was born on 10 Oct 1737 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 16 Dec 1761. She married NATHAN TITCOMB. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM BUCKMAN was born on 27 Jul 1739 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 07 Oct 1761 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Mary Buxton on 13 Jul 1761. She was born date Unknown.
- iii. JOHN BUCKMAN was born on 14 Jul 1741 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 12 Sep 1741 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. LYDIA BUCKMAN was born on 16 Jul 1742 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 07 Feb 1778 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married CORNELIUS BUXTON. He was born date Unknown.
- v. ABIGAIL BUCKMAN was born on 26 Sep 1744 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 11 Sep 1745 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vi. JOHN BUCKMAN was born on 02 Jul 1746 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 22 Apr 1792 in Pleasant River, Plantation 13, District of Maine (later Columbia, Maine). He married MARY WILSON. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. ABIGAIL BUCKMAN was born on 15 Jun 1748 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 11 May 1749 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- viii. JEREMIAH BUCKMAN was born on 11 Feb 1750 in Falmouth, Cumberland County,

Generation 5 (cont.)

- District of Maine. He died on 28 May 1800 in Demararra. He married DOROTHY "DOLLY" POTE. She was born date Unknown.
81. ix. SAMUEL BUCKMAN was born on 01 Jan 1752 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 05 Apr 1814 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (1) SARAH CUMMINGS on 05 Nov 1772 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born on 13 Dec. She died on 02 Feb 1785 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (2) HULDAH DUNBAR. She was born date Unknown. He married (3) BETSY BUXTON. She was born date Unknown.
- x. ANNA BUCKMAN was born on 08 Jul 1754 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 19 May 1781. She married INCREASE POTE. He was born in 1747 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in May 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- xi. SON BUCKMAN was born on 09 Dec 1755 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 09 Dec 1755 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
82. xii. NATHAN BUCKMAN was born on 11 Nov 1756 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 11 May 1824 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Anna Pote, daughter of Greenfield Pote and Jane Grant, on 01 Feb 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born between 1756-1761 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died between 12 Sep-22 Nov 1823 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- xiii. PHEBE BUCKMAN was born on 13 Feb 1759 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 09 Dec 1759 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
42. **GAMALIEL⁵ POTE** (Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 11 Oct 1721 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1789 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Mary Irish on 07 Aug 1743 in Gorham, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born on 13 Sep 1725 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Apr 1788 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- Gamaliel Pote and Mary Irish had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM⁶ POTE was born in 1744 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died after 1800 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. ELISHA POTE was born in 1746 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. INCREASE POTE was born in 1747 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in May 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married ANNA BUCKMAN. She was born on 08 Jul 1754 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 19 May 1781.
- iv. MIRIAM POTE was born date Unknown in Maine.
- v. PHEBE POTE was born date Unknown in Maine.
- vi. JEREMIAH POTE was born date Unknown. He died on 27 Aug 1798 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
83. vii. **GAMALIEL POTE** was born date Unknown in Maine. He died after 1800 in Maine. He married Mary Wormell before 1778. She was born in 1751. She died on 25 Nov 1804.
43. **GREENFIELD⁵ POTE** (Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in May 1736 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 29 Sep 1797 in Freeport, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (1) **JANE GRANT** about 16 Dec 1758 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born about 1737 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (2) **MARY WINSLOW** about 1788. She was born date Unknown.

Greenfield Pote and Jane Grant had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

84. i. ANNA⁶ POTE was born between 1756-1761 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died between 12 Sep-22 Nov 1823 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married Nathan Buckman, son of William Buckman and Anne Pote, on 01 Feb 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born on 11 Nov 1756 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 11 May 1824 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.
- ii. GREENFIELD POTE was born in 1759 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died before 1800.
- iii. WILLIAM POTE was born in 1766 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. EDWARD POTE was born in 1768 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1803.
- v. CHARLOTTE POTE was born in 1773 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 08 Aug 1836.
- vi. SOPHIA POTE was born in 1775 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
44. **SAMUEL⁵ GATCHELL** (Bezabeel⁴, Joseph³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born before 14 Apr 1714 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Anne Harris, daughter of Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Nicholson, on 06 Sep 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born before 07 Jun 1730 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Anne Harris:

Ann Harris definitely married a Samuel Gatchell on September 6, 1750 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. Samuel Gatchell, son of Bezaleel Gatchell and who was baptized April 14, 1714, is selected here as that same Samuel Gatchell for lack of any other known Samuel Gatchell of age and resident in the community of Marblehead at that time. This Samuel Gatchell was about 16 years older than Ann Harris, and although that's a significant age difference, it is not an unusual age difference for a married couple. Yet perhaps Anne Harris in fact married a younger, still unknown, Samuel Gatchell.

Samuel Gatchell and Anne Harris had the following children:

- i. ANN⁶ GATCHELL was born before 20 Jan 1751 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. MARY GATCHELL was born before 04 Feb 1753 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Tucker on 21 Dec 1768 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH GATCHELL was born before 27 Jun 1756 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. TABITHA GATCHELL was born before 04 Jun 1758 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. SAMUEL GATCHELL was born before 07 Sep 1760 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. JEREMIAH GATCHELL was born before 06 Feb 1763 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vii. INCREASE GATCHELL was born before 08 Mar 1767 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- viii. SARAH GATCHELL was born before 08 Mar 1767 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
45. **PEACE⁵ ELLIS** (Mary⁴ Gatchel, Thomas³ Gatchel, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 15 Feb 1730 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin Clifton on 04 Jan 1753. He was born about 1729. He died on 10 May 1790.

Benjamin Clifton and Peace Ellis had the following children:

- i. MARY⁶ CLIFTON was born about 1754.
- ii. BENJAMIN CLIFTON was born on 01 Oct 1756.
- iii. SAVORY CLIFTON was born on 08 May 1759.

Generation 5 (cont.)

iv. DAVIS CLIFTON was born on 16 Sep 1761.

46. **ISSAC⁵ COLBY** (Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 10 Aug 1707 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died about 1764 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Martin on 03 Jan 1728 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 10 Mar 1710 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died before 1753.

Notes for Issac Colby:

He was living in 1763 in Amesbury, Essex County, Mass. He had administration granted for estate on 16 April, 1764 in Amesbury. He was called Isaac, 3rd, in 1728. His son Nehemiah administered his estate April 16, 1764, and the inventory was taken 28 May 1764. His widow was mentioned and also his mother Hannah Colby.

Notes for Mary Martin:

She was living in 1744 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issac Colby and Mary Martin had the following children:

85. i. **ELIPHALET⁶ COLBY SR.** was born on 28 Oct 1728 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 08 Apr 1812 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. He married Mary Rogers on 14 Feb 1750 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 29 Nov 1727 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died in Henniker, New Hampshire.
- ii. **JOHN COLBY** was born in Jan 1731.
- iii. **ISSAC COLBY II** was born on 04 Sep 1733 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Nov 1807 in Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- iv. **ELIZABETH COLBY** was born on 11 Oct 1736 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 05 Aug 1819 in Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- v. **NEHEMIAH COLBY** was born on 07 May 1739 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1790 in Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- vi. **DAVID COLBY** was born on 02 Jul 1741 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in Aug 1821.
- vii. **RICHARD COLBY** was born on 07 Oct 1743 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- viii. **NEHEMIAH COLBY** was born on 05 May 1748. He died in Died Young.
47. **HANNAH⁵ COLBY** (Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 20 Aug 1709 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Elliot on 11 Nov 1735. He was born on 25 Dec 1693 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. John Elliot and Hannah Colby had the following children:
- i. **THOMAS⁶ ELLIOT** was born date Unknown.
- ii. **JOHN ELLIOT JR.** was born date Unknown.
48. **DAVID⁵ COLBY** (Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 15 Oct 1711 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **ELIZABETH**. She was born about 1711. David Colby and Elizabeth had the following child:
- i. **DAVID⁶ COLBY** was born on 09 Sep 1746. He married POLLY RANDALL. She was born about 1746.
49. **JUDITH⁵ COLBY** (Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 02 Jul 1725 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **SAMUEL SILVER**. He was born on 16 Aug 1730 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. Samuel Silver and Judith Colby had the following children:
- i. **MARTHA⁶ SILVER** was born about 1759 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. **ANNA SILVER** was born about 1761 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. JOHN SILVER was born about 1763 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iv. DANIEL SILVER was born about 1765 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - v. SAMUEL SILVER was born on 02 Aug 1767 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married ABIGAIL BUSHWELL. She was born in 1765 in Bows, New Hampshire.
 - vi. TIMOTHY SILVER was born about 1769 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
50. **HANNAH⁵ GATCHELL** (Moses⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 22 Sep 1710. She married **ABIEL SPRAGUE**. He was born on 10 Nov 1710 in Rochester, Massachusetts.
Abiel Sprague and Hannah Gatchell had the following child:
- 86. i. JAMES⁶ SPRAGUE was born in 1746.
51. **MARTHA⁵ CILLEY** (Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 21 May 1709 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 02 Aug 1773 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married **THOMAS MERRILL**. He was born on 18 Dec 1708 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Feb 1791 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
Thomas Merrill and Martha Cilley had the following children:
- 87. i. SAMUEL⁶ MERRILL was born on 08 Jan 1729 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 04 May 1822 in Salmon Falls, Maine. He married Elizabeth Bradbury on 03 Mar 1746 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.
 - ii. RUTH MERRILL was born on 04 Aug 1730 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married WYMOND EATON. He was born before 1750.
 - iii. ELEANOR MERRILL was born on 01 Sep 1732 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Daniel Jackman on 28 Feb 1753. He was born on 09 Jan 1725 in Newbury, Massachusetts.
 - 88. iv. JOHN MERRILL was born on 08 Jul 1735 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Adams before 1746 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.
 - v. NANCY MERRILL was born on 03 Nov 1737 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - vi. ABEL MERRILL was born on 05 Nov 1739 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Dec 1745.
 - vii. HANNAH MERRILL was born on 10 Feb 1741 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) JACOB HOOK. He was born about 1741. She married (2) DUDLEY SANBORN. He was born date Unknown.
 - viii. HUMPHREY MERRILL was born on 27 Feb 1743 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 24 Nov 1745.
 - ix. MARTHA MERRILL was born on 15 May 1746 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married EDWARD CALLEY. He was born date Unknown.
 - x. SARAH MERRILL was born on 07 Apr 1754 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 07 Apr 1754 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - xi. MOSES MERRILL was born in 1756 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died in 1756 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
52. **SAMUEL⁵ CILLEY** (Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 19 Apr 1711 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **MARTHA**. She was born date Unknown.
Samuel Cilley and Martha had the following children:
- i. ELINOR⁶ SELLEY was born on 10 Aug 1739.
 - ii. MARY SELLEY was born on 31 Jan 1741.
 - iii. JONATHAN SELLEY was born date Unknown.
 - iv. MEHITABLE SELLEY was born date Unknown.
 - v. THOMAS SELLEY was born date Unknown.

Generation 5 (cont.)

vi. BENJAMIN SELLEY was born date Unknown.

53. **BENJAMIN⁵ CILLEY** (Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1713 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Judith Darling about 1736. She was born in 1714. She died in 1790.

Benjamin Cilley and Judith Darling had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ CILLEY was born about 1734.
 - 89. ii. JOHN CILLEY was born about 1736 in Kingston, New Hampshire. He died about 1800 in Turnbridge, Vermont. He married Abigail Clark in 1761. She was born about 1740 in Kingston, New Hampshire. She died after 1786 in Turnbridge, Vermont.
 - iii. BENJAMIN CILLEY was born on 12 May 1742 in Andover, Merrimack, New Hampshire. He married APPHIA KENISTON. She was born on 13 Nov 1742 in Ossipee, New Hampshire.
 - iv. MOSES CILLEY was born about 1744.
 - v. AARON CILLEY was born in 1746 in Andover, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
 - vi. MARY CILLEY was born about 1748.
 - vii. SAM CILLEY was born on 13 Apr 1753 in Andover, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
 - viii. ELIZABETH CILLEY was born about 1755.
54. **DORCAS⁵ CILLEY** (Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 26 Jun 1725 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died in 1806. She married (1) **WILLIAM MOREY** in 1746. He was born in 1724. He died in 1804. She married (2) **CHRIS TAPPAN**. He was born date Unknown.
- William Morey and Dorcas Cilley had the following child:
- 90. i. WILLIAM⁶ MOREY was born in 1758. He died in 1838. He married Susannah Rowe about 1780. She was born between 1762-1763. She died in 1815.
55. **SAMUEL⁵ GATCHELL IV** (Samuel⁴ III, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born between 1714-1720 in South Berwick, District of Maine. He died date Unknown in Bowdoinham, Maine. He married Abigail (Hearl?) between 1735-1740 in South Berwick, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell IV:

Baptized as an adult at the First Congregational Church in South Berwick on December 14, 1735.

From Theodore Gatchell, Jr., in a letter dated May 21, 1979:

Benedict Arnold's journals reveal a little known fact that he utilized four Gatchell brothers as scouts -- Nehemiah, John, Dennis and Samuel.

Most, if not all, of the following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- probably reference this Samuel Gatchell, IV, especially those referencing his wife Abigail and those naming him as Samuel, Jun. Some of these deed recordings may pertain, however, to his father Samuel, III, and then some of the later ones may rather pertain to his son, Samuel, V, but the dates of the records and ages of the father and son make that possibility appear unlikely.

SAM'L GATCHELL JR. OF BERWICK (V.20; F.45) Indenture between Sam'l Gatchell Jun. of Berwick, Labourer & Elisha Plaisted, Berwick, Esquire. To Plaisted from Gatchell some land at Berwick in a place called The Old Swamp--25 acres--Great Works River, 55 pounds to be paid to Plaisted by Gatchell by 1 May 1740. Dated 14 Dec. 1736.

SAMUEL GATCHELL OF BERWICK (V.21; F.189) Elisha Plaisted of Berwick, Esq., for 55 pounds paid by Samuel Gatchell of Berwick, labourer,...25 acres at the Old Swamp, Berwick, that said Samuel mortgaged to me 14 Dec. 1736. Witnesses: William Pearce; John Hill. Dated 20 Dec. 1739.

Generation 5 (cont.)

SAMUEL GETCHEL OF BERWICK (V.24; F.98) Francis Gray of Montsweege, York County, Tayler, for 13 pounds paid by Samuel Getchel Jun. of Berwick, labourer,...15 1/2 acres in Berwick by the Great Works River, in the Old Swamp. Dated 21 Oct. 1742.

SAMUEL GETCHIL OF BERWICK (V.24; F.126) Samuel Getchil of Berwick, labourer, for 155 pounds, old tenor, paid by William Hight of Berwick,...25 acres of upland and swamp in Berwick. Abigail is Samuel's wife. Witnesses: Elisha Grant, John Waymouth, Nath'l Perkins. Dated 1 Mar. 1743/4.

SAMUEL GATCHEL OF BERWICK (V.24; F.256) Ichabod Goodwin of Berwick, Gent., for 15 pounds paid by Samuel Gatchel Jun. of Berwick, labourer,...20 acres of upland and meadow in Berwick. Witness: Timothy Davis & Nath'l Perkins. Dated 6 Mar. 1743/4.

SAMUEL GATCHELL OF BERWICK (V.29; F.89) John Fry of Kittery, husbandman, for 9 pounds, 10 shillings, new tenor, paid by Samuel Gatchell Jun. of Berwick, labourer....20 acres in Berwick beginning at a little run of water which runs into Pileus Brook. Elizabeth is wife of John Fry. Dated 18 Mar. 1748.

SAMUEL GETCHELL OF YORK (V.31; F.190) Jonathan Sayward of York, trader, for 21 pounds, 5 shillings, 8 pence, paid by Samuel Getchell of York, husbandman, & Solomon Goodwin of Berwick, husbandman,...8/30 of tract No. 4 in the first range of the division of the outer commons in York. Dated 18 Apr. 1753.

SAMUEL GETCHELL OF YORK (V.32; F.105) Samuel Getchell of York, labourer, for 20 pounds, 13 shillings, 4 pence, paid by Alexander Gillson of Berwick, husbandman,... 20 acres in Berwick. Abigail is Samuel's wife. Witnesses: John Tiely, Benjamin Stacy & Joshua Emery. Dated. 1 Dec. 1753.

SAMUEL GETCHELL OF ABBAGADASSETT (V.37; F.58) Samuel Getchell late of York now of Abbagadasset, Lincoln County, for 88 pounds paid by Ebenezer Blaisdell, sells number 4 in the 1st range of the division of the outer commons. Dated 17 Feb. 1762.

SAMUEL GETCHELL OF BERWICK (V.37; F.162) Humphrey Scammon of Kittery, gentleman, for 16 pounds sells to Samuel Getchell of Berwick land in York on Wells road. Dated 20 Feb. 1762.

Notes for Abigail (Hearl?):

Baptized as an adult at the First Congregational Church in South Berwick on April 27, 1740.

Samuel Gatchell IV and Abigail (Hearl?) had the following children:

91. i. DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL was born before 11 Sep 1740 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He died before 06 Jan 1792. He married (1) NANCY. She was born date Unknown. She died before 1763. He married (2) MARGARET. She was born about 1745.
92. ii. JOHN GATCHELL was born before 15 Nov 1741 in South Berwick, District of Maine. He died before 10 Nov 1818 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. He married Sarah Cloutman on 21 Nov 1766 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
93. iii. ELIHU GATCHELL was born in 1742 in Berwick, District of Maine. He died on 06 Sep 1806 in Bowdoinham, District of Maine. He married MARY SAVAGE. She was born about 1738. She died on 07 Feb 1821 in Bowdoinham, Maine.
94. iv. NEHEMIAH GATCHELL was born before 13 May 1745 in Berwick, District of Maine. He died on 19 Jun 1818 in Waterville or Winslow, Maine. He married (1) ANNIE on 23 Jun 1768 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She was born about 1746. She died in 1801. He married (2) HANNAH WILLIAMS on 30 Jul 1801 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

- Winslow, District of Maine. She was born about 1744. She died about 1810. He married (3) ANNE DUDLEY on 11 Nov 1810 in Winslow, District of Maine. She was born in 1744. She died on 01 Mar 1814.
95. v. SAMUEL GATCHELL V was born before 26 Jun 1748 in South Berwick, District of Maine. He died before 11 Jan 1819 in Anson, District of Maine. He married Ruth Reed on 11 Oct 1771 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died after 11 Jan 1819 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
- vi. ELIZABETH GATCHELL was born before 01 Apr 1750.
96. vii. DOMINICUS GETCHELL was born in 1755. He died in 1828. He married Eunice Lewis on 08 Jul 1776 in Winslow, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
56. **JAMES⁵ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁴ III, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born between 1718-1719 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He married Hannah Whittum on 17 Nov 1759 in Berwick, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for James Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

James Getchell served as "centinel" in Capt. Cargill's Co. from Berwick, which went from Falmouth to Pemaquid to collect whale boats at Brigadier Preble's orders (Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 97, pg 244).

James Gatchell and Hannah Whittum had the following children:

97. i. JOHN M.⁶ GETCHELL was born on 08 Dec 1766 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He died on 28 Oct 1841 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine. He married (1) KEZIAH MCKENNY, daughter of David McKenney, on 15 Sep 1789. She was born in 1767. She died on 06 Mar 1803. He married (2) NANCY BAILEY in 1803. She was born on 13 Jan 1783. She died on 04 Feb 1833 in Wiscasset, Maine. He married (3) MERCY DICKERSON in 1834. She was born date Unknown. She died on 16 Jan 1861.
- ii. MARCY GETCHELL was born in 1771. She died on 16 Jan 1861 in Wiscasset, Maine.
57. **NATHANIEL⁵ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁴ III, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born between 1720-1725 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.

Notes for Nathaniel Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

He sold land to Samuel Curtis between 1740 and 1750 (York Co. deeds, Vol. 31, pg 64). In 1759, he served in the militia at Berwick (Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 97, pg 244). From October to December 1777, he served in the Revolution at Machias, Maine.

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Nathaniel Gatchell.

NATHANIEL GITCHELL OF WELLS (V.31; F.64) Samuel Curtis/Cortes of Wells, tanner, for 33 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence, paid by Nathaniel Gitchell of Wells, cordwainer,... tract of land in Wells, part of tract I purchased of Capt. James Littlefield (40 acres), 23 Sept. 1747. Dated 27 Apr. 1750.

Nathaniel Gatchell had the following child:

- i. LUCY⁶ GATCHEL was born about 1767 in Wells, District of Maine. She married Moses Frost on 11 Mar 1787 in Sanford, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown.
58. **JOHN⁵ GATCHEL JR.** (John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 25 Apr 1719 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1795 in Durham, District of Maine. He married **MARY BARBOUR**. She was born on 18 Apr 1722 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Falmouth, District of Maine.

Notes for John Gatchel Jr.:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

John Getchell served in the colonial militia in 1751 as a sergeant in his father's company, and later also served in the Revolution.

Records have various spellings for John's name, from Gatchell to Gitchel to Getchell.

From David A. Getchell's 1991 Genealogy:

"In 1760, he moved from Brunswick to Royaltown (which was later incorporated in 1789 as Durham). In 1774, he was also listed as a resident of Royaltown, and in 1780 and 1781, he was noted as being on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in that town. On February 2, 1778, he, along with his brothers High and Robert, signed a petition to Massachusetts. At a town meeting in Royaltown in 1782, he was voted to assist in laying out roads in the eastern part of the town.

"John and his wife Mary were noted in the 1790 census of Durham. In a deed dated January 18, 1799, in Cumberland County, he sold land to his son Robert. He may have died in 1799, for he was not on a list of Durham residents in 1804. It is reasonable to assume that he died in Durham and is buried in one of that town's many fieldstone-marked cemeteries."

John Gatchel Jr. and Mary Barbour had the following children:

98. i. DORCAS⁶ GATCHELL was born on 25 Feb 1743 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She married John Blethen on 22 Oct 1763 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He was born about 1740.
99. ii. SAMUEL GATCHELL was born on 15 Aug 1745 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died in 1822. He married (1) SARAH SIMMONS on 16 Jul 1765 in Hallowell, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1788. He married (2) MARY TIBBETTS on 12 Apr 1809. She was born date Unknown.
 - iii. JOHN GATCHELL III was born on 03 Dec 1748 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Robinson on 19 Sep 1771 in Falmouth (Cape Elizabeth), District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
 - iv. MARY GATCHELL was born on 23 Mar 1750 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She died on 19 Oct 1835 in Rome, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Solomon Tracy on 08 Apr 1773. He was born on 04 Mar 1750 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 23 Oct 1862 in Rome, Kennebec County, Maine.
100. v. HUGH GATCHELL was born on 26 Dec 1752 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died in 1838 in Durham, Maine. He married Mary Wallis on 26 Jan 1775 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
101. vi. ROBERT GATCHELL was born on 21 Sep 1754 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died in Oct 1803 in Durham, District of Maine. He married Sarah Hall on 27 Mar 1777. She was born about 1755 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 13 Nov 1830.
 - vii. JUDITH GATCHELL was born on 15 Aug 1756 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married Clement Orr on 25 Dec 1775. He was born date Unknown.
 - viii. LOUSANA GATCHELL was born on 21 Jun 1757 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
102. ix. NATHANIEL GATCHELL was born on 14 May 1759 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 12 Jan 1832 in Durham, Maine. He married (1) MIRIAM BLETHEN, daughter of John Blethen and Dorcas Gatchell, on 06 Dec 1781 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She was born about 1764. She died in May 1802. He married (2) MARY MOULTON in Dec 1802 in Lisbon, Lincoln County, District of Maine. She was born about 1784. She died on 25 Feb 1874.
103. x. ANNA GATCHELL was born on 14 Jun 1761 in Prob. Durham, District of Maine. She

Generation 5 (cont.)

- died on 19 Oct 1835 in Durham, Maine. She married Christopher Tracy in 1780. He was born about 1758. He died on 12 Nov 1839 in Durham, Maine.
104. xi. ELIZABETH WHITECAR GATCHELL was born on 15 Feb 1764 in Prob. Durham, District of Maine. She married Samuel Tracy on 28 May 1783 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown.
105. xii. JOSEPH RIGGS GATCHELL was born between 1765-1766 in Durham, District of Maine. He married (1) GRACE SPRAGUE on 01 Nov 1786 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died before 1804. He married (2) HANNAH BLETHEN on 08 Dec 1803 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1848 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine.
59. **SARAH⁵ GATCHELL** (John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born in 1723 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married David Doughty, son of James Doughty and Mary Robinson, on 14 Mar 1742 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born in 1720 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died about 1800 in Gray, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- David Doughty and Sarah Gatchell had the following children:
- i. BENJAMIN⁶ DOUGHTY was born in 1740 in Brunswick, District of Maine.
106. ii. JOHN DOUTY was born in May 1743 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 15 Aug 1790 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. He married Martha Mallett on 02 Dec 1772 in Brunswick, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
107. iii. STEPHEN DOUGHTY was born in 1744 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 22 Jul 1833 in Topsham, Lincoln County, State of Maine. He married HANNAH WALLACE. She was born date Unknown.
108. iv. ICHABOD DOUTY was born in 1756 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Gatchell on 10 Oct 1787 in Brunswick, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- v. DAVID DOUGHTY was born date Unknown. He married Mary Bennett on 27 Jan 1797. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. PRISCILLA DOUGHTY was born date Unknown. She married Samuel Pote on 02 Oct 1779. He was born date Unknown.
- vii. ABIGAIL DOUGHTY was born date Unknown. She married John Mariner Jr. on 17 Aug 1786. He was born date Unknown.
- viii. MOLLY DOUGHTY was born date Unknown.
60. **MARY⁵ GATCHEL** (John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 23 Apr 1732 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married Benjamin Rideout on 29 Nov 1752 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. He was born on 25 Jan 1731 in Falmouth, District of Maine. He died in 1793.
- Benjamin Rideout and Mary Gatchel had the following children:
- i. BENJAMIN⁶ RIDEOUT JR. was born on 13 Jul 1754. He married MIRIAM STOVER. She was born about 1754.
- ii. EUNICE RIDEOUT was born on 04 Oct 1760 in Brunswick, Maine. She married JOSEPH WOODWARD. He was born about 1760.
- iii. EMMA RIDEOUT was born on 04 Oct 1760 in Brunswick, Maine.
- iv. LOIS RIDEOUT was born on 25 Apr 1763 in Brunswick, Maine. She married LEMUEL HINCKLEY. He was born about 1763.
- v. JOSEPH RIDEOUT was born on 16 Nov 1765 in Brunswick, Maine.
- vi. ISAAC RIDEOUT was born on 29 May 1767 in Brunswick, Maine.
- vii. RUTH RIDEOUT was born on 26 Feb 1768 in Brunswick, Maine. She married WILLIAM RIDEOUT. He was born on 25 Sep 1759 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.

Generation 5 (cont.)

109. viii. JOHN G. RIDEOUT was born on 24 Apr 1769 in Brunswick, Maine. He married (1) MARGARET SHELLRUP. She was born about 1769. He married (2) ELIZABETH GETCHEL in 1793. She was born in 1769 in Brunswick, Maine.
- ix. PRUDENCE RIDEOUT was born on 28 Oct 1770 in Brunswick, Maine. She married THOMAS RANSOM. He was born about 1770.
- x. JACOB RIDEOUT was born on 12 Jan 1772 in Brunswick, Maine. He married EUNICE LEACH. She was born about 1776 in Brunswick, Maine.
- xi. WILLIAM RIDEOUT was born on 29 Oct 1773 in Brunswick, Maine. He married JANE DUNNING. She was born about 1774 in Brunswick, Maine.
61. **STEPHEN⁵ GATCHELL** (John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born in 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Sarah Tibbetts on 06 Jun 1756 in Topsham, Lincoln County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown in Cathance.

Notes for Stephen Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

He was a surveyor with his father. In 1759, Stephen Getchell, gentleman, sold James Hunter land in Topsham (Lincoln Co. deeds, Vol 1, pg 94).

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this Stephen Gatchell.

STEVEN GETCHELL OF BRUNSWICK (V.35; F.11) Jacob Eaten of Topsham, Gent., for 33 pounds, 12 shillings, 6 pence, silver money, paid by Steven Getchell of Brunswick, 125 acres of timber, etc. Dated 24 Dec. 1750.

Stephen Gatchell and Sarah Tibbetts had the following children:

110. i. WILLIAM⁶ GATCHELL was born on 03 Feb 1757 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He died on 21 Sep 1842. He married Elizabeth Bishop in 1795 in Brunswick, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
111. ii. BENJAMIN A. GETCHELL was born on 04 Jan 1760 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He died in 1827 in Brunswick, Maine. He married Elizabeth Bestow on 17 Dec 1796 in Brunswick, District of Maine. She was born in 1777. She died on 25 Mar 1845 in probably Brunswick, Maine.
- iii. ELIZABETH GETCHELL was born on 16 Sep 1762 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- iv. MARY GETCHELL was born on 16 Oct 1764 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
112. v. STEPHEN GETCHELL JR. was born on 10 Dec 1765 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (1) REBECCA RIDEOUT on 24 Jul 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown in Brunswick, Maine. He married (2) MARY RIDEOUT. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. MARGARET GETCHELL was born on 19 Apr 1767 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, ME.
- vii. SARAH GETCHELL was born on 27 Jun 1769 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- viii. AARON GETCHELL was born on 11 Jun 1771 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
62. **WILLIAM⁵ GATCHELL** (John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 06 Sep 1740 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He died after 1790. He married Zerviah Rideout on 09 Nov 1761 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for William Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

In 1757, he was a member of a train band in Brunswick, Maine. In 1776, he served as a Unknown in Capt. Lithgow's regiment of militia. On June 5, 1776 he was commissioned 2nd lieutenant in the

Generation 5 (cont.)

2nd Cumberland County regiment, Capt Coomb's 6th company. In 1777 he served at Machias. He was the ancestor of subsequent generations of the Getchell family that lived at Brunswick.

William Gatchell and Zerviah Rideout had the following children:

- i. RUTH⁶ GATCHELL was born on 02 Jun 1762 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - ii. EUNICE GATCHELL was born on 21 Dec 1766 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - 113. iii. JESSE GATCHELL was born on 13 Jun 1768 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Mollie Coombs on 25 Feb 1790 in Brunswick, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
 - 114. iv. WILLIAM GATCHELL was born on 03 Mar 1771. He married Rebekah Springer on 21 Mar 1792 in Pittston, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
 - 115. v. JOSIAH GATCHELL was born on 15 Oct 1774 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 11 Apr 1805 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Lane on 02 Feb 1800 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.
 - vi. REBECCA GATCHELL was born on 15 Nov 1777.
 - vii. BENJAMIN GATCHELL was born on 21 Apr 1781.
 - viii. PRUDENCE GATCHELL was born on 07 Jun 1785.
63. **JOSEPH⁵ GETCHELL** (Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 20 Jun 1726 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died in 1822 in Machias, Maine. He married (1) **MARY BERRY** on 17 Jul 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **MERCY HATCH**, daughter of Benjamin Hatch and Elizabeth Crediford, on 11 Dec 1746 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Getchell:

Prior to moving to Machias, Maine, Joseph Getchell served as a corporal in the 1759 Penobscot expedition for the reduction of Canada.

In 1765, Joseph Getchell's family was one of the original families settling and building the new town of Machias, Maine. He moved to Machias from Wells, Maine.

From this distance in time, it's somewhat confusing as to which Joseph Getchell did what during the Revolution in Machias, Maine. Was it Joseph Getchell, Sr., aged 49 in 1775, or his son Joseph, III, aged 18? Both of fighting age. Both capable of fighting and leading in war.

Machias was the site of the skirmish recognized as the first Naval engagement of the Revolutionary War. The following account details the action:

Machias, District of Maine, Massachusetts (June 1775) - Aroused by the recent news of skirmishes between Colonists and British troops at Lexington and Concord, near Boston, a band of Machias residents responded angrily to threats on their town from a British officer and attacked and captured his 100-ton schooner, the Margaretta, killing the officer and at least four others in the process.

The battle to take the Margaretta was the result of spontaneous reactions -- the British would call it a mob action -- to threats on the town of Machias made by the commander of the British schooner Margaretta, Midshipman James Moore. The fever pitch of the participants was fueled by recent news of the skirmishes around Boston that started the America's fight for independence. In May 1775, a group of Machias men met in the Burnham Tavern in response to the news from Lexington and Concord. In the meeting, Benjamin Foster suggested and the group agreed, that they signal their support for the colonies and independence by erecting a Liberty Pole -- a large pine tree with all but the very top branches stripped off -- in the center of town.

Generation 5 (cont.)

On June 2, 1775, the British schooner *Margaretta* escorted two merchants vessels -- Ichabod Jones' sloops, the *Unity* and *Polly* -- into port at Machias to provide provisions for the community and to obtain lumber to erect barracks for the British troops stationed back in Boston. Upon seeing the Liberty Pole, the British commander James Moore ordered its immediate removal and threatened to fire on the town if this order was not obeyed.

This enraged the free-spirited men of Machias, who refused to dismantle the pole. During the following week-and-a-half, Jones conducted tense negotiations for the sale of his provisions and for the purchase of lumber proceeded for the British. And Moore continued to issue threats if the Liberty Pole wasn't taken down. Tension only increased and the resolve of the Machias community stiffened.

Upon hearing of the events occurring in Machias, men from neighboring towns arrived in support. In turn, the men of Machias conspired to capture the British officer and his ship. Their initial plan to seize Moore at church on June 11, 1775 failed when -- as Rev. James Lyon preached -- Moore sensed the imminent danger, lept out an open window of the church and escaped back to his ship.

Moore immediately ordered the *Margeretta* to weigh anchor and move further down river to a safer position. As he did, the vessel fired some warning shots over Machias and some Machias men fired musket shots at the ship from small boats and canoes, as well as from vantage points on shore. This skirmish lasted about an hour and a half before moving further out in the harbor, captured another sloop and impressed its pilot, Captain Toby, to assist in navigating them out to sea.

The next day, Monday June 12th, the men of Machias regrouped and came up with an alternative plan to man some ships, chase down the *Margeretta*, board it and take control by force. Benjamin Foster took about 20 men to a neighboring community, East River, to man a schooner, the *Falmouth Packet*. The remaining men commandeered one of Jones' merchant ships, the *Unity*. They quickly installed some planks on the *Unity* as makeshift breastworks to serve as protection, armed themselves with muskets, pitchforks and axes and then set out after the *Margaretta*, which by this time had moved further out in the harbor.

In fact, when Moore saw the preparations underway on the *Unity*, the British vessel once again weighed anchor and sailed on to nearby Holmes Bay. But in jibing into brisk winds, the *Margaretta*'s main boom and gaff broke away, crippling its navigability. As a result, once in Holmes Bay, Moore captured a sloop, took its spar and gaff to replace the *Margaretta*'s and took captive the pilot of the sloop, Robert Avery, of Norwich, Connecticut.

Firsthand accounts, indicate that both the *Unity* and the *Falmouth Packet* engaged the *Margaretta*, but all other sources indicate that Benjamin Foster and company ran aground in the Falmouth, and the *Unity* alone battled the *Margaretta* directly. During the chase, the *Unity* crew elected Jeremiah O'Brien as its captain, and with the *Unity* being a much faster sailing vessel, O'Brien's crew quickly overtook the crippled *Margaretta*.

On the approach of the *Unity*, the *Margaretta* opened fire, but the Machias crew managed to avoid that fire and pull alongside the *Margaretta*. It took two tries, but they tied alongside and stormed on board the *Margaretta*. Captain O'Brien's brother John and Joseph Getchell led the boarding. Both sides also exchanged musket shots, and Moore tossed hand grenades onto the *Unity* until Samuel Watts took him down with a musket shot.

With their commanding officer down, the British quickly succumbed to the onslaught and surrendered the *Margaretta* to Captain O'Brien and his crew. Moore was taken into care in Machias at the home of Stephen Jones, the son of Ichabod Jones, but Moore died the next day. At least three of Moore's crew were also killed, as well as Robert Avery, the colonist who was impressed by the British. Avery's situation was certainly the ultimate misfortune of being in the wrong place at the wrong time. Some accounts relate a higher death toll among the British. The remaining crew members of the British schooner were eventually handed over to the Provincial Congress.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Machias lost two men, John McNiell and James Coolbroth. Coolbroth died after the skirmish of his wounds. Three others were badly wounded but survived. They were John Berry, who had a musket ball enter his mouth and exit behind his ear, Isaac Taft and James Cole.

Accounts indicate that about 40 Machias men manned the Unity. George W. Drisko, a local Machias historian, actually listed the following 55 names of Machias men for whom he had evidence of participating in the attack on the Margaretta. Jeremiah O'Brien, John O'Brien, William O'Brien, Joseph O'Brien, Gideon O'Brien, Dennis O'Brien, Edmund Stevens, Richard Earle (a Negro servant to Jeremiah O'Brien), Samuel Watts, John Steele, John Drisko, Judah Chandler, John Berry, James Cole, Richard McNeil, John Hall, Jesse Scott, Wallace Fenlason, Ezekiel Foster, Joseph Clifford, Jonathan Brown, Josiah Libbee, Joseph Getchell, Joseph Getchell, Jr., James Sprague, James N. Shannon, Benjamin Foss, William McNeil, Jonathan Knights, Josiah Weston, Joel Whitney, John Merritt, Isaac Taft, James Coolbroth, Nathaniel Crediforth, Joseph Wheaton, John Scott, Joseph Libbee, Simon Brown, Beriah Rice, Samuel Whitney, Elias Hoit, Seth Norton, Obadiah Hill, Daniel Meservey, John Steel, Jr., Nathaniel Fenderson, John Mitchell, Will Mackelson, John Thomas, David Prescott, Ebenezer Beal, John Bohanan, Thomas Bewel and Abial Sprague. In addition to those who manned the Unity and the Falmouth Packet, many others participated in the preliminary skirmishes from the shore and smaller boats.

In the following days, the full burden of their actions weighed heavily on the Machias community. Expecting the full wrath of the British empire in revenge, they immediately petitioned the Provincial Congress of the Massachusetts Colony for guidance, supplies and assistance. They organized for the defense of Machias and maintained vigilance in the event of British vengeance. Jeremiah O'Brien immediately outfitted the Unity with breastworks and armed her with the guns and swivels taken from the Margaretta and changed her name from Unity to Machias Liberty. Joseph Getchell took the Margaretta and hid her as far up the Middle River as high tide would take her.

A month later, Jeremiah O'Brien and Benjamin Foster captured another British armed schooner, the Diligence, that happened to dock at Machias during a mapping expedition along the coast. This gave the Machias residents two armed ships of war.

During the war, different crews of Machias men re-outfitted and armed different ships -- including the Margaretta -- and sailed looking for battle with the British. And in 1776 and 1777, different British officers received orders to go and destroy Machias. But the residents of Machias withstood these efforts to the extent that Machias became known as the "Hornet's Nest" to the British admiralty. One British officer, presumed to be Sir George Collier, said "The damned rebel at Machias were a harder set than those at Bunker Hill."

The following is a firsthand account provided by one the British crew, Nathaniel Godfrey:

Laying in Machias River, about ¼ of a Mile below the Falls, to protect two Sloops belonging to Mr. [Ichabod] Jones Mercht, one laying at the Falls, the other ½ a Mile below us, Mr. [James] Moore and the other Officer being ashore at the Meeting House, hearing a Bustle looked out of the Window & saw a Number of People Armed making towards the House, they immediately jumped out, & made their escape in a Boat sent from the Schooner, before their pursuers (who were very numerous) came up with them. A Party immediately went to the Sloop which lay'd at the Falls & plundered her, then assembled to the Number of One hundred within hail of the Schooner, & demanded her to strike to the Sons of Liberty; Mr. Moore enquired what they wanted, was answered Mr. Jones, whom they said was onboard the Schooner. At ½ past 8 o'Clock in the Evening Mr. Moore thought proper to weigh Anchor and drop down towards the Sloop which lay'd below him; which they discovering made themselves Master of her, & ran her ashore. Mr. Moore then anchored within Fifteen Yards, with an Intent to retake her, & get her off; he was hailed on Shore by the Rebels, once more desiring him to strike to the Sons of Liberty, threatening him with Death if he resisted, upon Mr. Moore's replying he was not ready yet, they fired a Volley of small Arms, which was returned from the Schooner with Swivels and Small Arms. The Firing continued about an hour and a half, Mr. Moore then cut the Cable, drop't down Half a Mile lower, & anchored near a Sloop laden with Boards. In the Night they endeavored to Board us with a Number of Boats & Canoes, but were beat off by a brisk fire from the Swivels & obliged to quit their Boats, four of which in the Morning were left upon the Flats full of holes; we had but one Man Wounded. We

Generation 5 (cont.)

hauled the Sloop alongside, took in some Planks, & made a Barricade fore & Aft to defend ourselves from the Small Arms. The Captain of the Sloop being well acquainted with the River, carried us down at Daybreak, during the Passage we were continually fired at from the Shore, having a smart Breeze, in jibing, carried away our Booms and Gaff: we saw a Sloop at Anchor about a League off, Mr. Moore came to an Anchor, sent his Boat aboard her, & brought her alongside, took her Boom and Gaff & fixed them in the Schooner, A Sloop & Schooner appeared, we immediately weighed Anchor & stood out for the Sea, they coming up with us very fast, we began to fire our Stern Swivels, & small Arms as soon as within reach. When within hail, they again desired us to strike to the Sons of Liberty, promising to treat us well, but if we made any resistance they [would] put us to Death, Mr. Moore seeing there was no possibility of getting clear, luffed the Vessel too and gave them a Broadside with Swivels & Small Arms in the best manner he was able, and likewise threw some Hand Grenadoes into them; they immediately laid us Onboard, the Sloop on the Starboard Quarter, the Schooner on the Larboard Bow. At that Instant Mr. Moore received two Balls, one in his right Breast, the other in his Belly the other Officer was slightly wounded in the Side, one Marine killed, two more Wounded, & two Seamen. The Rebels took Possession of the Schooner, & carried her up to Mechias, in great triumph, with their Colours flying. they carried Mr. Moore down into his Cabin, & asked him why he did not strike when they hailed him, he look'd up and told them "he preferred Death before yielding to such a sett of Villains" -- The Rebels had two Killed and four Wounded, one of which expired soon after, Mr. Moore was carried to Mr. Jones's house, where he expired the day following in the afternoon, the 18th the Rebels marched those Men belonging to the Schooner (who were not wounded) to the Congress. Mr. Moore telling them before his death, that I was a pressed Man, I obtained my Liberty, & went Passenger in a Brig to Halifax, for which I paid four Dollars.

Another firsthand account is provided with the notes for James Lyon.

Joseph Getchell, Jr. and his two sons, Joseph the 3rd and Benjamin, all had official service in Machias companies during the Revolutionary War after the colonial governments formally organized for war against the British.

Joseph Getchell was also in Capt. Stephen Smith's Co. Enlisted Sept 14, 1775, and was discharged Dec. 31, 1775. Also, Joseph Getchell took part in an expedition against St. John's in Capt. Jabez West's Co. from May through July 1777. He enlisted again in a company of artillery raised for the care of ordinance stores and service at and for the defense of Machias from Dec. 13, 1777 through June 1, 1778.

Joseph Getchell also built the first saw mill erected in eastern Maine.

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Joseph Getchell and his first wife prior to his coming to Machias.

JOSEPH & MERCY GETCHEL OF WELLS (V.32: F.4n) Joseph Getshel Jun. of Wells, husbandman, and Mercy, his wife, spinstress, for 50 pounds received of (her) father Benjamin Hatch of Wells. Refers to land given by (their) grandfather Samuel Hatch to (father) Benjamin Hatch, the land where Benjamin now dwells. Dated 21 Feb. 1751, 24th yr. of George II.

Notes for Mary Berry:

There's some question about this Mary Berry Mitchell's 2nd marriage to Joseph Getchell. Most references seem to imply that the Mary Mitchell, who married Joseph Getchell in 1750, was the widow of Israel Mitchell. Israel Mitchell's wife was born as Mary Berry. However, given the date of marriage of Israel Mitchell and Mary Berry, the marriage of Israel's widow to Joseph Getchell seems questionable due to the age difference. This widow, Mary Berry Mitchell, would have been older than Joseph Getchell. Joseph was born in 1726, and Mary married Israel Mitchell in 1730 and bore his first child in 1734. But at different times in history and in different cultures, young girls do marry and bear children in their early teens. Mary may have been married to Israel Mitchell between ages 12-15, or thereabouts, and bore the Mitchell children while in her teens. Then she

Generation 5 (cont.)

would have been about 32-35 when she married the 26-year-old Joseph Getchell in 1750. Seems possibly questionable but not implausible.

Joseph Getchell and Mary Berry had the following children:

- 116. i. BENJAMIN⁶ GETCHELL was born on 04 Feb 1753 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 22 Sep 1824 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He married (1) MEHITABLE MESERVE on 26 Aug 1783 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born in 1762. She died in May 1804. He married (2) MRS. GETCHELL about 1772. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. MARY GETCHELL was born on 09 Jun 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 117. iii. JOSEPH GETCHELL was born on 26 Apr 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Mar 1837 in Machias, Maine. He married Sarah Berry, daughter of Westbrook Berry and Jane Freeman, on 05 Dec 1776 in Machias, District of Maine. She was born on 13 Feb 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 30 Oct 1842 in Machias, Maine.
- 64. JOSHUA⁵ GETCHELL (Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born before 25 Aug 1734 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died between 05 Jan-20 Mar 1797 in probably in Wells, District of Maine. He married Phoebe Gray, daughter of George Gray and Mary Joy, about 28 Jan 1758 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born on 22 Nov 1734 in York, York County, District of Maine. She died on 11 Feb 1815.

Notes for Joshua Getchell:

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Joshua Getchell.

JOSHUA GETCHELL OF WELLS (V.35 F.168) Samuel Matthews of Wells, labourer, for 19 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence, paid by Joshua Getchell of Wells, labourer,...50 acres in Wells (abutting land of Thomas Penney). Dated 26 June 1759.

Joshua Getchell and Phoebe Gray had the following children:

- 118. i. GEORGE⁶ GETCHELL was born before 16 Sep 1759 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Nov 1839 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married (1) REBEKAH LITTLEFIELD, daughter of Peter Littlefield and Esther, on 20 Mar 1782 in York, York County, District of Maine. She was born on 22 Jan 1762 in York, York County, District of Maine. She died on 27 Dec 1808 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married (2) MARY WHEELWRIGHT on 20 Feb 1809 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born on 29 Jul 1775 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Apr 1845 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- 119. ii. JOSHUA GETCHELL JR. was born before 08 Feb 1761 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Oct 1820 in Wells, Maine. He married Jean Littlefield, daughter of Joseph Littlefield and Lydia Stevens, on 07 Nov 1782 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 13 May 1764 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died between Sep 1802-Mar 1807.
- 120. iii. EPHRAIM GETCHELL was born on 18 Aug 1765. He died on 03 May 1841 in Sanford, York County, Maine. He married Huldah Littlefield on 11 Dec 1787 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 15 Oct 1768 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 15 Jan 1849 in Wells, Maine.
- iv. EUNICE GETCHELL was born about Feb 1768. She died on 02 May 1845. She married Amos Wallingford Goodwin on 26 Feb 1786 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He was born on 20 Mar 1755 in Berwick, District of Maine. He died on 20 Mar 1838.

Generation 5 (cont.)

121. v. JEREMIAH GETCHELL was born about Nov 1769. He died on 18 Jun 1839 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married Elizabeth Paul on 21 Aug 1794 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. She was born about Mar 1772 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 03 May 1851.
- vi. ELIZABETH GATCHEL was born about 1771. She married Joshua Brooks on 09 Sep 1790 in Sanford, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown.
122. vii. ROBERT GETCHELL was born on 24 Jul 1771 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died on 11 Apr 1854 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married (1) PRISCILLA LITTLEFIELD, daughter of Joseph Littlefield and Lydia Stevens, on 23 Mar 1793 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 22 May 1774 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 31 Dec 1816 in York County, District of Maine. He married (2) LYDIA MAXWELL, daughter of Samuel Maxwell and Lydia Brooks, on 24 Dec 1818 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born on 20 Jun 1799 in Wells, District of Maine. She died after 1860.
123. viii. JOSEPH GETCHELL was born on 05 Jul 1773. He died on 23 Feb 1854 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married (1) HANNAH LITTLEFIELD, daughter of Joseph Littlefield and Lydia Stevens, about May 1801 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 28 Jul 1782 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died on 12 Apr 1811 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married (2) ABIGAIL WHEELWRIGHT on 09 Sep 1813 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born on 18 Feb 1784 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died on 10 Sep 1864 in York County, Maine.
- ix. PHEBE GATCHEL was born about 1774. She married James Daviss on 01 Apr 1794 in Sanford, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown.
124. x. ISAAH GETCHELL was born before 24 Sep 1775. He died between 03 Feb-06 Aug 1855 in Wells, Maine. He married Hannah Littlefield, daughter of William Littlefield and Agnes, on 12 Sep 1799 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 27 Nov 1768. She died on 14 Oct 1848 in Wells, York County, Maine.
65. **ABEL⁵ GETCHELL** (Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1736. He died in 1777 in Near Stillwater, Massachusetts. He married **MIRIAM MAXWELL**. She was born about Mar 1729.

Notes for Abel Gatchell:

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this Abel Gatchell and his wife.

ABEL GATCHEL OF WELLS (V.39; F.63)

Abel Gatchel of Wells, yeoman, for 6 pounds, 8 shillings, paid by Newman Perkins of Wells, ...6 acres of fresh meadow in Wells. Witnesses: John Storer Jun. & John Storer. Dated 10 Mar. 1758.

ABEL GATCHELL OF WELLS (V.37; F.223)

Abel Gatchell of Wells, yeoman, for 96 pounds, legal money of the province, paid by Joshua Gatchell of Wells, yeoman, do give, grant, sell and convey to the said Joseph and his heirs two tracts of land in Wells (that Abel got of Elijah Allen) along the road that runs through Maryland. Meriam is wife of Abel Gatchel. Dated 15 Apr. 1763.

ABEL GICHELL OF WELLS (V.4; F.287) Elijah Allen of Wells, yeoman, for 40 pounds, 10 shillings paid by Abel Gichell of Wells, husbandman, 40 acres of land in Wells I formerly bought of my father James Allen. Witnesses: Joseph Moroson; Reuben Chaney. Dated 12 Oct. 1749.

Christine M. Smith extracted the following testimony provided by Salathiel (?) Penny in the Bounty Land Warrant #844-100 regarding Abel's service and death in 1777 in the Revolutionary War and his son Seth's relationship to him:

"in the year 1777 Mr. Abel Gatchell then of Berwick enlisted into the army of the revolution. I had before that time been long acquainted with said Gatchell. In the month of October or Sept in the same year said Gatchell jointed General Gates army, in Capt Silas Burbank company in Col

Generation 5 (cont.)

Samuel Brewer's 12th regiment. I was then in the army under Capt Merrill of the same regiment and had been several months previous. I saw Mr. Getchell my old acquaintance and conversed much with him on his coming into the army and particularly enquired of him concerning my friends who lived in his neighborhood. I recollect seeing Mr. Getchell actually doing service the two or three days after he arrived in the army and I saw him with the regiment marching into the field of battle at a place called Beman's Height (?) on the North River about two miles above Stillwater. It was at this place he joined the army. In this battle he was killed by a grape shot through the head. I did not see him after his death but three of our company buried him. One of my messmates told me repeatedly both in the army and since that the head of said Getchell when he was killed fell between his feet when advancing up to a log breastwork. My said messmate's name was Nelson Hill of S. Berwick. It was in the afternoon of the third day after Mr. Getchell joined the army that he was killed. I do not know certainly that he told me whether he enlisted during the war or not, but I have always had up to this very day an impression and belief that he enlisted for and during the war. For after my return I was told so by the neighbors. I myself enlisted for the war and a great part of the regiment enlisted for the war. Mr. Seth Getchell now of Waterville, Dist of Maine was his son to said Abel Getchell and brought up in his father's family where I knew intimately and I have ever since been acquainted with him. Though I did not see said Abel Getchell when he was killed. On the next day three of my company told me they had buried said Getchell, being men who were acquainted with him. I have ever since been acquainted with the family and it never was denied nor doubted that said Abel Getchell was killed as aforesaid."

Abel Getchell and Miriam Maxwell had the following children:

125. i. SETH⁶ GETCHELL was born on 29 Nov 1753 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 20 Jul 1844 in Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine. He married Sarah B. Grant in Nov 1779 in Berwick, District of Maine. She was born on 31 Mar 1754 in Berwick, District of Maine. She died in 1845.
 - ii. LUCY GETCHELL was born before 12 Apr 1761 in Wells, District of Maine.
66. SUSANNA⁵ GETCHELL (Nathaniel⁴ Gatchel, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 02 Feb 1728 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Young on 07 Oct 1746 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born about 1725.

John Young and Susanna Getchell had the following child:

126. i. JESSE⁶ YOUNG was born in 1751. He died in 1804. He married Ruby Richardson in 1778. She was born date Unknown.
67. ZEBULON⁵ GITCHEL (Nathaniel⁴ Gatchel, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Feb 1736 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Zebulon Gitchel:

Zebulon's last name is spelled as Gatchell in his father's will, but as Gitchel in the 1790 Census from New Hampshire, and as Gitchel in the Revolutionary War pension records.

Zebulon Gitchel had the following child:

- i. ZEBULON⁶ GITCHEL was born after 1755.

Notes for Zebulon Gitchel:

A Zebulon Gitchel is recorded in the 1810 census in Vermont in the Corinth Township, Orange County.

A Zebulon Gitchell is recorded in the 1830 census in Vermont in Bradford Township, Orange County.

68. ZACHARIAH⁵ GATCHELL (Nathaniel⁴ Gatchel, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born about 1752 in Wells, District of Maine. He died between 1796-1797 in West Indies. He married Mary Hilton on 26 Aug 1773 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born between 1743-1755. She died on 25 Nov 1840 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Notes for Zachariah Gatchell:

Generation 5 (cont.)

Everett and Frederick Getchell, in "The Family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass.; New England Historic Genealogical Register, (July 1909)" had placed "Zachary" as the son of Joshua Getchell and Phebe Gray, and they gave him a birth date between 1782-1785 and a wife named Mary Hilton.

However, the Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 4, abstracted by Virgil D. White, says that Zachariah Gatchell married Mary Hilton on August 26th, 1773, and that's at least 12 years prior to the period between 1782-1785. So, Zachariah and his wife were born at least 30 years earlier than indicated by Everett and Frederick Getchell. Additionally, Joshua Getchell and Phebe Gray married earlier in 1758. That's only 15 years before Zachariah Gatchell and Mary Hilton married. It appears highly unlikely that Zachariah was Joshua's first born and married at age 14-15, especially when considering the age of Mary Hilton when she applied for a Revolutionary War pension in 1838. Mary indicated she was 90 years old at the time. That would put her birth at about 1748.

So, if not Joshua Getchell and Phebe Gray, who were Zachariah's parents? And specifically, what's the case for placing Zachariah Gatchell as the son of Nathaniel Gatchell and Esther Low? After all, Nathaniel's will does not mention a son named Zachariah.

Among other surviving children, Nathaniel Gatchell's will of 1752, mentions only one son, named Zebulon, and several daughters. The last mentioned child, and thus probably the youngest, is a daughter named Miriam. The will also alludes to a possible unborn and unnamed child as though Nathaniel's wife Esther was pregnant. If so, that child would have been born in 1752 or 1753, and it appears that this unborn child turned out to be Zachariah Gatchell.

The Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 4, states that Mary Hilton's brother is Joseph Hilton. Vital Records of Wells, Maine, shows that marriage Intentions were recorded for Joseph Hilton and Miriam Gatchell on 29 Aug 1778. Turns out that this Miriam Gatchell was the daughter of Nathaniel Gatchell and Esther Low. Nathaniel's daughter Miriam appears to be the only Miriam Gatchell of the proper age and location to be the Miriam Gatchell engaged to Joseph Hilton at that time and place.

In the pension files of Mary Hilton Gatchell, Joseph Hilton states that Mary is his sister and that his wife Miriam Gatchell is Zachariah's sister. Additionally, Zachariah named two daughters Miriam, probably after his sister Miriam. Zachariah named his first daughter Mary, apparently named after his wife Mary Hilton, and he named his second daughter Anna. This could be a name after Nathaniel's other surviving daughter Anne, who precedes Miriam in Nathaniel's will. Zachariah was apparently the unborn child mentioned in Nathaniel Gatchell's will, and clearly, Zachariah, Miriam and Anne grew up together as the three youngest children of Nathaniel Gatchell and Esther Low. Then Zachariah and Miriam chose to marry the brother and sister combination of Joseph and Mary Hilton.

Some other little tidbits may lend some extra credence to this idea. Nathaniel Gatchell and Esther Low had already named one son with an unusual name starting with the letter "Z", that is Zebulon. Given that preference, they may have liked the name Zachariah for their last born as well. Additionally, Joseph Hilton and his wife Miriam Gatchell named one of their children Nathaniel, possibly after Miriam's father.

But there's a clincher fact that absolutely identifies Zachariah's father as Nathaniel. In the York County, Maine, deed 43:120, Zachariah refers to his "honored father Nathaniel". Research by Christine M. Smith contributed to all the above discussion, and she discovered this deed on Oct 31, 2005. Earlier, she had forwarded the following specific details that she found when reviewing the widow's pension of Mary (Hilton) Getchell Goodale (W16263).

"Nicholas Gilman, town clerk of Wells, stated in a letter that Zechariah Gatchel and Mary Hilton were married 26 Aug 1773. Another letter stated they were married by Rev. Dr. Hemmingway.

"Joseph Hilton wrote that Mary Gatchell (widow of Zechariah) is his sister. Zechariah was brother of his wife. So, that would mean that Joseph's wife was a Getchell. One daughter of Joshua was Eunice but she married a Goodwin. You have an Elizabeth. If there are no other possibilities then

Generation 5 (cont.)

this would point to Zechariah being the son of someone other than Joshua."

"Joseph Hilton also wrote that Mary had 2 children at the commencement of the war so that would mean daughter Mary and the twin girls were born between 1773 and probably 1776. In a statement by Mary she wrote 'when Zechariah was in Capt Donnell's Co, in Mar 1777, he came home on a furlough and at my persuasion he overstayed his time. I was very poor having 2 children and no means of living. I persuaded him to stay at home and put some seed in the ground which he did to save me and the children from starvation' (so she had only 2 children by Mar 1777. The twin Meriam must have died right away). In another statement she wrote that someone came to the house to try to arrest him and take him back to the army. She hid him in the basement and told the man he had gone fishing."

"Joseph Wheelright wrote that in the autumn of 1796 Zechariah sailed from Wells harbor to the West Indies in the Schooner Fortune. The schooner did not return till Spring 1797. Zechariah never returned. He was reported by all hands on board the schooner to have died in the West Indies of a fever in the winter of 1796 or 1797."

Zachariah Gatchell and Mary Hilton had the following children:

- i. ANNE⁶ GATCHELL was born in Jun 1781. She died on 08 Nov 1858 in Wells, York County, Maine. She married Jacob Kimball on 27 Oct 1801 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown.
 - ii. MARY GATCHELL was born date Unknown. She married MAN NAMED CREDIFORD. He was born date Unknown.
 - iii. MERIAM GATCHELL was born date Unknown. She married JOHN WILES. He was born date Unknown.
 - iv. ABIGAIL GATCHELL was born date Unknown. She married JOHN WHITE. He was born date Unknown.
 - v. SIMON GATCHELL was born date Unknown. He married Lydia Thompson on 21 Dec 1809 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
 - vi. ELIZABETH GATCHELL was born date Unknown.
 - vii. PHEBE GATCHELL was born date Unknown. She married JOHN WEST. He was born date Unknown.
 - viii. DORCAS GATCHELL was born date Unknown. She married AMOS DAVIS. He was born date Unknown.
 - ix. ESTER GATCHELL was born date Unknown. She married JOHN MORE. He was born date Unknown.
69. THOMAS⁵ BARNES (Johannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1732. He died in 1761. He married Elizabeth Dodge in 1756. She was born about 1735.

Thomas Barnes and Elizabeth Dodge had the following child:

127. i. ELIJAH⁶ BARNES was born in 1759. He died in 1839. He married Lucy Hunter in 1789. She was born between 1759-1770.

Generation 6

70. JEREMIAH⁶ GATCHELL (Elisha⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born before 15 Jul 1744 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eunice Diamond on 09 Nov 1769 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1749.

Notes for Jeremiah Gatchell:

It appears highly likely this Jeremiah Gatchell is the son of Elisha and Mary Harris Gatchell, as he named a son Elisha; and Jeremiah, the son of Elisha and Mary, would have been about 25 years old in 1769, a good age for marriage.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Jeremiah Gatchell and Eunice Diamond had the following children:

- i. EUNICE⁷ GATCHELL was born before 30 Dec 1770 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died before 26 Aug 1778 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. ELISHA GATCHELL was born before 25 Oct 1772 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iii. MARY GATCHELL was born before 16 Oct 1774 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iv. EUNICE GATCHELL was born before 26 Aug 1778 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - v. JOHN DIMAN GATCHELL was born before 26 Nov 1780 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died before 22 Jul 1787 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - vi. DEBBY GATCHELL was born before 10 Mar 1782 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - vii. JEREMIAH GATCHELL was born before 16 May 1784 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - viii. JOHN DIAMOND GATCHELL was born before 22 Jul 1787 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - ix. BETSEY BROWN GATCHELL was born before 31 May 1789 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - x. ELIJAH GATCHELL was born before 01 May 1791 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - xi. ELISHA GATCHELL was born before 15 Apr 1792 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
71. **ELIZABETH⁶ GATCHELL** (Increase⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born before 05 Apr 1752 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 23 Apr 1841 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin Potter Devereux on 30 May 1782 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born in 1754 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 16 Nov 1831 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. Benjamin Potter Devereux and Elizabeth Gatchell had the following children:
- i. LOIS⁷ DEVEREUX was born in 1783 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. BENJAMIN DEVEREUX was born in 1785 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Jul 1822 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iii. ELISHA GATCHELL DEVEREUX was born in 1788 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 12 Oct 1810.
 - iv. BETSEY DEVEREUX was born in 1792 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - v. RUTHY DEVEREUX was born in 1796 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
72. **JERIMIAH⁶ GATCHELL** (Increase⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born about 1760 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Dec 1813. He married Elizabeth Giffords on 31 May 1789 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1765 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Jerimiah Gatchell:

In the Essex County birth/baptism records, the year in the baptismal date for Jeremiah Gatchell cannot be discerned. His baptismal record is dated June 27, ?????. The digits of the year are uncertain. Given the marriage date of his parents in 1743, and the baptisms of his siblings, his baptism could have taken place in 1744, 1749, 1756, 1759 or later.

It appears likely that this Jeremiah Gatchell, the son of Increase and Tabitha Gatchell, is also the husband of Elizabeth Giffords. Jeremiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Gatchell named a son Increase, possibly after Jeremiah's father. The illegible baptism date for Jeremiah doesn't help with this

Generation 6 (cont.)

conclusion, but the other children of Increase and Tabitha were born from 1743 through 1758. This means Jeremiah was born in approximately the same time frame and most likely after the 1758 date. A birth year after 1758 would make Jeremiah, son of Increase and Tabitha, about 30 years old or younger in 1789 when Jeremiah Gatchell married Elizabeth Giffords. That's a likely age for marriage.

According to the Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 4 (Virgil D. White), Jeremiah died "while in service on the Privateer 'Alfred' on 4 Dec 1813 during the War of 1812".

Jeremiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Giffords had the following children:

- i. INCREASE⁷ GATCHELL was born between 1790-1805.
 - ii. JEREMIAH GATCHELL was born before 03 Oct 1790 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iii. MOSES COLLINS GATCHELL was born before 06 Oct 1790 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iv. ELIZABETH GATCHELL was born before 25 Oct 1795 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - v. SALLY GATCHELL was born before 01 Oct 1797 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
73. **DAVID⁶ PRICE** (Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1734 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Nov 1773 in Redstone, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He married Ann Husband about 1765. She was born on 29 May 1749 in Cecil County, Maryland. She died on 17 Feb 1813 in N. Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

David Price and Ann Husband had the following children:

128. i. ABIGAIL⁷ PRICE was born on 24 Aug 1766. She died in 1813 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married ISAAC WEAVER. He was born on 01 Mar 1756 in Providence, Pennsylvania. He died on 22 May 1830 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. WILLIAM PRICE was born on 01 Nov 1767.
 129. iii. MARY PRICE was born on 25 Jan 1769. She married Craig Ritchie about 1787. He was born on 29 Dec 1758 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He died on 13 Jun 1833 in Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - iv. DAVID ELISHA PRICE was born on 25 Dec 1770.
 130. v. ANN NANCY PRICE was born on 15 Jun 1772 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died after 1835 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married William Henry Cornwell about 1789. He was born about 1769 in Boston, Massachusetts. He died about 1810 in Ohio.
 - vi. MARGERY PRICE was born on 18 Nov 1773.
74. **JEREMIAH⁶ GATCHELL** (Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 02 Nov 1734 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Mar 1802. He married (1) **HANNAH BROWN** on 03 Jul 1755 in Cecil County, Maryland. She was born date Unknown. She died about 1775. He married (2) **MARGARET**. She was born about 1738 in Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Oct 1814.

Jeremiah Gatchell and Hannah Brown had the following children:

131. i. NATHAN⁷ GATCHELL was born about 1756 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1800 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. He married ELIZABETH ANDERSON. She was born date Unknown.
132. ii. ELIZABETH GATCHELL was born in 1760 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Mar 1843 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married John England on 07 Aug 1783 in Cecil County, Maryland. He was born on 10 Jul 1762 in Cecil

Generation 6 (cont.)

- County, Maryland. He died in Dec 1799 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
133. iii. JACOB GATCHELL was born about 1760 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Dunbar on 07 Apr 1789. She was born about 1764 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- iv. ELISHA GATCHELL was born about 1764 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
134. v. SAMUEL GATCHELL was born about 1766 in Pennsylvania. He married Phoebe Allen on 29 Mar 1787 in Pennsylvania. She was born about 1770 in Pennsylvania.
- vi. JOSEPH GATCHELL was born on 22 Dec 1770 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Apr 1775.
- vii. MARY GATCHELL was born on 24 Mar 1773 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- Jeremiah Gatchell and Margaret had the following children:
135. viii. ANN GATCHELL was born on 20 Sep 1775 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1854. She married SAMUEL COALE. He was born in 1752. He died in 1839.
- ix. DAVID GATCHELL was born on 02 Sep 1777 in Pennsylvania.
- x. INCREASE GATCHELL was born on 14 Mar 1780 in Pennsylvania.
- xi. ROBERT GATCHELL was born on 30 Nov 1782 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1784.
- xii. JUSTICE GATCHELL was born on 26 Jun 1785 in Pennsylvania. He died after 11 Jan 1803.
- xiii. TABITHA GATCHELL was born about 1787 in Pennsylvania.
75. **JOSEPH⁶ GATCHELL** (Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 07 Nov 1743 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Apr 1782 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah Churchman on 10 Jan 1765 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. She was born on 07 Feb 1746 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- Joseph Gatchell and Hannah Churchman had the following children:
- i. RACHEL⁷ GETCHELL was born on 15 Jan 1766.
- ii. LYDIA GETCHELL was born on 15 Apr 1768.
- iii. ELISHA GETCHELL was born on 30 Oct 1772.
- iv. SUSANNAH GETCHELL was born on 30 Jul 1776.
136. v. JOSEPH GATCHELL JR. was born on 15 Apr 1778. He died on 08 Feb 1849. He married CATHERINE ETRIS. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. JEREMIAH GETCHELL was born on 19 Jun 1780.
76. **SAMUEL HENRY⁶ GATCHELL** (Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 18 Mar 1749 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1825 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married Catherine Rothram in 1774. She was born date Unknown.
- Notes for Samuel Henry Gatchell:
From The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 11, Page 55:
Samuel H. Gatchell, 1777, served as lieutenant of Lee's battalion of Dragoons, and in 1779 commanded a company. He was a pensioner when he died in Baltimore county in 1825.
- Samuel Henry Gatchell and Catherine Rothram had the following child:
137. i. JOSEPH⁷ GATCHELL was born in 1783. He married Eleanor Bangs in 1812. She was born in 1793.
77. **DAVID⁶ GATCHELL** (Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 25 Jun 1751 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died between 12 May-13 Jul 1808 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Churchman in 1773 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 25 Mar 1758 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Feb 1822 in East Nottingham, Chester

Generation 6 (cont.)

County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for David Gatchell:

David Gatchel served as a Unknown in Col. Evan Evans' regiment, East Nottingham company commanded by Capt. Joseph Gardiner, which formed a part of the 2nd battalion, Chester County, PA militia 1778.

David Gatchell and Sarah Churchman had the following children:

138. i. HARMAN⁷ GATCHELL was born on 29 Oct 1774 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Jan 1849 in Mills Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He married (1) ELIZABETH LYNCH on 09 Mar 1799 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born about 1778 in Pennsylvania. She died in Jan 1822 in Mills Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He married (2) ANNA HANSON GOWIN on 20 Mar 1839 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. She was born on 25 Dec 1792. She died on 01 Jun 1875 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
 139. ii. ESTHER GATCHELL was born on 25 Apr 1776 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Dec 1826. She married THOMAS PUGH. He was born on 17 Nov 1773 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 27 Aug 1836 in Nottingham, Harrison County, Ohio.
 - iii. THOMAS GATCHELL was born on 15 Nov 1778 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Nov 1851.
 - iv. HANNAH GATCHELL was born on 01 Jan 1782 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Nov 1814. She married MAN NAMED PUGH. He was born date Unknown.
 140. v. JACOB B. GATCHELL was born on 17 Feb 1784 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 May 1868 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot County, Ohio. He married (1) LYDIA WORKMAN in 1805 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 26 Jun 1778 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Mar 1844 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He married (2) ELIZABETH BARGER on 01 Aug 1844 in Harrison County, Ohio. She was born on 02 Dec 1810 in Ohio. She died on 23 Dec 1878 in McLouth, Jefferson County, Kansas.
 141. vi. DAVID GATCHELL JR. was born on 22 Apr 1786 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1862. He married Hannah Pugh on 02 Apr 1810. She was born about 1790 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 142. vii. RACHEL GATCHELL was born on 22 Jun 1788 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 02 May 1859 in Quaker City, Guernsey County, Pennsylvania. She married John Perry on 21 Apr 1812. He was born about 1785 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - viii. JOB ISAAC GATCHELL was born on 25 Jun 1791 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Mar 1818 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.
 - ix. ISAAC GATCHELL was born on 01 Jan 1793 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in Feb 1793.
 143. x. JOSEPH CHURCHMAN GATCHELL was born on 27 Apr 1795 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 24 May 1871 in Batesville, Noble County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH SUDDETH. She was born in 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She died on 13 Oct 1889.
 - xi. ELIAS GATCHELL was born in 1798. He married MARY SUDDERTH. She was born date Unknown.
78. **ESTHER⁶ KIRK** (Anne⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 28 Jul 1749 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland. She died on 01 Apr 1803. She married Job Haines, son of Joseph Haines and Elizabeth Thomas, on 06 Feb 1766 in Burlington, New Jersey. He was born on 26 Aug 1744 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland. He died on 04 Oct 1812 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.

Job Haines and Esther Kirk had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. JACOB⁷ HAINES was born on 03 Sep 1767 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He died in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.
 - ii. TIMOTHY HAINES was born on 15 Nov 1768 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 07 Mar 1846 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.
 - iii. ISAAC HAINES was born on 07 Jul 1770 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.
 - 144. iv. REUBEN HAINES was born on 17 Jul 1772 in West Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 04 Dec 1811 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He married Mary Johnson on 19 Mar 1797 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was born on 28 Jun 1771 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She died on 01 Dec 1837 in New Castle County, Delaware.
 - v. JOSEPH HAINES was born on 29 Mar 1774 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 10 Oct 1827.
 - vi. ELI HAINES was born on 17 Jul 1776 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 25 Sep 1816 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.
 - vii. JOB HAINES was born on 22 Sep 1778 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 10 Oct 1827.
 - viii. LEWIS HAINES was born on 09 Nov 1780 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.
 - ix. ELIZABETH HAINES was born on 16 Feb 1783 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. She died on 06 Jan 1852 in Cecil County, Maryland.
 - x. ESTHER HAINES was born on 18 May 1785 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. She died in 1875.
 - xi. ELISHA HAINES was born on 19 Sep 1787 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.
 - xii. NATHAN HAINES was born on 26 Apr 1790 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 08 Jul 1858.
79. **ROGER⁶ KIRK** (Anne⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 05 Aug 1751 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 20 Mar 1809. He married **RACHEL HUGHES**. She was born date Unknown.
- Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes had the following child:
- 145. i. JACOB⁷ KIRK was born on 16 May 1779. He died on 25 Aug 1841. He married (1) SARAH E. ENGLAND, daughter of John England and Elizabeth Gatchell, on 03 Mar 1803 in Nottingham, Pennsylvania. She was born on 03 Jul 1784 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Apr 1812. He married (2) HANNAH HAINES ENGLAND, daughter of John England and Elizabeth Gatchell, on 04 Apr 1816 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 19 Dec 1793 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Nov 1873 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
80. **ELI⁶ KIRK** (Anne⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 02 Dec 1761 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married **SUSANNA BROWN**. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1821.
- Eli Kirk and Susanna Brown had the following child:
- 146. i. ROGER⁷ KIRK was born in 1794. He died in 1842. He married Ann Trump in 1817. She was born in 1798. She died in 1848.
81. **SAMUEL⁶ BUCKMAN** (Anne⁵ Pote, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 01 Jan 1752 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 05 Apr 1814 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (1) **SARAH CUMMINGS** on 05 Nov 1772 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born on 13 Dec. She died on 02 Feb 1785 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (2) **HULDAH DUNBAR**. She was born date Unknown. He married (3) **BETSY BUXTON**. She was born date Unknown.
- Samuel Buckman and Sarah Cummings had the following children:
- 147. i. SAMUEL⁷ BUCKMAN was born on 19 Nov 1773 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1825 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Canada. He married Leah Locke about 1794 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born in 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

- ii. WILLIAM BUCKMAN was born in 1775 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. LYDIA BUCKMAN was born on 12 Aug 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married MR. THRESHER. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. JOHN BUCKMAN was born in 1779 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- v. SARAH BUCKMAN was born in 1780.
- vi. GREENFIELD BUCKMAN was born on 09 Jan 1782 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 20 Aug 1782 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vii. SEWARD BUCKMAN was born in 1783 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (1) ANNA BUCKMAN. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) IRENE MCCLELLAN. She was born date Unknown.
- viii. EZRA TAYLOR BUCKMAN was born in 1785 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married ELIZA BUCKMAN. She was born date Unknown.

Samuel Buckman and Huldah Dunbar had the following children:

- ix. ELIZABETH BUCKMAN was born in 1793. She married JOHN BUCKMAN. He was born date Unknown.
- x. ASA BUCKMAN was born in 1796. He married JOANNA POOL. She was born date Unknown.
- xi. ENOS BUCKMAN was born in 1797. He married ANN SAMPSON. She was born date Unknown.
- xii. APPHIA BUCKMAN was born in 1798. She married JOSHUA KNIGHT. He was born date Unknown.
- xiii. ANN BUCKMAN was born in 1801. She married BENJAMIN PETTINGILL. He was born date Unknown.

Samuel Buckman and Betsy Buxton had the following children:

- xiv. SUSANNAH BUCKMAN was born on 07 Jan 1787 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- xv. ENOS BUCKMAN was born on 10 Feb 1788 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- xvi. HARRIET BUCKMAN was born in 1790 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

82. **NATHAN⁶ BUCKMAN** (Anne⁵ Pote, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 11 Nov 1756 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 11 May 1824 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Anna Pote, daughter of Greenfield Pote and Jane Grant, on 01 Feb 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born between 1756-1761 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died between 12 Sep-22 Nov 1823 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Nathan Buckman and Anna Pote had the following children:

- i. MARY⁷ BUCKMAN was born about 1779 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 21 Nov 1857 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts.
- ii. WILLIAM BUCKMAN was born on 24 Jul 1779.
- 148. iii. BENJAMIN BUCKMAN was born on 06 Oct 1781 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 17 Aug 1829 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) ABAGAIL POOR PRINCE, daughter of Ezekial Prince and Abigail Dresser, on 05 Mar 1810 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 11 Mar 1788 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 31 Mar 1818 in Eastport, Washington County, District

Generation 6 (cont.)

of Maine. He married (2) ELIZA PRINCE, daughter of Ezekial Prince and Abigail Dresser, on 16 Dec 1819 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 08 Apr 1800 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Dec 1876 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

- iv. ANNA BUCKMAN was born on 03 Jun 1784 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 13 Nov 1822 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- v. CLARISSA BUCKMAN was born on 17 May 1786 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died after 1862 in Winslow, Maine.
- vi. ELIZA BUCKMAN was born on 19 Jul 1790 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Aug 1852.
- vii. JOHN BUCKMAN was born on 19 Aug 1792 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Oct 1865 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.

83. **GAMALIEL⁶ POTE** (Gamaliel⁵, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born date Unknown in Maine. He died after 1800 in Maine. He married Mary Wormell before 1778. She was born in 1751. She died on 25 Nov 1804.

Gamaliel Pote and Mary Wormell had the following children:

- 149. i. HENRY⁷ POTE was born about 1779 in Maine. He died before 1850 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He married Rachael Pote before 1825. She was born date Unknown in Maine. She died after 1860.
- ii. ROBERT P. POTE was born in 1785. He died on 13 Feb 1829 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
- iii. JOSEPH POTE was born date Unknown.
- iv. GAMALIEL POTE was born date Unknown.
- v. BETSEY POTE was born date Unknown. She died on 30 Jan 1844 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.

84. **ANNA⁶ POTE** (Greenfield⁵, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1756-1761 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died between 12 Sep-22 Nov 1823 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married Nathan Buckman, son of William Buckman and Anne Pote, on 01 Feb 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born on 11 Nov 1756 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 11 May 1824 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.

Nathan Buckman and Anna Pote had the following children:

- i. MARY⁷ BUCKMAN was born about 1779 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 21 Nov 1857 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts.
- ii. WILLIAM BUCKMAN was born on 24 Jul 1779.
- 148. iii. BENJAMIN BUCKMAN was born on 06 Oct 1781 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 17 Aug 1829 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) ABAGAIL POOR PRINCE, daughter of Ezekial Prince and Abigail Dresser, on 05 Mar 1810 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 11 Mar 1788 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 31 Mar 1818 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine. He married (2) ELIZA PRINCE, daughter of Ezekial Prince and Abigail Dresser, on 16 Dec 1819 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 08 Apr 1800 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Dec 1876 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- iv. ANNA BUCKMAN was born on 03 Jun 1784 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 13 Nov 1822 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- v. CLARISSA BUCKMAN was born on 17 May 1786 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died after 1862 in Winslow, Maine.
- vi. ELIZA BUCKMAN was born on 19 Jul 1790 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Aug 1852.
- vii. JOHN BUCKMAN was born on 19 Aug 1792 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District

Generation 6 (cont.)

of Maine. He died on 01 Oct 1865 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.

85. **ELIPHALET⁶ COLBY SR.** (Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 28 Oct 1728 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 08 Apr 1812 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. He married Mary Rogers on 14 Feb 1750 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 29 Nov 1727 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died in Henniker, New Hampshire.

Notes for Eliphalet Colby Sr.:

From the History of Henniker, New Hampshire (1880): Eliphalet signed the Association Test in Hopkinton in 1776, as did likewise his brothers Isaac and Nehemiah, and his son Nicholas: His son Eliphalet, Jr. signed at the same time in Henniker, N.H. Eliphalet came to Henniker, New Hampshire before the Revolutionary War, and settled in the northeast part of the town. His three sons-Eliphalet, Nicholas and Levi-came with him or soon afterwards and settled a few rods east of where Mrs. S. B. Heath now resides; Nicholas about 20 rods north of where W.D. Harwood lives; and Levi in the north west part of the town, a few rods east of where Samuel Patten resides.

Notes for Mary Rogers:

Mary Rogers was the granddaughter of John Rogers, the president of Harvard College in 1666. John was the son of Nathaniel Rogers who came from England and settled in Ipswich, Massachussets in 1636. Nathaniel was the grandson of John Rogers who was the first of the martyrs in England during the reign of Bloody Queen Mary. He was burned at the stake in Smithfield, England in 1555. He was a protestant minister.

Eliphalet Colby Sr. and Mary Rogers had the following children:

- 150. i. **ELIPHALET⁷ COLBY JR.** was born on 22 Sep 1751 in South Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 22 Feb 1824 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He married Apphia Flanders in 1772. She was born on 03 Mar 1751 in Boscawen, New Hampshire. She died on 23 Jul 1842 in Henniker, New Hampshire.
 - 151. ii. **NICHOLAS COLBY** was born on 12 Jul 1754 in South Hampton, New Hampshire. He died on 30 Mar 1838 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He married Lois Martin on 08 Oct 1776 in Hopinton, New Hampshire. She was born about 1758. She died on 12 Mar 1837 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
 - 152. iii. **LEVI COLBY** was born on 08 Nov 1757 in South Hampton, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Nov 1827 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He married CATHERINE SMITH. She was born in 1759 in Grantham, New Hampshire. She died on 08 Mar 1838 in Henniker, New Hampshire.
 - 153. iv. **MOLLY COLBY** was born on 26 Mar 1760 in South Hampton, New Hampshire. She died on 27 Feb 1840 in Peachum, Vermont. She married Henry Blake on 18 Dec 1777 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. He was born on 22 Nov 1755 in Kensington, New Hampshire. He died on 12 Jul 1833 in Peachum, Vermont.
86. **JAMES⁶ SPRAGUE** (Hannah⁵ Gatchell, Moses⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1746.

James Sprague had the following child:

- 154. i. **JAMES NOBLE⁷ SPRAGUE** was born about 1807 in Calais, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 21 Jun 1884 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He married Abigail Lewis Clark about 1826 in Charlotte, Washington County, Maine. She was born about 1805 in Meddybemps, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 14 May 1891 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine.
87. **SAMUEL⁶ MERRILL** (Martha⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 Jan 1729 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 04 May 1822 in Salmon Falls, Maine. He married Elizabeth Bradbury on 03 Mar 1746 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.

Samuel Merrill and Elizabeth Bradbury had the following children:

- 155. i. **ABEL⁷ MERRILL** was born on 06 Jun 1748 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 08 Dec 1828 in Turner, Maine. He married Elizabeth Page on 01 Jul 1773 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- 156. ii. HUMPHREY MERRILL was born on 27 Jun 1750 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 27 Sep 1828 in Buxton, State of Maine. He married ELIZABETH MCLUCUS. She was born date Unknown.
- 157. iii. JANE MERRILL was born on 12 Jul 1752 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 11 Jul 1843. She married Ebenezer Wentworth on 14 May 1772. He was born date Unknown.
- 158. iv. SAMUAL MERRILL was born in 1754. He died in 1838. He married ANNA EATON. She was born date Unknown.
- v. MARTHA MERRILL was born in 1756 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married Thomas Ridlon about 1776. He was born date Unknown.
- vi. ELIZABETH MERRILL was born in 1757 in Buxton, District of Maine. She died date Unknown in Limington, Maine. She married Joseph Hopkinson on 08 May 1777. He was born date Unknown.
- vii. WILLIAM MERRILL was born in 1758 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died in 1779.
- viii. THOMAS MERRILL was born about 1760. He died about 1762.
- ix. MARY MERRILL was born about 1763 in Buxton, District of Maine. She died about 1764.
- x. SARAH MERRILL was born on 01 Mar 1765 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married Daniel Bryant on 23 May 1782. He was born date Unknown.
- xi. JOHN MERRILL was born in 1767.
- xii. RUTH MERRILL was born in 1773 in Buxton, District of Maine. She died on 22 Mar 1799. She married Isaac Lane on 06 Apr 1794. He was born date Unknown.
- 88. **JOHN⁶ MERRILL** (Martha⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 Jul 1735 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Adams before 1746 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.
John Merrill and Sarah Adams had the following children:
 - i. JOHN⁷ MERRILL was born on 17 Jul 1755 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 09 Aug 1760 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. MARTHA MERRILL was born on 17 Jul 1755 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - iii. BETTY ADAMS MERRILL was born on 18 Nov 1761 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Joshua French on 01 Jan 1782 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born date Unknown.
 - iv. JOHN MERRILL was born on 18 Nov 1761 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Jane Eaton before 1781. She was born date Unknown.
 - 159. v. JABEZ MERRILL was born on 21 Mar 1764 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died before 1821 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Pike before 1792 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.
 - vi. SARAH MERRILL was born on 13 Apr 1771 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 89. **JOHN⁶ CILLEY** (Benjamin⁵, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1736 in Kingston, New Hampshire. He died about 1800 in Turnbridge, Vermont. He married Abigail Clark in 1761. She was born about 1740 in Kingston, New Hampshire. She died after 1786 in Turnbridge, Vermont.
John Cilley and Abigail Clark had the following children:
 - 160. i. BENJAMIN⁷ CILLEY was born in 1765. He died in 1824. He married Sarah Wadleigh in 1788. She was born date Unknown.
 - 161. ii. EBENEZER CILLEY was born in 1767. He died in 1848. He married POLLY CLEMENT. She was born date Unknown.
 - 162. iii. HANNAH CILLEY was born on 02 Aug 1784 in Andover, New Hampshire. She died on 06 Sep 1853 in Ludlow, Vermont. She married Robert Richardson on 17 Jul 1814 in Strafford, Vermont. He was born on 12 Apr 1791 in Hookset, New Hampshire. He

Generation 6 (cont.)

died on 13 Apr 1869 in Ludlow, Vermont.

90. **WILLIAM⁶ MOREY** (Dorcas⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1758. He died in 1838. He married Susannah Rowe about 1780. She was born between 1762-1763. She died in 1815.

William Morey and Susannah Rowe had the following child:

163. i. **JOSEPH⁷ MOREY** was born between 1786-1787. He died in 1858. He married Polly Woodbury in 1813. She was born in 1782. She died in 1842.
91. **DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁵ IV, Samuel⁴ III, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born before 11 Sep 1740 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He died before 06 Jan 1792. He married (1) **NANCY**. She was born date Unknown. She died before 1763. He married (2) **MARGARET**. She was born about 1745.

Notes for Dennis Gatchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

On Oct. 29, 1759 he was "centinel" in a company in His Majesty's service under Capt. Cargill, and served at Penobsco. In 1769, he bought land at Vassalboro of the Kennebec Proprietors. On Aug. 27, 1770 "Major Dennie Getchell, Yeoman." bought land above Ft. Western (now in Riverside). At the first town meeting at Vassalboro, held Apr 26, 1771, he was elected first selectman, an office which he held many times.

On July 23, 1776, he was commissioned captain of the 5th company, 2nd Lincoln County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He and his company of 50 men served at Riverton, R. I., in 1777. In 1786, he was a member of the General Court.

Also, from Theodore Gatchell, Jr., in a letter dated May 21, 1979:

Benedict Arnold's journals reveal a little known fact that he utilized four Getchell brothers as scouts -- Nehemiah, John, Dennis and Samuel.

Dennis Gatchell and Nancy had the following children:

164. i. **DENNIS⁷ GETCHELL JR.** was born in 1755. He married Phebe Bragg about 21 Sep 1795. She was born about 1775 in Vassalboro, Kennebec, District of Maine.
- ii. **DAVID GETCHELL** was born in 1757. He married Sally Clark on 27 Apr 1800. She was born about 1759.
165. iii. **ELIHU GETCHELL** was born in 1760 in Berwick, District of Maine. He died on 29 Mar 1838 in West Medford, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married (1) **MARY SAVAGE** on 05 Aug 1787 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She was born about 1762. She died between 1792-1796. He married (2) **RUTH PINKHAM** about 1796. She was born date Unknown.
166. iv. **EDMUND GETCHELL** was born in 1762. He died on 19 Oct 1831. He married Abigail Savage on 16 Jan 1789 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Dennis Gatchell and Margaret had the following children:

167. v. **ABIGAIL GETCHELL** was born in 1765. She married Thomas Bowman about 22 Oct 1782. He was born about 1763.
- vi. **REMINGTON GETCHELL** was born in 1767. He married Thankful Purington about 19 Jan 1789. She was born date Unknown. She died about 1769.
168. vii. **DENNIS GETCHELL II** was born in 1769 in Berwick, York County, Maine. He died on 02 Nov 1852 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Rhoda Crosby on 29 Sep 1794. She was born on 20 Jan 1772 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 31 Jan 1854 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.
- viii. **MARGARET GETCHELL** was born in 1770. She married Jesse Balkam about 13 Oct 1792. He was born date Unknown.
- ix. **AUSTRUS GETCHELL** was born in 1772.
- x. **LYDIA GETCHELL** was born in 1775 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. She

Generation 6 (cont.)

died in 1856 in South Bristol, Ontario County, New York. She married Joseph Boswell on 30 Mar 1802 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He was born on 07 Dec 1776.

169. xi. FANNIE GETCHELL was born in 1777. She died on 24 Apr 1851. She married Joseph Flagg on 15 Mar 1801. He was born date Unknown. He died on 23 Jun 1841.
- xii. MARY GETCHELL was born in 1780. She died on 26 Nov 1850. She married Charles Hayden on 22 Feb 1816. He was born about 1790. He died on 11 May 1833.
92. **JOHN⁶ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁵ IV, Samuel⁴ III, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born before 15 Nov 1741 in South Berwick, District of Maine. He died before 10 Nov 1818 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. He married Sarah Cloutman on 21 Nov 1766 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for John Gatchell:

On June 23, 1768, he bought land on the east side of the Kennebec River in what is now known as Sidney. Also known as the "Squire", he held many important town offices in Vassalboro as he was the largest land-owner there. He resided at what is still known as Gatchell's Corner.

John Gatchell and Sarah Cloutman had the following children:

170. i. JOHN⁷ GATCHELL II was born in 1777. He died on 21 Aug 1853 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Elizabeth Bunker on 04 Mar 1795. She was born about 1780.
171. ii. ABIEL GATCHELL was born on 08 May 1779 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. He died on 03 Dec 1855. He married LETTIA. She was born about 1780. She died on 05 May 1871.
- iii. HENRY GATCHELL was born date Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM GATCHELL was born date Unknown.
- v. SUSAN GATCHELL was born date Unknown.
- vi. SARAH GATCHELL was born date Unknown.
93. **ELIHU⁶ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁵ IV, Samuel⁴ III, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born in 1742 in Berwick, District of Maine. He died on 06 Sep 1806 in Bowdoinham, District of Maine. He married **MARY SAVAGE**. She was born about 1738. She died on 07 Feb 1821 in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Notes for Elihu Gatchell:

History of Bowdoinham Pg. 112, "Amonst the first ship yards established in the town was the one by Elihu Gatchell on his farm on the Kennebec River. (Now Charles Hill's Farm). He built three vessels,

The Vassalboro, 99 tons, in 1786: The Rainbow, 125 tons, in 1795: and The Jefferson, 115 tons in 1801.

These were all that were built at this place, Elihu Gatchell was one of Bowdoinham's most wealthy and active citizens, and for more than forty years held continually the most responsible offices in the gift of this town"

History of Bowdoinham pg. 164 "Selectman, Elihu Gatchell, Sixteen years- 1768-1805.

History of Bowdoinham pg. 229. "Elihu Gatchell, one of the earliest settlers in the Bowdoinham, was born 1742, in this town on Charles F. Hills farm. The town records, as well as the history of shipbuilding, places him at the head of the business interest of the town matters.

The house he lived in overlooked the Kennebec River, and the cellar marks the spot where it once stood. He had one daughter, Mercy who married Jethro Hatch, and they had a large family of children. Their son Elihu married Peggy Maxwell, a sister to Capt. Noble and William Maxwell.

Their son James lived on the old homestead and the daughter married Daniel Holway. James' widow married Wm. Hill and his descendant Chas. F. Hill occupies the old farm at the present time.

Generation 6 (cont.)

He (Elihu Getchell) died in 1806 in Bowdoinham, Maine. He married Mary, She died Feb. 7, 1821 in Bowdoinham, Maine. Source of death "Bowdoinham Cemetery, Records".

Elihu Getchell and Mary Savage had the following child:

172. i. **MERCY⁷ GETCHELL** was born between 1755-1778. She married **JETHRO HATCH**. He was born date Unknown.
94. **NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁵ IV, Samuel⁴ III, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born before 13 May 1745 in Berwick, District of Maine. He died on 19 Jun 1818 in Waterville or Winslow, Maine. He married (1) **ANNIE** on 23 Jun 1768 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She was born about 1746. She died in 1801. He married (2) **HANNAH WILLIAMS** on 30 Jul 1801 in Winslow, District of Maine. She was born about 1744. She died about 1810. He married (3) **ANNE DUDLEY** on 11 Nov 1810 in Winslow, District of Maine. She was born in 1744. She died on 01 Mar 1814.

Notes for Nehemiah Getchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

Capt. Nehemiah Getchell was one of the pioneer settlers of Vassalboro, Maine, going there in 1766. In 1767 he bought from his cousin Samuel land in Vassalboro, and in 1788 he owned 350 acres there. In 1775, he was Benedict Arnold's chief guide up the Kennebec River and as far as Canada during Arnold's armed expedition designed to capture Montreal from the British. Later in life, Nehemiah built the first dam across the Kennebec River, at Waterville, in 1801.

Also, from Theodore Getchell, Jr., in a letter dated May 21, 1979:

Benedict Arnold's journals reveal a little known fact that he utilized four Getchell brothers as scouts -- Nehemiah, John, Dennis and Samuel.

Nehemiah was baptized in South Berwick on May 13, 1745.

Nehemiah Getchell and Annie had the following children:

- i. **POLLY⁷ GETCHELL** was born on 27 Apr 1774.
173. ii. **MARY GETCHELL** was born on 17 Sep 1776. She died in 1804. She married **Asa Redington** on 30 Sep 1787. He was born in 1761 in Boxford, Massachusetts. He died in 1845 in Waterville, Maine.
- iii. **SUSANNA GETCHELL** was born on 17 Sep 1776. She married **WILLIAM POLLARD**. He was born date Unknown.
174. iv. **DAVID GETCHELL** was born on 01 Mar 1779. He married **Sally Clarke** on 27 Apr 1800. She was born about 1780.
- v. **NEHEMIAH GETCHELL JR.** was born on 01 Mar 1779. He died in 1780.
175. vi. **NEHEMIAH GETCHELL JR.** was born on 12 May 1781. He died on 12 Apr 1861. He married **Philomela Ann Williams**, daughter of **Obadiah Williams** and **Mary Clifford**, on 22 May 1803. She was born on 05 Nov 1781. She died on 10 Apr 1842.
176. vii. **JAMES GETCHELL** was born on 20 Nov 1783. He married **Mary Burrill** in 1807. She was born about 1785.
177. viii. **WILLIAM GETCHELL** was born on 12 Nov 1786. He died in 1876. He married **Elizabeth Burrill** on 22 Jan 1807. She was born about 1788. She died in 1864.
178. ix. **ASA GETCHELL** was born on 14 Jun 1787 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. He died on 01 Nov 1873 in Winslow, Maine. He married **Charlotte Spear**, daughter of **Robert Spear** and **Abigail**, on 18 Feb 1816 in Winslow, District of Maine. She was born on 21 Dec 1798 in Clinton, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 07 Jul 1879.
- x. **SILAS GETCHELL** was born on 08 Nov 1789. He died on 20 May 1791.
95. **SAMUEL⁶ GATCHELL V** (Samuel⁵ IV, Samuel⁴ III, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born before 26 Jun 1748 in South Berwick, District of Maine. He died before 11 Jan 1819 in Anson, District of Maine. He married Ruth Reed on 11 Oct 1771 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died after 11 Jan 1819 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

Samuel Gatchell V and Ruth Reed had the following children:

- 179. i. SAMUEL⁷ GATCHELL VI was born after 1771. He died about 1819. He married Abigail Howes about 1806. She was born date Unknown.
 - ii. NEHEMIAH GITCHELL was born after 1771 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married Alpha Thompson on 10 Oct 1809. She was born date Unknown.
 - 180. iii. NATHANIEL GATCHELL was born in 1779. He died on 27 Jul 1870 in Freeman, Franklin County, Maine. He married Rhoda Dawes on 25 Dec 1800 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, District of Maine. She was born in Sep 1774 in Barnards West Town, Somerset County, Maine. She died on 14 Mar 1858 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
 - iv. BENJAMIN GATCHELL was born in 1783. He died on 10 Jul 1855. He married Polly Blackden on 28 Feb 1802 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died on 12 Jan 1864 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
 - v. RUTH GETCHELL was born in 1790. She died in 1873. She married (1) ROBERT WAITE on 30 Dec 1818 in Anson, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) REUEL DAWES in 1835. He was born in 1769. She married (3) JAMES SAVAGE in 1853. He was born in 1780.
 - 181. vi. MARY GITCHELL was born on 12 Jan 1792. She died on 03 Nov 1868. She married Jacob S. Savage on 06 May 1812 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. He was born on 02 Feb 1790 in Augusta, District of Maine. He died on 24 Sep 1876 in Concord, Maine.
 - 182. vii. CALVIN L. GITCHELL was born about 1795. He died on 07 Jul 1861. He married (1) EUNICE MOOR about 1817. She was born date Unknown. She died on 01 Oct 1835. He married (2) ELIZABETH. She was born date Unknown. She died on 15 Sep 1872.
 - viii. ISAAC GETCHELL was born about 1795. He married Mary Pollard about 1817. She was born date Unknown.
- Notes for Isaac Getchell:
Sources indicate this Isaac Getchell is the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell of Anson, Maine. If so, it probably means Ruth gave birth to Isaac in her 40s.
- 183. ix. HARLOW GETCHELL was born about 1795. He married Anna Whitcomb on 30 Nov 1828 in Norridgewock, Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1842.
 - 184. x. HOWARD H. GETCHELL was born in 1802 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. He died about 1853 in Madison, Maine. He married Rhoda Albee on 23 Dec 1823 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.
96. **DOMINICUS⁶ GETCHELL** (Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1755. He died in 1828. He married Eunice Lewis on 08 Jul 1776 in Winslow, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Dominicus Getchell:
[DominicusGetchell.FTW]

Everyone first believed that this line was Capt. John's line now we have proof that by court papers this Dominicus is brother to Nehemiah and Dennis and Elithu of Bowdingham, Maine This was sent to me by Sylvia Getchell who has done much research for the Getchell lines.

According to Anson Town Book Vol. 1. Dominicus was a Justice Of the Peace.

Dominicus Getchell and Eunice Lewis had the following children:

- 185. i. WILLIAM⁷ GETCHELL was born about 06 Dec 1793 in District of Maine. He died on 30 Oct 1867 in Pittsfield, Maine. He married MARY LEAVITT. She was born about 14 Nov 1796. She died on 03 Jan 1874 in Pittsfield, Maine.

Generation 6 (cont.)

186. ii. DOMINICUS GETCHELL JR. was born in 1798. He died on 16 May 1874. He married Hannah Baker on 15 Apr 1819. She was born date Unknown. She died on 30 Dec 1882.
97. **JOHN M.⁶ GETCHELL** (James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 Dec 1766 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He died on 28 Oct 1841 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine. He married (1) **KEZIAH MCKENNEY**, daughter of David McKenney, on 15 Sep 1789. She was born in 1767. She died on 06 Mar 1803. He married (2) **NANCY BAILEY** in 1803. She was born on 13 Jan 1783. She died on 04 Feb 1833 in Wiscasset, Maine. He married (3) **MERCY DICKERSON** in 1834. She was born date Unknown. She died on 16 Jan 1861.
- John M. Getchell and Nancy Bailey had the following children:
187. i. JOHN⁷ GETCHELL JR. was born on 07 Mar 1804 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He died on 08 Jul 1866 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He married SYLVIA MCKENNEY. She was born on 17 Jun 1801 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. She died on 14 Feb 1862 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
188. ii. JAMES GETCHELL was born on 01 Mar 1806 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He died on 04 Jul 1839 in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He married Cornelia Tucker on 15 May 1836. She was born on 30 Jan 1810. She died on 11 Dec 1893 in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
- iii. LOVINA GETCHELL was born on 13 Mar 1808 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. She died on 31 Mar 1808.
- iv. BENJAMIN GETCHELL was born on 25 Feb 1809 in Wiscasset, District of Maine.
- v. SAMUEL GETCHELL was born on 27 Mar 1811 in Wiscasset, District of Maine.
189. vi. ABIEL GETCHELL was born on 27 Sep 1813 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He married Mary Lowell on 08 Nov 1838 in Lincoln County, Maine. She was born about 1815.
- vii. WILLIAM GETCHELL was born on 17 Oct 1815 in Wiscasset, District of Maine.
190. viii. SILAS GETCHELL was born on 09 Dec 1818 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He died on 02 Sep 1861. He married CAROLINE SHAW. She was born on 28 May 1816. She died on 13 Oct 1891.
- ix. NANCY GETCHELL was born on 15 Apr 1820.
- x. HANNAH GETCHELL was born on 25 Oct 1823.
- xi. MARY ANN GETCHELL was born on 28 Jul 1826.
- xii. LUCY GETCHELL was born on 06 Sep 1828.
98. **DORCAS⁶ GATCHELL** (John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 25 Feb 1743 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She married John Blethen on 22 Oct 1763 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He was born about 1740.
- Notes for John Blethen:
John Blethen was in the garrison house in 1722, when it was attacked by the Indians. He died at the age of ninety-four years. He lived at Old Town, Maine. He bought Lot 12 in Durham, Maine, in 1770, and later he moved to Lisbon, Maine, where he died at the home of his daughter Hannah.
- John Blethen and Dorcas Gatchell had the following children:
191. i. MIRIAM⁷ BLETHEN was born about 1764. She died in May 1802. She married Nathaniel Gatchell, son of John Gatchel Jr. and Mary Barbour, on 06 Dec 1781 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He was born on 14 May 1759 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 12 Jan 1832 in Durham, Maine.
192. ii. JAMES BLETHEN was born about 1768 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 12 Mar 1812. He married SALLY BRYAN. She was born about 1770. She died on 05 Oct 1811.
99. **SAMUEL⁶ GATCHELL** (John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 15 Aug 1745 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died in 1822. He married (1)

Generation 6 (cont.)

SARAH SIMMONS on 16 Jul 1765 in Hallowell, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1788. He married (2) **MARY TIBBETTS** on 12 Apr 1809. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell:

During the Revolution, Samuel Gatchell served as a sergeant in Captain Blount's company from June 28 to September 28, 1779 on a Penobscot expedition.

David Gatchell's 1991 genealogy says the following about Samuel:

"In 1788, his wife Sarah passed away, leaving Samuel with nine children, including a just-born baby. At that time, he and his family moved to Litchfield, Maine, and located on Oak Hill, where he took up a large tract of land. Five of his sons and several of his sons-in-law also took up farms adjoining. Several years later, a portion of this hill was taken from Litchfield and added to Wales.

"On April 12, 1809, he married (2) Mary Tibbetts. Samuel must have been remarkably prolific because he had six more children after age of 65. He died in 1822 at the age of 78 with four minor children, the youngest being three years old. He is probably buried near the Litchfield-Wales townline."

Samuel Gatchell and Sarah Simmons had the following children:

193. i. **JOHN SIMMONS⁷ GATCHELL** was born on 28 May 1766 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 05 Aug 1840 in Litchfield, Maine. He married (1) **SARAH MARRINER** on 14 Dec 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died on 12 Mar 1789. He married (2) **HANNAH TIBBETTS**, daughter of Andrew Tibbetts and Hannah Coombs, on 20 Jan 1791 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. She was born about 1772. She died on 02 Dec 1853.
- ii. **JONATHAN GATCHELL** was born on 30 Mar 1768 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 19 Aug 1769 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
194. iii. **SUBMITT GATCHELL** was born on 08 May 1770 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She died in Ohio. She married **BENJAMIN TIBBETTS**. He was born in 1765. He died in Ohio.
195. iv. **HUGH GATCHELL** was born on 06 Mar 1772 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 03 Jan 1834 in East Wales, Maine. He married **Mary Rideout** on 13 Aug 1798 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born in Jun 1781. She died on 02 Nov 1848 in East Wales, Maine.
- v. **NANCY GATCHELL** was born on 11 Feb 1774 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She married **John Thornton** on 11 Aug 1795 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown.
- vi. **MEHITABLE GATCHELL** was born on 12 Apr 1776 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She married **Joshua Gray** in Apr 1804. He was born date Unknown.
196. vii. **NATHANIEL GATCHELL** was born on 17 May 1778 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 12 Jan 1855 in Wales, Maine. He married **Elizabeth Witherill** in Dec 1800. She was born about 1781. She died on 12 Mar 1842.
197. viii. **SAMUEL GATCHELL** was born on 26 Jul 1780 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 01 Nov 1869 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married (1) **MARGARET POTTER** in 1805. She was born date Unknown. She died on 08 May 1814. He married (2) **DOLLY WATSON** on 12 Sep 1814. She was born date Unknown.
- ix. **JOSEPH GATCHELL** was born on 26 Jul 1780 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 05 Aug 1780 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
- x. **MOLLY GATCHELL** was born on 13 Oct 1783 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She died on 23 Oct 1783 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
198. xi. **SALLY GATCHELL** was born on 25 Oct 1785 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She married (1) **JAMES ISAAC WITHERELL**. He was born date Unknown. He died in 1810. She married (2) **AMAZIAH MITCHELL** on 14 Dec 1810. He was born on 14 May 1788 in Wales, District of Maine. He died on 03 Sep 1851 in Wales, Maine.

Generation 6 (cont.)

199. xii. SIMMONS GATCHELL was born on 01 Mar 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married (1) CYNTHIA CHASE on 14 Apr 1808. She was born on 18 Aug 1790 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. He married (2) LUCY HODGMAN in Jan 1815. She was born date Unknown.

Samuel Gatchell and Mary Tibbetts had the following children:

200. xiii. BENJAMIN GATCHELL was born on 11 Jul 1810 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died on 07 Apr 1895 in Augusta, Maine. He married Nancy A. Trask on 28 Oct 1828 in Augusta, Maine. She was born on 29 Aug 1811. She died on 31 May 1904.
- xiv. SARAH GATCHELL was born on 19 Jul 1811 in Litchfield, District of Maine. She died on 15 Mar 1813 in Litchfield, District of Maine.
- xv. ARTIMISIA GATCHELL was born on 10 Mar 1813 in Litchfield, District of Maine. She died on 30 Apr 1814 in Litchfield, District of Maine.
201. xvi. GEORGE WASHINGTON GATCHELL was born on 05 Jul 1815 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died on 25 Jan 1876 in Detroit, Maine. He married Nancy Goodwin on 13 May 1844 in Plymouth, Maine. She was born on 24 Apr 1823 in Washington County, Maine. She died on 25 Jan 1874 in Plymouth, Maine.
- xvii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON GATCHELL was born on 06 Feb 1817 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died in Apr 1896 in Detroit, Maine. He married MARY FISHER. She was born date Unknown.
- xviii. CHARLOTTE GATCHELL was born on 11 Apr 1819. She married William Henderson on 02 Feb 1841 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.

100. **HUGH⁶ GATCHELL** (John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 26 Dec 1752 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died in 1838 in Durham, Maine. He married Mary Wallis on 26 Jan 1775 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Hugh Gatchell:

He moved to Wales, Maine. Served as a captain in the War of 1812.

Hugh Gatchell and Mary Wallis had the following children:

202. i. DAVID⁷ GATCHELL was born about 1775 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 11 Aug 1858. He married (1) SUSANNAH DAVIS. She was born about 1779. She died on 30 Apr 1814. He married (2) SALLY DAVIS on 16 Jul 1815. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. JOSIAH GETCHELL was born on 04 Oct 1778.
- iii. BETHANY GETCHELL was born on 19 Oct 1780.
203. iv. JEREMIAH GETCHELL was born on 30 Mar 1783 in Royalsborough, Maine. He married SARAH BABB. She was born on 04 Apr 1782.
- v. ELISHA GETCHELL was born on 13 Jan 1785.
204. vi. LYDIA GATCHELL was born after 1787. She married James Booker in 1827. He was born date Unknown.
205. vii. HUGH GATCHELL was born about Mar 1787. He died on 01 Sep 1864. He married PRUDENCE DAVIS. She was born about Oct 1798. She died on 11 Jan 1878.
- viii. LUCY GETCHELL was born on 14 Feb 1792.
- ix. SARAH GETCHELL was born on 28 Sep 1793.
- x. ISAAC GETCHELL was born on 12 Jul 1797.
- xi. ELIHU GETCHELL was born on 22 Mar 1799.
- xii. ISRAEL GETCHELL was born on 24 Mar 1802.

101. **ROBERT⁶ GATCHELL** (John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 21 Sep 1754 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died in Oct 1803 in Durham,

Generation 6 (cont.)

District of Maine. He married Sarah Hall on 27 Mar 1777. She was born about 1755 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 13 Nov 1830.

Robert Gatchell and Sarah Hall had the following children:

- i. RUTH⁷ GETCHELL was born on 27 Jan 1776.
- ii. ROBERT GETCHELL JR. was born on 01 Jan 1780. He died in 1818.
- iii. LORNA GETCHELL was born on 20 Jul 1782. She married ABEL NUTTING. He was born date Unknown.
- 206. iv. JOHN GETCHELL was born on 01 Aug 1784. He married SARAH LENFEST. She was born date Unknown.
- 207. v. WINSLOW GETCHELL was born on 14 Jan 1787. He married JANE CAMPBELL. She was born date Unknown.
- 208. vi. SAMUEL GETCHELL was born on 05 Apr 1789. He married JUDITH LENFEST. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. MERCY GETCHELL was born on 30 Aug 1791.
- viii. PEACE GETCHELL was born on 30 Aug 1791.
- ix. SARAH GETCHELL was born on 05 Jan 1794. She married HUMPHREY SMALL. He was born date Unknown.
- x. ENOCH GETCHELL was born on 22 Aug 1796.
- 209. xi. ABIGAIL GETCHELL was born on 16 Dec 1798 in Durham, District of Maine. She died on 25 Jul 1862 in Milbridge, Maine. She married DAVID WILSON. He was born on 08 Feb 1798 in Orr's Island, District of Maine. He died on 12 May 1880 in Milbridge, Maine.
- xii. ANDREW GETCHELL was born on 16 Dec 1801.
- 210. xiii. DORCAS GETCHELL was born on 28 Feb 1803 in Durham, District of Maine. She died on 08 May 1849 in Milbridge, Maine. She married RICHARD ORR WILSON. He was born on 22 Sep 1803 in Harpswell, District of Maine. He died on 26 Dec 1855 in At sea from Boston, Massachusetts.
- 102. **NATHANIEL⁶ GATCHELL** (John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 14 May 1759 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 12 Jan 1832 in Durham, Maine. He married (1) **MIRIAM BLETHEN**, daughter of John Blethen and Dorcas Gatchell, on 06 Dec 1781 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She was born about 1764. She died in May 1802. He married (2) **MARY MOULTON** in Dec 1802 in Lisbon, Lincoln County, District of Maine. She was born about 1784. She died on 25 Feb 1874.

Nathaniel Gatchell and Miriam Blethen had the following children:

- i. PHOBE⁷ GATCHELL was born on 19 Jan 1783.
- ii. JAMES GATCHELL was born on 26 Jun 1784 in Durham, Maine.

Notes for James Gatchell:
James Gatchell died at age 21.
- iii. JUDITH GATCHELL was born on 26 May 1786.
- iv. RHODA GATCHELL was born on 12 Oct 1789.
- v. NANCY GATCHELL was born on 22 Jan 1792.
- vi. WEALTHY GATCHELL was born on 18 Mar 1794.
- 211. vii. NATHANIEL GATCHELL II was born on 20 Mar 1797 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 30 Dec 1868 in Durham, Maine. He married Deborah Bicknell on 01 Jan 1826 in Buckfield, Maine. She was born on 16 May 1800 in Hebron, District of Maine. She died on 24 Mar 1869 in Durham, Maine.
- viii. MERRIAM GATCHELL was born on 02 Aug 1799.
- ix. LOVEY GATCHELL was born on 26 Jul 1801.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Nathaniel Gatchell and Mary Moulton had the following children:

- x. PHEBE GATCHELL was born on 07 Jun 1803.
 - xi. CAROLINE GATCHELL was born after 1804. She married MAN NAMED GEARISH. He was born date Unknown.
 - xii. ANNA GATCHELL was born on 19 Dec 1804.
 - 212. xiii. SIMION GATCHELL was born in Apr 1809. He died on 25 Jun 1868 in Durham, Maine. He married ELMINA. She was born about Aug 1809. She died on 08 May 1894 in Durham, Maine.
103. **ANNA⁶ GATCHELL** (John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 14 Jun 1761 in Prob. Durham, District of Maine. She died on 19 Oct 1835 in Durham, Maine. She married Christopher Tracy in 1780. He was born about 1758. He died on 12 Nov 1839 in Durham, Maine.

Christopher Tracy and Anna Gatchell had the following child:

- 213. i. CHRISTOPHER⁷ TRACY was born about 18 Feb 1789. He died on 18 Dec 1864 in Durham, Maine. He married Margaret K. Gatchell, daughter of Joseph Riggs Gatchell and Grace Sprague, on 07 Jan 1810. She was born on 07 Apr 1787. She died on 26 May 1862 in Durham, Maine.
104. **ELIZABETH WHITECAR⁶ GATCHELL** (John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 15 Feb 1764 in Prob. Durham, District of Maine. She married Samuel Tracy on 28 May 1783 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown.

Samuel Tracy and Elizabeth Whitecar Gatchell had the following children:

- i. ABIGAIL⁷ TRACY was born on 29 Jun 1784 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - ii. JUDITH TRACY was born on 11 Mar 1786 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - iii. SAMUEL TRACY was born on 17 Mar 1787 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - iv. DOROTHY OR DOLLY TRACY was born on 23 Oct 1789 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - v. ANNA TRACY was born on 08 Oct 1791 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - vi. JEREMIAH TRACY was born on 18 Jul 1793 in Sagadahoc, Bowdoin County, District of Maine.
 - vii. COMFORT TRACY was born on 01 Apr 1795 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - viii. WHEELER TRACY was born on 05 Apr 1797 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - ix. HUGH TRACY was born on 16 Jun 1799 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - x. ABEL TRACY was born on 21 May 1801 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - xi. MOSES TRACY was born on 20 Jul 1804 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - 214. xii. MARTHA PATTY TRACY was born on 26 May 1807 in Durham, Androscoggin, District of Maine. She died on 20 Jan 1847 in Van Buren County, Iowa. She married (1) ABNER TRUE. She married (2) JOHN WORTLEY MANWILL on 26 Mar 1826 in Durham, Androscoggin, Maine. He was born about 1805.
 - xiii. OLIVE TRACY was born on 05 Apr 1810 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
105. **JOSEPH RIGGS⁶ GATCHELL** (John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born between 1765-1766 in Durham, District of Maine. He married (1) **GRACE SPRAGUE** on 01

Generation 6 (cont.)

Nov 1786 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died before 1804. He married (2) **HANNAH BLETHEN** on 08 Dec 1803 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1848 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine.

Joseph Riggs Gatchell and Grace Sprague had the following children:

- 215. i. MARGARET K.⁷ GATCHELL was born on 07 Apr 1787. She died on 26 May 1862 in Durham, Maine. She married Christopher Tracy, son of Christopher Tracy and Anna Gatchell, on 07 Jan 1810. He was born about 18 Feb 1789. He died on 18 Dec 1864 in Durham, Maine.
- ii. LOVE GATCHELL was born on 05 Sep 1789. She married James Coombs on 01 Jul 1819 in Durham, Androscoggin County, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown.
- 216. iii. JOSEPH RIGGS GATCHELL JR. was born on 05 Nov 1791. He married Hannah Mitchell about Sep 1814 in Durham, District of Maine. She was born on 26 Aug 1794. She died on 11 Jun 1848.
- iv. DANIEL GATCHELL was born in 1794.
- v. MARY GATCHELL was born on 26 Nov 1798.

Joseph Riggs Gatchell and Hannah Blethen had the following children:

- vi. GRACE GATCHELL was born on 05 Jul 1804.
- vii. JAMES GATCHELL was born on 03 Oct 1806.
- 217. viii. LEWIS GATCHELL was born on 13 Dec 1808 in Woolrich, District of Maine. He died on 18 Oct 1891 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Mary Ann Bean on 06 Dec 1833. She was born in Oct 1813 in China, District of Maine. She died on 15 Jun 1878 in Dixmont, Maine.

106. **JOHN⁶ DOUTY** (Sarah⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in May 1743 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 15 Aug 1790 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. He married Martha Mallett on 02 Dec 1772 in Brunswick, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for John Douty:

John Douty served in the sea coast guards in 1776 during the American Revolution.

John Douty and Martha Mallett had the following child:

- 218. i. DAVID⁷ DOUTY was born date Unknown. He married LUCY OAK. She was born date Unknown.
107. **STEPHEN⁶ DOUGHTY** (Sarah⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1744 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 22 Jul 1833 in Topsham, Lincoln County, State of Maine. He married **HANNAH WALLACE**. She was born date Unknown.

Stephen Doughty and Hannah Wallace had the following child:

- 219. i. LUCY⁷ DOUGHTY was born on 16 Aug 1768 in Great Island, Harpswell, District of Maine. She died on 17 Jan 1844 in Durham, Maine. She married Jonathan Beal Jr. on 16 Jan 1792 in Topsham, Lincoln County, District of Maine. He was born on 13 Jan 1767 in Bath, District of Maine. He died on 13 Jan 1847 in Durham, Maine.
108. **ICHABOD⁶ DOUTY** (Sarah⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1756 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Gatchell on 10 Oct 1787 in Brunswick, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Ichabod Douty and Elizabeth Gatchell had the following children:

- i. JOANNA⁷ DOUTY was born on 13 Apr 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. LEVI DOUTY was born on 12 Jan 1791 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. JACOB DOUTY was born on 08 Feb 1793 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - iv. ABIGAIL DOUTY was born on 24 Mar 1799 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
109. **JOHN G.⁶ RIDEOUT** (Mary⁵ Gatchel, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 24 Apr 1769 in Brunswick, Maine. He married (1) **MARGARET SHELLRUP**. She was born about 1769. He married (2) **ELIZABETH GETCHEL** in 1793. She was born in 1769 in Brunswick, Maine.
- John G. Rideout and Elizabeth Getchel had the following child:
- 220. i. MARY⁷ RIDEOUT was born in 1813. She died in 1845. She married Robert Bryant Hardesty in 1827. He was born in 1806. He died in 1881.
110. **WILLIAM⁶ GATCHELL** (Stephen⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 03 Feb 1757 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He died on 21 Sep 1842. He married Elizabeth Bishop in 1795 in Brunswick, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for William Gatchell:

There is a tombstone marker in the Gatchell/Getchell Cemetery in Brunswick, Maine, inscribed as follows: "Mr. Wm. Getchell, died Sept. 21, 1842, AEt. 85". This tombstone indicates a birth year, most likely in 1757, for Mr. William Getchell, and that's the same birth year as this William Gatchell. As William Gatchell was born in Brunswick, Maine, it is presumed here that this tombstone for William Getchell belongs to this same William Gatchell.

William Gatchell and Elizabeth Bishop had the following children:

- i. MARY⁷ GATCHELL was born on 04 May 1796 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - ii. SARAH GATCHELL was born on 29 Aug 1801 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - iii. WILLIAM GATCHELL was born on 07 May 1803 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - iv. FRANCIS GATCHELL was born on 29 Aug 1806 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - v. JOSEPH GATCHELL was born on 29 Aug 1806 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - vi. ABIGAIL BISHOP GATCHELL was born on 03 Jul 1810 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
111. **BENJAMIN A.⁶ GETCHELL** (Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 04 Jan 1760 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He died in 1827 in Brunswick, Maine. He married Elizabeth Bestow on 17 Dec 1796 in Brunswick, District of Maine. She was born in 1777. She died on 25 Mar 1845 in probably Brunswick, Maine.

Notes for Benjamin A. Getchell:

According to the Genealogical Abstracts of the Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 4 (Virgil D. White), Benjamin applied for a Revolutionary War pension on July 10, 1818 in Lincoln County, Maine.

Benjamin A. Getchell and Elizabeth Bestow had the following children:

- 221. i. BARSTOW⁷ GETCHELL was born on 21 Sep 1797 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 09 Feb 1873. He married Sarah L. Witherell on 17 Dec 1826 in Brunswick, Maine. She was born in 1802 in Brunswick, Maine. She died on 26 Feb 1874.
- ii. BARTON GETCHELL was born on 21 Sep 1797 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 222. iii. AARON GETCHELL was born on 11 Mar 1800 in Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Jun 1878 in Bowdoinham, Maine. He married Adah Witherell, daughter of James Isaac

Generation 6 (cont.)

Witherell and Sally Gatchell, on 11 Apr 1831 in Wales, Maine. She was born on 12 May 1807 in Wales, Maine. She died on 16 Mar 1889 in Bowdoinham, Maine.

- iv. ELISHA GETCHELL was born on 20 Apr 1802 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- v. JAMES M. GETCHELL was born on 03 Dec 1813 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

112. **STEPHEN⁶ GETCHELL JR.** (Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 10 Dec 1765 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (1) **REBECCA RIDEOUT** on 24 Jul 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown in Brunswick, Maine. He married (2) **MARY RIDEOUT**. She was born date Unknown.

Stephen Gatchell Jr. and Rebecca Rideout had the following children:

- i. NICHOLAS⁷ GETCHELL was born on 09 Dec 1788.
- ii. JUDITH GETCHELL was born on 15 Aug 1791.
- iii. JONATHAN GETCHELL was born on 03 Oct 1793 in Brunswick, District of Maine.
- iv. ELISHA GETCHELL was born on 19 Apr 1796.

113. **JESSE⁶ GATCHELL** (William⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 13 Jun 1768 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Mollie Coombs on 25 Feb 1790 in Brunswick, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Jesse Gatchell and Mollie Coombs had the following children:

- i. CHARLES⁷ GETCHELL was born on 05 Nov 1790 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. EUNICE GETCHELL was born on 11 Nov 1792 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. JOSIAH GETCHELL was born on 06 Feb 1794 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. JAMES GETCHELL was born on 20 Feb 1796 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- v. GEORGE GETCHELL was born on 26 May 1801 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vi. JESSE GETCHELL was born on 11 Nov 1803 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 223. vii. ALEN GETCHELL was born on 12 Apr 1806 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Betsey Furbish on 27 Dec 1827 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- 224. viii. ABIZER GATCHELL was born on 23 Aug 1808 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married JANE GATCHELL. She was born date Unknown.
- 225. ix. KINGSBURY GETCHELL was born on 15 Jan 1812 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (1) ANNA WINSLOW on 29 Dec 1833. She was born about 1815. He married (2) DORCAS ABBOTT on 24 Aug 1842. She was born date Unknown.

114. **WILLIAM⁶ GATCHELL** (William⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 03 Mar 1771. He married Rebekah Springer on 21 Mar 1792 in Pittston, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

William Gatchell and Rebekah Springer had the following children:

- 226. i. ZERVIAH⁷ GATCHELL was born on 01 Oct 1792 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She married PRINCE PALMER. He was born date Unknown.
- 227. ii. MARTHA GATCHELL was born on 25 Nov 1795 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 23 Oct 1882. She married Francis Hall on 11 May 1817. He was born on 08 Aug 1796.
- iii. JUDITH GATCHELL was born on 02 Oct 1800 in Monmouth, Kennebec County,

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Maine.
228. iv. ALANSON GATCHELL was born on 10 Jan 1803 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 03 Apr 1872 in Lee, Penobscott, Maine. He married Permelia Gatchell, daughter of Hugh Gatchell and Mary Rideout, on 08 Apr 1825 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine. She was born on 05 May 1805 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 04 Jan 1896 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine.
229. v. PRUDENCE GATCHELL was born on 01 Jan 1805 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Jan 1881 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married WILLIAM GETCHELL. He was born before 14 Dec 1800 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Nov 1863 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
230. vi. WILLIAM GATCHELL JR. was born in 1805 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died on 02 Jul 1881 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married Mary Chase Fisher, daughter of Leonard Fisher and Lydia Chase, on 09 Apr 1837 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. She was born on 16 Dec 1817 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- vii. SUSAN GATCHELL was born in 1808. She married JOSIAH BURNHAM. He was born date Unknown.
- viii. ELIZA ANN GATCHELL was born in 1811 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 31 Dec 1838. She married JOSEPH W. ROBINSON. He was born date Unknown.
231. ix. BARZILLA G. GATCHELL was born on 05 May 1811 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 05 Jul 1887 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) MARY B. NEWMAN on 20 Aug 1848 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She was born on 16 Dec 1816 in North Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died on 18 Jan 1882 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (2) PHEBE ANN PINKHAM on 08 Nov 1836 in Nantucket, Nantucket County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1812. She died after 1880.
232. x. JAMES M. GATCHELL was born on 09 Feb 1816 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died in Bath, Maine. He married MARTHA S. BOYD. She was born date Unknown.
115. **JOSIAH⁶ GATCHELL** (William⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 15 Oct 1774 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 11 Apr 1805 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Lane on 02 Feb 1800 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.
- Josiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Lane had the following children:
233. i. WILLIAM⁷ GETCHELL was born before 14 Dec 1800 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Nov 1863 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married PRUDENCE GATCHELL. She was born on 01 Jan 1805 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Jan 1881 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. JOSIAH WARREN GATCHELL was born before 17 Oct 1802 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 14 Sep 1803 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
234. iii. JOSIAH WARREN GETCHELL was born on 14 Jul 1804. He married Sarah Hitchings on 26 Feb 1826 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.
116. **BENJAMIN⁶ GETCHELL** (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 04 Feb 1753 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 22 Sep 1824 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He married (1) **MEHITABLE MESERVE** on 26 Aug 1783 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born in 1762. She died in May 1804. He married (2) **MRS. GETCHELL** about 1772. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Getchell:

Generation 6 (cont.)

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

At the age of 26, he moved from Machias, Maine, to St. Stephen, New Brunswick, where he was one of the first settlers. He was the original ancestor of those who later resided in what became known as the "Getchell Settlement" near St. Stephen. In 1777, he served as a Unknown in the Continental army.

Benjamin Getchell and Mehitable Meserve had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁷ GETCHELL was born after 1783.
- ii. JONES GETCHELL was born after 1783.
- 235. iii. DANIEL MESERVE GETCHELL was born on 24 Jun 1785 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 10 Jun 1876. He married Elizabeth Grimmer on 06 May 1806. She was born about 1786. She died on 21 Dec 1880.
- iv. POLLY GETCHELL was born about 1787. She married WILLIAM MITCHELL. He was born date Unknown.
- 236. v. DAVID GETCHELL was born in 1791 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1825 in Miramichi, New Brunswick, Canada. He married MARIA DAWSON. She was born date Unknown.
- 237. vi. SUSANNAH GETCHELL was born about Mar 1796 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 08 Oct 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married JOHN LEEMAN. He was born on 25 Mar 1793 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 238. vii. MEHITABLE GETCHELL was born about 1803. She married John Holmes Jr., son of John Holmes and Martha, on 31 Jan 1832 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 29 Jan 1811 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Benjamin Getchell and Mrs. Getchell had the following children:

- viii. BETSY GETCHELL was born on 06 Jul 1773 in Machias, District of Maine. She married WILLIAM MABEE. He was born date Unknown.
 - 239. ix. SAMUEL GETCHELL was born in 1780 in Gouldsboro, District of Maine. He died on 22 Jan 1868 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He married JANE MCDUGAL. She was born in 1782 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 03 Mar 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - 240. x. JONAS GETCHELL was born before 1783. He married Nancy Marpole on 09 Oct 1799 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born date Unknown.
117. **JOSEPH⁶ GETCHELL** (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 26 Apr 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Mar 1837 in Machias, Maine. He married Sarah Berry, daughter of Westbrook Berry and Jane Freeman, on 05 Dec 1776 in Machias, District of Maine. She was born on 13 Feb 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 30 Oct 1842 in Machias, Maine.

Notes for Joseph Getchell:

He took part in the raid that captured the British warship Margareta on June 12, 1775, in the first naval battle of the Revolution. Later in 1775, he served in the Revolution under Captain Jeremiah O'Brien, and he was captured by the British. As part of a POW exchange, he was sent from Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Boston on the cartel Silver Kel, Oct. 8, 1778, where he was exchanged for English POWs held by the Continental Army. In the POW list, he was called "seaman." According to the DAR, his pension was allowed in 1832 for two years of actual service as a Unknown of Artillery.

Joseph Getchell was named as an Ensign in Captain Gideon O'Brien's Company of the organized militia on May 6, 1794. It's not clear whether this refers to this Joseph Getchell or his father, Joseph Getchell, but his father would have been nearly 70 years old at this point.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Joseph Getchell and Sarah Berry had the following children:

- i. WESTBROOK⁷ GETCHELL was born on 09 Oct 1777 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died in 1851 in Machias, Maine.
- 241. ii. ABAGAIL GETCHELL was born on 12 Jun 1779 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown in East Machias, Maine. She married John F. Berry Jr., son of John Berry Sr. and Sarah Libby, in Mar 1805 in Marshfield, District of Maine. He was born about Feb 1768 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 02 Aug 1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 242. iii. ELIZA GETCHELL was born on 05 Feb 1783 in Marshfield, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 02 Apr 1862 in East Machias, Maine. She married Japhet Harmon, son of Benjamin Harmon and Sarah Hill, on 24 Jul 1801 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born on 05 Aug 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 17 Jul 1859 in East Machias, Maine.
- 243. iv. JOHN GETCHELL was born on 09 Feb 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Aug 1875 in Marshfield, Maine. He married (1) REBECCA BERRY, daughter of Jonathan Berry and Hannah Knight, in 1807. She was born on 28 Jan 1791 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 31 Oct 1823 in Marshfield, Maine. He married (2) JANE BERRY, daughter of Jonathan Berry and Hannah Knight, on 17 Jul 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 21 Feb 1786 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 28 Aug 1834 in Marshfield, Maine. He married (3) REMEMBER ELLIS, daughter of Samuel Ellis and Mary Nye, on 09 Mar 1836 in Washington County, Maine. She was born on 21 Jan 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died after 1870.
- 244. v. MARSHALL GETCHELL was born on 22 Jul 1787 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 25 Mar 1864. He married Mary Holmes on 20 Jun 1813 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born about 01 Jun 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Mar 1855 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 245. vi. BENJAMIN GETCHELL was born on 11 Jul 1790 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Oct 1874 in Richfield, Minnesota. He married Abigail Longfellow, daughter of Jacob Longfellow and Taphenas Longfellow, on 08 Feb 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 25 Sep 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 09 Nov 1866 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. MARY GETCHELL was born on 01 Mar 1793 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Feb 1857 in East Machias, Maine. She married James Brown on 27 Jun 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born about 1790. He died date Unknown.
- 246. viii. SIMEON GETCHELL was born on 22 May 1795 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Mar 1858 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Betsy Bowker, daughter of Levi Bowker Sr. and Elizabeth Watts, on 01 Sep 1818 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 02 Sep 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 07 Jan 1853 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. JANE G. GETCHELL was born on 20 Sep 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 18 Jan 1841 in East Machias, Maine. She married S. Samuel Gardner, son of Ebenezer Gardner and Damaris Merrill, on 24 May 1833 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 13 Jul 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 16 May 1853 in Hadley's Lake, East Machias, Maine.
- 247. x. GEORGE WASHINGTON GETCHELL was born on 09 Feb 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died date Unknown in California. He married Mary Berry, daughter of John F. Berry Jr. and Nancy Prescott, on 03 Nov 1821 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 10 Apr 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died in 1884.

248. xi. GEORGE STILLMAN GETCHELL was born on 22 Sep 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Tahpenes Longfellow, daughter of Enoch Longfellow and Anna Longfellow, on 27 Apr 1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 13 Feb 1805 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine.

118. **GEORGE⁶ GETCHELL** (Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born before 16 Sep 1759 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Nov 1839 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married (1) **REBEKAH LITTLEFIELD**, daughter of Peter Littlefield and Esther, on 20 Mar 1782 in York, York County, District of Maine. She was born on 22 Jan 1762 in York, York County, District of Maine. She died on 27 Dec 1808 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married (2) **MARY WHEELWRIGHT** on 20 Feb 1809 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born on 29 Jul 1775 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Apr 1845 in Wells, York County, Maine.

George Gatchell and Rebekah Littlefield had the following children:

249. i. PETER⁷ GETCHELL was born on 13 Feb 1783 in Wells, District of Maine. He died in 1832. He married Lucy Train Crabtree about 1802. She was born about 1781. She died in 1837.
- ii. PHEBE GETCHELL was born on 08 Jun 1784 in Wells, District of Maine. She married ISAAC LITTLEFIELD. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. EUNICE GETCHELL was born on 19 Apr 1786 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 27 Feb 1806 in Wells, District of Maine.
- iv. OLCOT GETCHELL was born on 28 Apr 1788 in Wells, District of Maine. He married Temperance Littlefield on 03 May 1811 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born about 1790.
- v. GEORGE GETCHELL was born on 11 Mar 1790 in Wells, District of Maine.
- vi. HIRAM GETCHELL was born on 17 Apr 1792 in Wells, District of Maine.
- vii. LEVI GETCHELL was born on 17 Feb 1794 in Wells, District of Maine.
- viii. ALVA GETCHELL was born on 17 Feb 1794 in Wells, District of Maine. She died in Mar 1794 in Wells, District of Maine.
- ix. REBEKAH GETCHELL was born on 30 Jun 1795 in Wells, District of Maine. She married JAMES WHEELWRIGHT. He was born date Unknown.
- x. IRA GETCHELL was born on 15 Oct 1797 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- xi. AARON GETCHELL was born on 27 Oct 1799 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1857 in Wells, District of Maine.
- xii. JOHN GETCHELL was born on 06 Feb 1802 in Wells, District of Maine. He married HANNAH GETCHELL. She was born on 13 Jun 1803 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- xiii. ESTHER GETCHELL was born on 12 Jun 1804 in Wells, District of Maine.
- xiv. DENNIS GETCHELL was born on 28 Mar 1806 in Wells, District of Maine. He died in Jul 1808 in Wells, District of Maine.

George Gatchell and Mary Wheelwright had the following children:

250. xv. ISAAC GETCHELL was born on 17 Dec 1809 in Wells, District of Maine. He married Mary Jane Eaton on 09 Feb 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. She was born about 1810.
- xvi. AARON WHEELWRIGHT GETCHELL was born on 15 Mar 1813 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 18 Apr 1856.

119. **JOSHUA⁶ GETCHELL JR.** (Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born before 08 Feb 1761 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Oct 1820 in Wells, Maine. He married Jean Littlefield, daughter of Joseph Littlefield and Lydia Stevens, on 07 Nov 1782 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 13

Generation 6 (cont.)

May 1764 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died between Sep 1802-Mar 1807.

Notes for Joshua Getchell Jr.:

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Joshua Getchell, or possibly his father.

JOSEPH GATCHELL OF WELLS (V.44; F.50) Joseph Getchell of Wells, yeoman, for 30 pounds paid by Joshua Getchell of Wells, yeoman,...the northeasterly half of my home lot containing about 100 acres in Wells. Witness: Jonathan Getchell. Dated 25 June 1777

Joshua Getchell Jr. and Jean Littlefield had the following children:

- i. MARY⁷ GATCHEL was born on 27 Jan 1783 in Wells, District of Maine. She married John Witham on 03 Dec 1807 in Sanford, District of Maine. He was born about 1780.
- 251. ii. JOSHUA GATCHELL III was born on 20 Sep 1785 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 17 Dec 1830 in Sanford, York County, Maine. He married MARY. She was born about 1785. She died on 08 Sep 1837 in Sanford, York County, Maine.
- iii. JOTHAM GATCHEL was born on 30 Sep 1788 in Wells, District of Maine. He died in 1869 in Sanford, York County, Maine. He married Ruth Perkins on 17 Mar 1808 in Sanford, District of Maine. She was born about 1789. She died in 1865 in Sanford, York County, Maine.
- iv. LYDIA GATCHELL was born on 30 Apr 1792 in Wells, District of Maine. She married Ebenezer Goodwin on 10 Nov 1808 in Alfred, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown.
- v. JOSEPH GATCHELL was born on 16 Jun 1794 in Sanford, York County, District of Maine. He died on 27 Nov 1798 in Sanford, York County, District of Maine.
- vi. PHEBE GATCHELL was born on 13 Jan 1797 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 14 Jan 1798 in Wells, District of Maine.
- vii. JEAN GATCHELL was born on 11 Dec 1798 in Wells, District of Maine.
- viii. NAHUM GATCHELL was born on 18 Apr 1802 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 17 Jul 1803 in Wells, District of Maine.
- 120. **EPHRAIM⁶ GATCHELL** (Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 18 Aug 1765. He died on 03 May 1841 in Sanford, York County, Maine. He married Huldah Littlefield on 11 Dec 1787 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 15 Oct 1768 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 15 Jan 1849 in Wells, Maine.

Ephraim Getchell and Huldah Littlefield had the following children:

- i. SIMON⁷ GATCHELL was born in 1789. He died in 1864.
- 252. ii. AMOS GATCHELL was born on 08 May 1792. He died in 1875 in Sanford, York County, Maine. He married MARY. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1849 in Sanford, York County, Maine.
- iii. EUNICE GATCHELL was born on 08 Oct 1793. She died on 11 Apr 1875 in Sanford, York County, Maine. She married JOSEPH HILL. He was born about 1790.
- iv. PRISCILLA GATCHELL was born in Dec 1794. She died on 02 Jun 1858. She married NATHANIEL HOBBS. He was born date Unknown.
- 253. v. ISAIAH GATCHELL was born in 1798. He married DOROTHY. She was born about 1800.
- vi. HULDAH GATCHELL was born in 1800. She died in 1868. She married WILLIAM LORD. He was born date Unknown.
- 254. vii. PHEBE GATCHELL was born in 1802. She married JOSEPH RIDLEY. He was born in 1803. He died in 1849.
- viii. ASCENATH GATCHELL was born in 1804. She died in 1834 in Alfred, York County,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Maine. She married EBEN TRAFTON. He was born about 1800.

- ix. EPHRAIM GETCHELL was born in 1808. He married BETSY TRAFTON. She was born about 1810.
- x. BETSY GETCHELL was born in 1808. She died in 1813.

121. **JEREMIAH⁶ GETCHELL** (Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about Nov 1769. He died on 18 Jun 1839 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married Elizabeth Paul on 21 Aug 1794 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. She was born about Mar 1772 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 03 May 1851.

Jeremiah Getchell and Elizabeth Paul had the following children:

- i. EUNICE⁷ GETCHELL was born on 08 May 1795 in Wells, District of Maine.
 - ii. HANNAH GETCHELL was born on 28 Mar 1797 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 10 Jun 1799 in Wells, District of Maine.
 - 255. iii. AMOS G. GETCHELL was born on 11 Jun 1799 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 20 Dec 1873 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married Olive Winn on 15 May 1823 in South Berwick, Maine. She was born in 1800. She died in 1886.
 - iv. MARY GETCHELL was born on 03 Apr 1802 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 08 Apr 1802 in Wells, District of Maine.
 - v. MARY GETCHELL was born on 14 Mar 1804 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 23 Mar 1804 in Wells, District of Maine.
 - vi. ELIZABETH GETCHELL was born on 10 Jun 1805 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 25 Jun 1808 in Wells, District of Maine.
 - vii. ELIZABETH GETCHELL was born on 18 May 1809 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 10 Feb 1818 in Wells, District of Maine.
 - viii. MINDWELL GETCHELL was born on 14 Apr 1812 in York County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Nov 1864 in York County, Maine. She married GEORGE HILL. He was born about 1810.
 - ix. JEREMIAH GETCHELL was born on 30 Aug 1815 in Wells, District of Maine.
122. **ROBERT⁶ GETCHELL** (Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 24 Jul 1771 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died on 11 Apr 1854 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married (1) **PRISCILLA LITTLEFIELD**, daughter of Joseph Littlefield and Lydia Stevens, on 23 Mar 1793 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 22 May 1774 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 31 Dec 1816 in York County, District of Maine. He married (2) **LYDIA MAXWELL**, daughter of Samuel Maxwell and Lydia Brooks, on 24 Dec 1818 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born on 20 Jun 1799 in Wells, District of Maine. She died after 1860.

Notes for Robert Getchell:

The Baker Library at the Harvard Business School has a copy of Robert Getchell's "Account Book" from 1816-1821 on microfilm among its historical collections. A historical sketch of Robert Getchell, kept by the Baker Library, reads as follows:

"Robert Getchell, son of Joshua and Phoebe (Gray) Getchell, was born in Wells, Maine on July 24, 1771. He continued to reside in the town of his birth where he farmed his land, worked on farm implements and boats, cut wood and sold fish and farm produce. He married his first wife, Priscilla Littlefield, in 1795, or there about; the couple had nine children. In 1818, he married his second wife, Lydia Maxwell; they had ten children. Robert Getchell died on April 11, 1854."

The Baker Library narrative further describes Robert Getchell account book as follows: "The collection contains one volume of accounts kept by Robert Getchell, 1815-1821. The bulk of accounts mentions agricultural labor and products which Getchell sold or bartered in exchange for goods and services. He notes dates of transaction, description of activities, names of individuals involved and amounts charged. Accounts include William Bennett, Joseph Getchell, Samuel Chadbourne, George Bennett, Daniel Littlefield, Moses Williams, Isaiah Getchell, Daniel Goodwin, Nicholas West, Betty Gilpartrick, Nahum Morrell, Jacob Williams, William Lord and John Cain."

Generation 6 (cont.)

Robert Getchell and Priscilla Littlefield had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ GETCHELL was born in 1796.
- ii. HANNAH GETCHELL was born about 28 Oct 1799.
- iii. LYDIA GETCHELL was born about 1810.
- 256. iv. MARY ANN GETCHELL was born in Oct 1815 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 25 Mar 1863 in Wells, Maine. She married (1) MAN NAMED AULD. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) JAMES EMERY on 03 Dec 1840. He was born date Unknown. He died on 05 Feb 1852.
- v. JOSHUA GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
- vi. PRISCILLA GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
- vii. AN INFANT was born date Unknown.
- viii. PHEBE GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
- ix. JANE GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

Robert Getchell and Lydia Maxwell had the following children:

- x. HORACE P. GETCHELL was born on 13 Oct 1819 in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 14 Nov 1858.
 - xi. ROBERT JAMES GETCHELL was born on 17 Jun 1821 in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 18 Oct 1832 in Wells, York County, Maine.
 - xii. OWEN B. GETCHELL was born on 02 Nov 1823. He died on 03 Dec 1892. He married Olive B. Penny on 12 Jul 1846 in Wells, York County, Maine. She was born about 1825.
 - xiii. ROXANNA GETCHELL was born on 18 Feb 1827.
 - xiv. SALLY GETCHELL was born on 10 Apr 1828. She died on 04 May 1833.
 - xv. SAMUEL GETCHELL was born on 05 Mar 1829.
 - xvi. JORDAN G. GETCHELL was born on 24 Feb 1831.
 - xvii. JOHN M. GETCHELL was born on 23 Mar 1834. He died on 11 Dec 1902 in Wells, York County, Maine.
 - 257. xviii. DANIEL LITCHFIELD GETCHELL was born on 02 Oct 1836. He died on 27 Dec 1902. He married Theresa L. Goss on 26 Sep 1863. She was born about 1840.
 - xix. EMILY C. GETCHELL was born on 24 May 1842.
123. **JOSEPH⁶ GETCHELL** (Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 05 Jul 1773. He died on 23 Feb 1854 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married (1) **HANNAH LITTLEFIELD**, daughter of Joseph Littlefield and Lydia Stevens, about May 1801 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 28 Jul 1782 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died on 12 Apr 1811 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married (2) **ABIGAIL WHEELWRIGHT** on 09 Sep 1813 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born on 18 Feb 1784 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died on 10 Sep 1864 in York County, Maine.

Joseph Getchell and Hannah Littlefield had the following children:

- i. LYDIA⁷ GETCHELL was born on 28 Jun 1805 in Wells, District of Maine.
- 258. ii. EPHRAIM GETCHELL was born on 03 Jan 1809 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 18 Apr 1893 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married Almire S. Chick in 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. She was born about 1810. She died on 16 Feb 1881 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- iii. JOSEPH GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
- iv. LITTLEFIELD GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Joseph Getchell and Abigail Wheelwright had the following children:

- v. HANNAH GETCHELL was born on 27 Jan 1816 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- vi. ABIGAIL GETCHELL was born on 02 Oct 1818 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- vii. SAMUEL WHEELWRIGHT GETCHELL was born on 16 Apr 1820 in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 21 Mar 1821 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- viii. ARIOSH GETCHELL was born before 31 Jul 1825. He died in 1896. He married ALICE M. SARGENT. She was born in 1818. She died in 1912.

124. **ISAIAH⁶ GETCHELL** (Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born before 24 Sep 1775. He died between 03 Feb-06 Aug 1855 in Wells, Maine. He married Hannah Littlefield, daughter of William Littlefield and Agnes, on 12 Sep 1799 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born before 27 Nov 1768. She died on 14 Oct 1848 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Isaiah Getchell and Hannah Littlefield had the following children:

- i. HARRIET F.⁷ GETCHELL was born on 19 Aug 1800 in Wells, York County, Maine. She married (1) WILLIAM FLAGG on 30 Nov 1826 in Wells, York County, Maine. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) JOHN HEARD on 21 Nov 1822 in Wells, York County, Maine. He was born date Unknown. He died on 17 Sep 1825 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- ii. SAMUEL GETCHELL was born about 03 Oct 1800.
- iii. HANNAH GETCHELL was born on 13 Jun 1803 in Wells, York County, Maine. She married JOHN GETCHELL. He was born on 06 Feb 1802 in Wells, District of Maine.
- iv. PHEBE GETCHELL was born on 14 Feb 1805 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- v. JOSHUA GETCHELL was born on 03 Feb 1806 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- vi. ISAIAH GETCHELL was born on 11 Apr 1810 in Wells, York County, Maine.

125. **SETH⁶ GETCHELL** (Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 29 Nov 1753 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 20 Jul 1844 in Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine. He married Sarah B. Grant in Nov 1779 in Berwick, District of Maine. She was born on 31 Mar 1754 in Berwick, District of Maine. She died in 1845.

Notes for Seth Getchell:

Seth Getchell, born about 1753, is placed here as the son of Abel and Miriam (Maxwell) Getchell since his Revolution War pension claim states the Abel Getchell of Berwick was his father. The details included herein on Seth Getchell's family and all his descendants are taken from an extract of information contained in the "Stephen Getchell Bible" as contributed by Ina T. Hooper to the Silence Howard Hayden chapter of the D. A. R.

In that bible record, there is no indication as to the names of the parents of Seth Getchell. The only clues are the year and location of his birth, and the names of his children -- a daughter who is named Miriam, apparently after the mother, Abel's wife.

The Stephen Getchell bible indicates that the Seth Getchell who was born in 1753 married Sarah Grant, and together they had nine children.

The following account of Seth Getchell's life is taken from loose leaf notes included in the Stephen Getchell Bible and written in 1910 by his grandson Alfred Whitney Getchell.

Seth Getchell served in the Revolutionary War, probably enlisting from Berwick. After the war, Seth Getchell went to Waterville, Maine, and he lived on a farm a few miles to the west of the city. In 1840, he was living there with his daughter, Mrs. Susan Stackpole. Later he moved to Pittsfield, Maine, where he died. He was buried in Monument Park in Waterville, Maine, but years later, the remains of both he and his wife were taken up and reburied on a lot owned by Able Getchell in the Pine Grove Cemetery.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Seth Getchell received a pension of \$96 a year for his service as a Unknown in the Massachusetts line in the Revolutionary War. This was paid in Kennebec County, Maine. His name went on the Pension Roll on Feb. 9, 1819.

The following is from Christine M. Smith as extracted from the Revolutionary War pension record (R3980), regarding Seth Getchell: He "enlisted at Cambridge, Mass Feb 15 (or 17th) 1776 into a company commanded by Captain Sawyer, which company was attached to the regiment commanded by Col. Patterson of the Massachusetts line. Soon after I marched with said company to New York and from there to Canada, after remaining about 6 weeks in Montreal we retreated under the general command of General Arnold to Ticonderoga, where General Gates (?) took the command of us and marched on to the southward, on our arrival at the town of Bethlehem in the State of Pennsylvania I was taken sick and was left at the hospital with 6 or 7 others about the middle of December of the same year. I remained there until my term expired which was on the first day of January 1777."

Seth Getchell and Sarah B. Grant had the following children:

- i. EPHRIAM⁷ GETCHELL was born on 17 Mar 1780 in Sanford, District of Maine.
- ii. OLIVE GETCHELL was born on 14 Apr 1782 in Sanford, District of Maine.
- iii. JAMES GRANT GETCHELL was born on 24 Aug 1784 in Berwick, District of Maine.
- iv. ABEL GETCHELL was born on 22 Mar 1787 in Sanford, District of Maine.

Notes for Abel Getchell:

The Maine, 1743-1891 Marriage Index contains this record, which could pertain to this Able Getchell:

Getchell, Able

Note: Able Getchell married Abigail K. Switzer on Jul 3, 1810 in Cumberland County, Maine.

Gender: Male

Town: Gray

Comments: Record of this marriage can be found at the Family History Library under town records. Reference # 0010932 items 4 & 6-7.

259. v. STEPHEN GETCHELL was born on 28 Mar 1789 in Sanford, District of Maine. He died on 08 Jan 1864 in Benton, Maine. He married Phila Whitney on 31 Dec 1820 in Winslow, Maine. She was born on 12 Apr 1798 in Westboro, Massachusetts. She died on 06 Aug 1864 in China, Maine.
 - vi. MARIAM GETCHELL was born on 14 Oct 1791 in Sanford, District of Maine. She married Josiah Jacobs in 1813. He was born date Unknown.
 - vii. CALVIN LUMBER GETCHELL was born on 02 Feb 1794 in Winslow, District of Maine.
 - viii. SUSAN P. GETCHELL was born on 15 Mar 1796 in Winslow, District of Maine. She died on 01 May 1878. She married JOTHAM H. STACKPOLE. He was born date Unknown.
 - ix. JOHN GETCHELL was born on 06 Apr 1798 in Winslow, District of Maine.
126. **JESSE⁶ YOUNG** (Susanna⁵ Getchell, Nathaniel⁴ Gatchel, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1751. He died in 1804. He married Ruby Richardson in 1778. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Jesse Young:

According to the Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Jesse Young was a participant in the American Revolution and was a member of Benedict Arnold's force that formed an expedition against Canada.

Jesse Young and Ruby Richardson had the following child:

260. i. BETSEY⁷ YOUNG was born in 1791. She died in 1863. She married Samuel Emery in

Generation 6 (cont.)

1814. He was born in 1788. He died in 1860.

127. **ELIJAH⁶ BARNES** (Thomas⁵, Johannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1759. He died in 1839. He married Lucy Hunter in 1789. She was born between 1759-1770.

Notes for Elijah Barnes:

Elijah Barnes was a soldier in the American Revolution, according to the Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy.

Elijah Barnes and Lucy Hunter had the following child:

261. i. JONATHAN⁷ BARNES was born in 1795. He died in 1874. He married Lucina Smith in 1827. She was born about 1800.

Generation 7

128. **ABIGAIL⁷ PRICE** (David⁶, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 24 Aug 1766. She died in 1813 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married **ISAAC WEAVER**. He was born on 01 Mar 1756 in Providence, Pennsylvania. He died on 22 May 1830 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.

Isaac Weaver and Abigail Price had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ WEAVER was born on 18 Sep 1785.
 - ii. RACHEL WEAVER was born on 04 Sep 1787.
 - iii. ANN WEAVER was born about 1789.
 - iv. PRICE WEAVER was born on 02 Jul 1789.
 - v. WILLIAM WEAVER was born on 19 Feb 1791.
 - vi. SARAH WEAVER was born on 29 Dec 1792.
 - vii. JOSHUA WEAVER was born on 21 Jul 1795.
 - viii. NANCY WEAVER was born on 17 Jun 1797.
262. ix. ISAAC H. WEAVER was born on 13 Dec 1800 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Oct 1866. He married Eliza Cornwell, daughter of William Henry Cornwell and Ann Nancy Price, on 21 Jul 1823 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 06 Oct 1802 in Brown County, Ohio. She died on 25 May 1886.
- x. DAVID WEAVER was born on 23 Jan 1803. He married Charlotte Cornwell, daughter of William Henry Cornwell and Ann Nancy Price, about 1823. She was born on 15 Oct 1805.
- xi. HARMON WEAVER was born on 24 May 1809.
129. **MARY⁷ PRICE** (David⁶, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 25 Jan 1769. She married Craig Ritchie about 1787. He was born on 29 Dec 1758 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He died on 13 Jun 1833 in Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Craig Ritchie and Mary Price had the following children:

- i. ELIZA⁸ RITCHIE was born on 25 Jun 1802 in Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Apr 1871 in Washington, D.C.. She married REDLICK MCKEE. He was born on 07 Dec 1800 in McKeesport, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on 13 Sep 1886.
- ii. JOHN RITCHIE was born date Unknown. He married Eleanor Campbell on 04 Jun 1824 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She was born date Unknown.
- iii. ANNE RITCHIE was born date Unknown. She married Dr. Jonathon Letherman on 21 Jul 1818 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM RITCHIE was born date Unknown. He died in 1838 in Wheeling, West Virginia. He married S. DORSEY. She was born date Unknown.
- v. MARY RITCHIE was born date Unknown.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vi. CATHERINE RITCHIE was born date Unknown.
- vii. HON. DAVID RITCHIE was born date Unknown.
- viii. CRAIG RITCHIE JR was born date Unknown.
- ix. ABIGAIL RITCHIE was born date Unknown.
- x. JANE RITCHIE was born date Unknown.

130. **ANN NANCY⁷ PRICE** (David⁶, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 15 Jun 1772 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died after 1835 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married William Henry Cornwell about 1789. He was born about 1769 in Boston, Massachusetts. He died about 1810 in Ohio.

William Henry Cornwell and Ann Nancy Price had the following children:

- i. NANCY⁸ CORNWELL was born on 08 Nov 1792 in Brown County, Ohio. She married Daniel Sullivan about 1810. He was born about 1790.
 - 263. ii. ORPHA CORNWELL was born on 09 Dec 1795 in Brown County, Ohio. She married John Hays about 1813. He was born about 1793. He died on 31 Jul 1875.
 - iii. MARY (POLLY) CORNWELL was born on 14 Dec 1797 in Brown County, Ohio. She married William Weaver about 1811. He was born on 15 Feb 1791.
 - 264. iv. ABIGAIL CORNWELL was born on 23 Jul 1799 in Brown County, Ohio. She died on 24 Sep 1875 in Industry, McDonough County, Illinois. She married James McClellan about 1822. He was born on 27 Jul 1797 in York County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jul 1881 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois.
 - v. PRICE CORNWELL was born on 31 Jan 1801 in Brown County, Ohio. He died on 27 Sep 1872 in Belmont County, Ohio. He married (1) ELIZABETH MCNUTT in 1830. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) SUSANNAH LITTLE on 15 Mar 1853. She was born date Unknown.
 - 265. vi. ELIZA CORNWELL was born on 06 Oct 1802 in Brown County, Ohio. She died on 25 May 1886. She married Isaac H. Weaver, son of Isaac Weaver and Abigail Price, on 21 Jul 1823 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 13 Dec 1800 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Oct 1866.
 - vii. WILLIAM HENRY CORNWELL was born on 06 Mar 1804 in Brown County, Ohio.
 - viii. CHARLOTTE CORNWELL was born on 15 Oct 1805. She married David Weaver, son of Isaac Weaver and Abigail Price, about 1823. He was born on 23 Jan 1803.
131. **NATHAN⁷ GATCHELL** (Jeremiah⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born about 1756 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1800 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. He married **ELIZABETH ANDERSON**. She was born date Unknown.
- Nathan Gatchell and Elizabeth Anderson had the following child:
- 266. i. JERIMIAH⁸ GETCHELL was born on 07 Aug 1787. He died on 26 May 1853 in Monroe County, Ohio. He married Deborah Ann Brown on 21 Jan 1813 in Cecil County, Maryland. She was born on 11 May 1787 in Maryland. She died on 13 Jan 1862 in Monroe County, Ohio.
132. **ELIZABETH⁷ GATCHELL** (Jeremiah⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born in 1760 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Mar 1843 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married John England on 07 Aug 1783 in Cecil County, Maryland. He was born on 10 Jul 1762 in Cecil County, Maryland. He died in Dec 1799 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- John England and Elizabeth Gatchell had the following children:
- 267. i. SARAH E.⁸ ENGLAND was born on 03 Jul 1784 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Apr 1812. She married Jacob Kirk, son of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes, on 03 Mar 1803 in Nottingham, Pennsylvania. He was born on 16 May 1779. He died on 25 Aug 1841.
 - ii. ISAAC ENGLAND was born on 23 Nov 1785 in Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 01

Generation 7 (cont.)

Jul 1877.

- iii. DEBORAH ENGLAND was born about 1790 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1793.
- 268. iv. HANNAH HAINES ENGLAND was born on 19 Dec 1793 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Nov 1873 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married Jacob Kirk, son of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes, on 04 Apr 1816 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 16 May 1779. He died on 25 Aug 1841.
- v. SAMUEL JOHN ENGLAND was born on 21 Oct 1799 in Calvert, Cecil County, Maryland. He died in 1881. He married Ester Haines, daughter of Reuben Haines and Mary Johnson, on 01 Nov 1821 in Cecil County, Maryland. She was born on 30 Jun 1802 in Cecil County, Maryland. She died on 21 Oct 1879.
- 133. **JACOB⁷ GATCHELL** (Jeremiah⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born about 1760 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Dunbar on 07 Apr 1789. She was born about 1764 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
Jacob Gatchell and Elizabeth Dunbar had the following children:
 - i. NATHAN⁸ GATCHELL was born about 1786.
 - ii. JACOB GATCHELL was born about 1788.
 - iii. HANNAH GATCHELL was born about 1790.
 - iv. NANCY GATCHELL was born about 1792.
- 134. **SAMUEL⁷ GATCHELL** (Jeremiah⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born about 1766 in Pennsylvania. He married Phoebe Allen on 29 Mar 1787 in Pennsylvania. She was born about 1770 in Pennsylvania.
Samuel Gatchell and Phoebe Allen had the following child:
 - i. ELISHA⁸ GATCHELL was born about 1792.
- 135. **ANN⁷ GATCHELL** (Jeremiah⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 20 Sep 1775 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1854. She married **SAMUEL COALE**. He was born in 1752. He died in 1839.
Samuel Coale and Ann Gatchell had the following child:
 - 269. i. EMILIA JANE⁸ COALE was born in 1807. She died in 1875. She married James Clark in 1830. He was born in 1805. He died in 1868.
- 136. **JOSEPH⁷ GATCHELL JR.** (Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 15 Apr 1778. He died on 08 Feb 1849. He married **CATHERINE ETRIS**. She was born date Unknown.
Joseph Gatchell Jr. and Catherine Etris had the following children:
 - i. LOUISE⁸ GATCHELL was born on 22 Jul 1810. She died on 07 Nov 1879. She married Israel Eastlack on 18 Feb 1830 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was born date Unknown.
 - ii. CATHARINE FOULKE GATCHELL was born on 28 Dec 1814. She married MAN NAMED BETTS. He was born date Unknown.
 - iii. EDMUND KERSEY GATCHELL was born on 21 Jan 1817.
 - iv. REBECCA CAROLINE GATCHELL was born on 01 Dec 1818. She married MAN NAMED BROWN. He was born date Unknown.
 - v. CAROLINE HANNAH GATCHELL was born on 20 Aug 1821. She married Edwin J. Brown on 19 Jun 1844 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was born date Unknown.
 - vi. FRANCES REED GATCHELL was born on 13 Jan 1824. He married Sarah M. Row on 14 May 1846 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born date Unknown.
 - 270. vii. COLIN MCKENZIE GATCHELL was born on 25 Jun 1826. He married AGNES AMER. She was born date Unknown.
- 137. **JOSEPH⁷ GATCHELL** (Samuel Henry⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹)

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born in 1783. He married Eleanor Bangs in 1812. She was born in 1793.

Joseph Gatchell and Eleanor Bangs had the following children:

- 271. i. BETSEY MARIA⁸ GATCHELL was born in 1813. She died in 1890. She married THOMAS HENRY BRIDGMAN. He was born in 1811. He died in 1880.
- 272. ii. NATHAN BANGS GATCHELL was born date Unknown. He married MARY JANE OTTMAN. She was born date Unknown.
- 273. iii. BENSON GATCHELL was born date Unknown. He married CAMILIA MACAFEE. She was born date Unknown.

138. **HARMAN⁷ GATCHELL** (David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 29 Oct 1774 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Jan 1849 in Mills Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He married (1) **ELIZABETH LYNCH** on 09 Mar 1799 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born about 1778 in Pennsylvania. She died in Jan 1822 in Mills Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He married (2) **ANNA HANSON GOWIN** on 20 Mar 1839 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. She was born on 25 Dec 1792. She died on 01 Jun 1875 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

Harman Gatchell and Elizabeth Lynch had the following children:

- i. ELLIS⁸ GATCHELL was born on 23 Dec 1799 in Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Sep 1878 in Adair County, Ohio.
- ii. JOHN GATCHELL was born in 1813 in Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Apr 1882 in Madison County, Ohio.

139. **ESTHER⁷ GATCHELL** (David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 25 Apr 1776 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Dec 1826. She married **THOMAS PUGH**. He was born on 17 Nov 1773 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 27 Aug 1836 in Nottingham, Harrison County, Ohio.

Thomas Pugh and Esther Gatchell had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁸ PUGH was born about 1796 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. RACHEL PUGH was born about 1798 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. ACHILLES PUGH was born about 1800 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. ESTHER PUGH was born about 1802 in Pennsylvania.
- v. ULYSSES PUGH was born about 1804 in Pennsylvania.
- vi. HANNAH PUGH was born about 1806 in Pennsylvania.
- vii. DEBORAH PUGH was born about 1808 in Pennsylvania.
- viii. ANNA PUGH was born about 1810 in Pennsylvania.

140. **JACOB B.⁷ GATCHELL** (David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 17 Feb 1784 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 May 1868 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot County, Ohio. He married (1) **LYDIA WORKMAN** in 1805 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 26 Jun 1778 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Mar 1844 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He married (2) **ELIZABETH BARGER** on 01 Aug 1844 in Harrison County, Ohio. She was born on 02 Dec 1810 in Ohio. She died on 23 Dec 1878 in McLouth, Jefferson County, Kansas.

Jacob B. Gatchell and Lydia Workman had the following children:

- i. TALITHACUMA⁸ GATCHELL was born on 29 Jun 1806 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Mar 1841. She married Charles Kinsey Mansfield on 20 Sep 1820. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. RACHEL GATCHELL was born on 05 May 1808 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Aug 1823 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANNE GATCHELL was born on 10 May 1810 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Feb 1878 in Rushton, Ohio. She married John Barger on 28 Mar 1835 in Harrison County, Ohio. He was born date Unknown.
- 274. iv. JOB WORKMAN GATCHELL was born on 22 Mar 1812 in West Nottingham, Chester

Generation 7 (cont.)

County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Aug 1891 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He married (1) FRANCES CLEMENS on 07 Aug 1835 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. She was born date Unknown. She died on 13 Jan 1844. He married (2) FRANCIS NORRIS on 17 Jul 1844. She was born date Unknown. She died on 27 Jul 1852. He married (3) FRANCIS E. PRINGLE about 1852. She was born date Unknown. She died on 08 May 1905.

- 275. v. AMOS PUGH GATCHELL was born on 22 Feb 1814 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He died on 23 Apr 1879. He married (1) MARY REAM on 06 Feb 1851. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH BARGER on 23 Jun 1836 in Harrison County, Ohio. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. HANNAH E. GATCHELL was born on 25 Apr 1816 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. She died in 1905. She married Frank Irwin on 09 Aug 1834 in Harrison County, Ohio. He was born date Unknown.
- vii. SUSAN GATCHELL was born on 18 Jun 1818 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. She married Isaac Finley Hines on 25 Oct 1838 in Harrison County, Ohio. He was born date Unknown.
- 276. viii. HIRAM HAINES GATCHELL was born on 10 Jul 1821 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He died on 17 Jan 1893 in Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He married Sarah Moore on 07 Sep 1841 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. She was born on 17 Jan 1822 in Moorefield Farm, Clark County, Ohio. She died on 16 Jan 1887 in Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, Ohio.

Jacob B. Gatchell and Elizabeth Barger had the following children:

- ix. LYDIA ANN GATCHELL was born on 17 May 1845. She died on 18 Mar 1918. She married Charles Landon on 15 Nov 1862 in Wyandott County, Ohio. He was born date Unknown.
- x. MARY MARGERET GATCHELL was born on 24 Oct 1846 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. She died on 10 Dec 1911 in McLouth, Jefferson County, Kansas. She married ALBERT PERRY REARDON. He was born date Unknown.

141. **DAVID⁷ GATCHELL JR.** (David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 22 Apr 1786 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1862. He married Hannah Pugh on 02 Apr 1810. She was born about 1790 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

David Gatchell Jr. and Hannah Pugh had the following children:

- 277. i. JESSE⁸ GATCHELL was born on 08 Dec 1810 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Apr 1882 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married Mary Johnson on 16 Sep 1841 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 25 Sep 1821. She died on 09 Mar 1892 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- 278. ii. J. JOSHUA L. GATCHEL was born date Unknown. He married SUSAN ANN RIVERS. She was born date Unknown.
- iii. MARY ANN GATCHEL was born date Unknown.
- iv. SARAH GATCHEL was born date Unknown.
- v. JOHN GATCHEL was born date Unknown. He married CAROLINE SIMPERS. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. LYDIA GATCHEL was born date Unknown.
- 279. vii. ENOCH GATCHEL was born date Unknown. He married MARGARET MCDOWELL. She was born date Unknown.

142. **RACHEL⁷ GATCHELL** (David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 22 Jun 1788 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 02 May 1859 in Quaker City, Guernsey County, Pennsylvania. She married John Perry on 21 Apr 1812. He was born about 1785 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

John Perry and Rachel Gatchell had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ PERRY was born about 1809 in Pennsylvania.

Generation 7 (cont.)

143. **JOSEPH CHURCHMAN⁷ GATCHELL** (David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 27 Apr 1795 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 24 May 1871 in Batesville, Noble County, Ohio. He married **ELIZABETH SUDDETH**. She was born in 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She died on 13 Oct 1889.

Joseph Churchman Gatchell and Elizabeth Suddeth had the following child:

- i. **ELISHA⁸ GATCHEL** was born in 1821. He died in 1884. He married Ruth Phillips on 04 May 1848 in Belmont, Ohio. She was born about 1825.

144. **REUBEN⁷ HAINES** (Esther⁶ Kirk, Anne⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 17 Jul 1772 in West Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 04 Dec 1811 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He married Mary Johnson on 19 Mar 1797 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was born on 28 Jun 1771 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She died on 01 Dec 1837 in New Castle County, Delaware.

Reuben Haines and Mary Johnson had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH⁸ HAINES** was born on 03 Jan 1798 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. **ROBERT HAINES** was born on 28 Jun 1799 in Cecil County, Maryland.
- iii. **MARIA HAINES** was born on 13 Dec 1800 in Maryland. She died on 14 Nov 1882 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- iv. **ESTER HAINES** was born on 30 Jun 1802 in Cecil County, Maryland. She died on 21 Oct 1879. She married Samuel John England, son of John England and Elizabeth Gatchell, on 01 Nov 1821 in Cecil County, Maryland. He was born on 21 Oct 1799 in Calvert, Cecil County, Maryland. He died in 1881.
- v. **ELIZABETH HAINES** was born on 04 Jun 1804 in York County, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Jan 1870.
- vi. **SARAH HAINES** was born on 16 Nov 1811 in Cecil County, Maryland. She died on 16 Aug 1880 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

145. **JACOB⁷ KIRK** (Roger⁶, Anne⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 16 May 1779. He died on 25 Aug 1841. He married (1) **SARAH E. ENGLAND**, daughter of John England and Elizabeth Gatchell, on 03 Mar 1803 in Nottingham, Pennsylvania. She was born on 03 Jul 1784 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Apr 1812. He married (2) **HANNAH HAINES ENGLAND**, daughter of John England and Elizabeth Gatchell, on 04 Apr 1816 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 19 Dec 1793 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Nov 1873 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Jacob Kirk and Sarah E. England had the following children:

- i. **JOHN⁸ KIRK** was born on 09 Jan 1804 in Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jun 1878.
- ii. **MARY KIRK** was born on 08 Apr 1805 in Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Jun 1826.
- iii. **ROGER KIRK** was born on 30 Mar 1807 in Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Jun 1807.
- iv. **HANNAH KIRK** was born on 22 Jan 1809 in Cochranville, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Nov 1850.

Jacob Kirk and Hannah Haines England had the following children:

- v. **SARAH KIRK** was born on 02 Jan 1817 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1843 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- vi. **RACHEL E. KIRK** was born on 26 Mar 1820 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Jul 1883.
- vii. **ELIZABETH KIRK** was born on 12 Sep 1822 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 20 May 1877.
- viii. **LEVI KIRK** was born on 14 Mar 1825 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Jan 1893 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ix. MARY KIRK was born on 16 May 1827 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1886 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - x. LEWIS JACOB KIRK was born on 11 Sep 1829 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 10 Jun 1915 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
146. **ROGER⁷ KIRK** (Eli⁶, Anne⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1794. He died in 1842. He married Ann Trump in 1817. She was born in 1798. She died in 1848.
- Roger Kirk and Ann Trump had the following child:
- 280. i. REUBEN T.⁸ KIRK was born in 1820. He died in 1905. He married Eunice Rymers in 1844. She was born in 1825. She died in 1909.
147. **SAMUEL⁷ BUCKMAN** (Samuel⁶, Anne⁵ Pote, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 19 Nov 1773 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1825 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Leah Locke about 1794 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born in 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Notes for Samuel Buckman:

From Ann Theopold Chaplin, A Buckman-Buckman Genealogy, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1988, refers to "Document #647": "Samuel settled at Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick in 1807. He took the Oath of Allegiance to the Crown in 1814 and received a Grant of 250 acres of land at Pennfield. About this time he purchased approximately 386 acres of land on Grand Manan Island from Edmund Cheney for 5£. Samuel later found that the land he had purchased from Cheney had been allotted but never taken up. He then petitioned, on 10 February 1820, the Lieutenant Governor of the Province of New Brunswick that he be granted Lot #62 on Grand Manan Island, stating that his former grant had been of inferior quality and that he had cleared eight acres of land on Grand Manan. His petition was denied on the basis of his not being a British Subject. Samuel petitioned again, on 28 December 1821 stating that he was born a British Subject in what is now the State of Massachusetts [now the State of Maine], and never knowingly forfeited his Allegiance by Word or Deed¹. He went on to state that during the American Embargo of 1808, he had obtained and carried two Cargos of Provisions and other Supplies to the Island of Barbados (then much in want of the same) in which dangerous and useful Service He was protected and assisted by his Majesties Frigate Cleopatra & other Vessels of War in Consequence of which He would incur a heavy penalty if found in the United States.¹ He also stated that he had built eleven vessels, two of which he owned and that he was recognized as a British Subject by the Custom House and that he currently owned a fine vessel of 112 Tons at this time loading for the West Indies¹ at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. He finally added that he had always performed his duty of a Militia man and a Parish Officer."

Samuel Buckman and Leah Locke had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁸ BUCKMAN was born in 1795.
 - ii. SARAH BUCKMAN was born in 1797.
 - iii. MARK BUCKMAN was born in 1799.
 - iv. ELMIRA BUCKMAN was born on 01 Sep 1800.
281. v. BARNABUS BUCKMAN was born on 31 Oct 1802 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 10 Sep 1882 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Elizabeth Hawkins on 18 Jan 1827 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born about 1806. She died in 1885 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. JOHN BUCKMAN was born in 1804.
 - vii. EZRA BUCKMAN was born in 1806 in Columbia, District of Maine. He married JANE HUME. She was born date Unknown.
282. viii. JOSEPH BUCKMAN was born on 19 Nov 1808 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 02 Dec 1890 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New

Generation 7 (cont.)

Brunswick, Canada. He married Mary Justason on 05 Aug 1833 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born about 1813 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1894 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. SEWARD BUCKMAN was born in 1809 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. CHARLOTTE BUCKMAN was born in 1813 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married ANDREW MUNROE. He was born date Unknown.
- xi. HARRIET BUCKMAN was born in 1814 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1901.

148. **BENJAMIN⁷ BUCKMAN** (Nathan⁶, Anne⁵ Pote, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 06 Oct 1781 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 17 Aug 1829 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **ABAGAIL POOR PRINCE**, daughter of Ezekial Prince and Abigail Dresser, on 05 Mar 1810 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born on 11 Mar 1788 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 31 Mar 1818 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine. He married (2) **ELIZA PRINCE**, daughter of Ezekial Prince and Abigail Dresser, on 16 Dec 1819 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 08 Apr 1800 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Dec 1876 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Benjamin Buckman and Abigail Poor Prince had the following children:

- 283. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ BUCKMAN was born on 29 Jan 1812 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine. He died after 1880 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana. He married Esther Elizabeth Lincoln on 17 Jun 1845 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 11 Oct 1811 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 11 Feb 1892 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.
- ii. WILLIAM PAGAN BUCKMAN was born on 01 Mar 1814 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Mar 1899 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine.
- iii. MARY ANN BUCKMAN was born on 03 Jan 1816 in Portland, Maine. She died on 24 May 1859.

Benjamin Buckman and Eliza Prince had the following children:

- iv. ABAGAIL PRINCE BUCKMAN was born on 30 Sep 1820 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Aug 1822 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- v. CHARLES BUCKMAN was born on 27 Aug 1822 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. ABAGAIL PRINCE BUCKMAN was born on 06 Aug 1824 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She died on 30 Nov 1887 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- vii. FREDERICK BUCKMAN was born on 08 Jul 1826 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He died on 05 Dec 1837 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.

149. **HENRY⁷ POTE** (Gamaliel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1779 in Maine. He died before 1850 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He married Rachael Pote before 1825. She was born date Unknown in Maine. She died after 1860.

Henry Pote and Rachael Pote had the following children:

- 284. i. ROBERT PAGAN⁸ POTE was born on 20 Apr 1817 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 02 Mar 1905 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Ellen N. Jones on 16 Jun 1840 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She was born on 28 Apr 1822 in Litchfield, Maine. She died on 08 Jan 1891 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- ii. JEREMIAH H. POTE was born in 1821 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
- iii. INFANT POTE was born before 1825. Infant died on 12 Aug 1825 in Belfast, Waldo

Generation 7 (cont.)

County, Maine.

- iv. INCREASE L. POTE was born in 1826 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
 - 285. v. HENRY GAMALIEL POTE was born on 23 Mar 1826 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 02 Nov 1879 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He married Dolly Pendleton Elwell about 29 Jan 1847 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She was born on 31 Mar 1823 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine. She died on 19 Oct 1872 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
 - vi. MARY ABIGAL POTE was born on 28 Sep 1828 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
 - vii. HARRIET JANE POTE was born on 04 Jun 1831 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
 - viii. JOSEPH WILLIAM POTE was born on 23 Feb 1833 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
 - ix. CHILD POTE was born date Unknown in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. Child died on 12 Aug 1825 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
150. **ELIPHALET⁷ COLBY JR.** (Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 22 Sep 1751 in South Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 22 Feb 1824 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He married Apphia Flanders in 1772. She was born on 03 Mar 1751 in Boscawen, New Hampshire. She died on 23 Jul 1842 in Henniker, New Hampshire.

Notes for Eliphalet Colby Jr.:

Eliphalet, Jr. (The Colbys called him "Lifelet.") was baptized in South Hampton in 1756. With residence in Nenniker, New Hampshire. He signed the Association Test in 1776.

Eliphalet Colby Jr. and Apphia Flanders had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁸ COLBY was born on 10 Jan 1774 in Henniker, New Hampshire. She died on 14 Mar 1776 in Henniker, New Hampshire.
 - ii. REBECCA COLBY was born on 02 Feb 1777 in Henniker, New Hampshire.
 - 286. iii. ELIPHALET COLBY III was born on 23 May 1779 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 23 Jul 1835. He married LYDIA HEATH. She was born date Unknown.
 - 287. iv. BENJAMIN COLBY was born on 20 Oct 1782 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Apr 1872 in Shalersville, Ohio. He married Hannah Sophia Rowell on 30 Sep 1804 in Merimack County, Henniker, New Hampshire. She was born on 03 Jan 1785 in Henniker, Merimack County, New Hampshire. She died on 01 Apr 1869.
 - v. OLIVER COLBY was born on 05 Aug 1784 in Henniker, New Hampshire.
 - vi. LUSANNA COLBY was born on 29 Jan 1789 in Henniker, New Hampshire.
151. **NICHOLAS⁷ COLBY** (Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Jul 1754 in South Hampton, New Hampshire. He died on 30 Mar 1838 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He married Lois Martin on 08 Oct 1776 in Hopinton, New Hampshire. She was born about 1758. She died on 12 Mar 1837 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Nicholas Colby and Lois Martin had the following children:

- i. MOLLY⁸ COLBY was born on 10 Aug 1777. She died on 27 Dec 1866 in Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- ii. LOIS COLBY was born on 13 Dec 1779 in Henniker, New Hampshire. She died in 1870 in Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- iii. NICHOLAS COLBY was born on 09 Apr 1785. He died in 1874 in Michigan.
- iv. RUTH COLBY was born on 15 Dec 1787 in Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire. She died on 26 May 1873 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married STEPHEN HOWE. He was born date Unknown.
- v. JERUSA COLBY was born on 23 Oct 1790 in Henniker, New Hampshire. She died in Illinois. She married ABEL HOWE. He was born date Unknown.
- vi. OLIVER COLBY was born on 10 Jun 1793 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 27 Oct 1850 in Piasa, Macoupin County, Illinois.

Generation 7 (cont.)

288. vii. JOSHUA M. COLBY was born on 04 Dec 1795 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 20 Dec 1864 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Rhoda Currier on 15 Mar 1817 in Henniker, New Hampshire. She was born date Unknown. She died on 26 Jun 1873 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
289. viii. LEVI COLBY was born on 30 Jan 1800 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 22 Jan 1888 in Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois. He married LYDIA B. COLBY. She was born on 13 Jul 1804.
- ix. JOEL COLBY was born on 15 Aug 1802 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died in 1874 in Illinois.
152. **LEVI⁷ COLBY** (Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 Nov 1757 in South Hampton, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Nov 1827 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He married **CATHERINE SMITH**. She was born in 1759 in Grantham, New Hampshire. She died on 08 Mar 1838 in Henniker, New Hampshire.

Notes for Levi Colby:

He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as a private in Captain Joshua Bailey's company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's regiment, General John Stark's brigade, 1777, at Bennington. Mr. Colby starved himself to death.

Levi Colby and Catherine Smith had the following children:

- i. MOSES⁸ COLBY was born on 28 Aug 1779.
- ii. LEVI COLBY was born on 07 Apr 1781.
- iii. SARAH COLBY was born on 01 Dec 1783. She married SOLOMON NEWTON. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. JAMES COLBY was born on 14 Aug 1786.
- v. SILAS COLBY was born on 11 Aug 1788.
- vi. BETSEY COLBY was born on 05 Apr 1791. She married SILAS RICE. He was born date Unknown.
- vii. PATTY COLBY was born on 15 Jul 1795. She married NOAH FARRAR. He was born date Unknown.
- viii. CATHERINE COLBY was born on 10 Oct 1801. She married LEVI COLBY. He was born about 1800.
153. **MOLLY⁷ COLBY** (Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 26 Mar 1760 in South Hampton, New Hampshire. She died on 27 Feb 1840 in Peachum, Vermont. She married Henry Blake on 18 Dec 1777 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. He was born on 22 Nov 1755 in Kensington, New Hampshire. He died on 12 Jul 1833 in Peachum, Vermont.

Henry Blake and Molly Colby had the following children:

- i. MOLLY⁸ BLAKE was born on 30 Nov 1779.
- ii. SALLY P. BLAKE was born on 04 Jul 1788 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. She died in 1870 in Peachum, Vermont. She married Benjamin B. Kimball on 26 Jul 1807. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. HENRY BLAKE JR. was born on 14 Apr 1791.
- iv. IRA BLAKE was born on 12 Jul 1794.
- v. MEHITABLE BLAKE was born on 12 Nov 1795.
- vi. FANNY BLAKE was born on 18 Jan 1797.
- vii. ZEBA BLAKE was born on 21 Jun 1799.
- viii. OLIVE BLAKE was born on 01 Dec 1805.
154. **JAMES NOBLE⁷ SPRAGUE** (James⁶, Hannah⁵ Gatchell, Moses⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1807 in Calais, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 21 Jun 1884 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He married

Generation 7 (cont.)

Abigail Lewis Clark about 1826 in Charlotte, Washington County, Maine. She was born about 1805 in Meddybemps, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 14 May 1891 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine.

James Noble Sprague and Abigail Lewis Clark had the following children:

- i. EZRA D.⁸ SPRAGUE was born on 06 Mar 1846 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He died on 18 Aug 1917 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
 - 290. ii. BELA WILLIAM SPRAGUE was born date Unknown.
155. **ABEL⁷ MERRILL** (Samuel⁶, Martha⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 06 Jun 1748 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 08 Dec 1828 in Turner, Maine. He married Elizabeth Page on 01 Jul 1773 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.

Abel Merrill and Elizabeth Page had the following children:

- i. THOMAS⁸ MERRILL was born in 1774 in Buxton, District of Maine. He married Mary Haskell about 1794. She was born date Unknown.
 - 291. ii. SAMUEL MERRILL was born on 29 Aug 1776 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 02 Aug 1845 in Biddlefield, Maine. He married Mary Bradbury about 1796. She was born date Unknown.
 - iii. MARY MERRILL was born in 1781 in Buxton, District of Maine. She died in 1821. She married Zenas Payne about 1801. He was born date Unknown.
 - iv. RUTH MERRILL was born on 25 Apr 1784 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married (1) AARON AYERS about 1804. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) JOHN WOODMAN about 1826. He was born date Unknown.
 - 292. v. ABEL MERRILL was born on 26 May 1785 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 13 Feb 1859 in Turner, Maine. He married Abigail Hill on 15 Jun 1807 in Turner, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
156. **HUMPHREY⁷ MERRILL** (Samuel⁶, Martha⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 27 Jun 1750 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 27 Sep 1828 in Buxton, State of Maine. He married **ELIZABETH MCLUCUS**. She was born date Unknown.

Humphrey Merrill and Elizabeth McLucus had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁸ MERRILL was born on 10 Jan 1776. She married Isaac Boynton on 02 Oct 1800. He was born date Unknown.
- 293. ii. WILLIAM MERRILL was born on 29 Aug 1777 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 27 Feb 1837. He married Charity Davis on 30 Mar 1806. She was born date Unknown.
- 294. iii. JAMES MERRILL was born on 13 Apr 1779 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 03 Jan 1862 in Buxton, Maine. He married (1) MARTHA CROCKETT in 1800 in Buxton, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) SUSAN WHITNEY in 1804. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. LUCY MERRILL was born on 21 Mar 1781 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married John Tarbox about 1801. He was born date Unknown.
- v. BETSEY MERRILL was born on 21 May 1781 in Buxton, District of Maine. She died on 17 Aug 1853. She married (1) WILLIAM WENTWORTH on 10 Jan 1803 in Buxton, District of Maine. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) WILLIAM WENTWORTH, son of Ebenezer Wentworth and Jane Merrill, on 10 Jan 1803 in Buxton, District of Maine. He was born before 1781 in Brownsfield, District of Maine.
- vi. JOHN MERRILL was born on 14 Apr 1783 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died date Unknown in Buxton, Maine.
- vii. HUMPHREY MERRILL was born on 06 Apr 1785 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 16 Jun 1808 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- viii. HANNAH MERRILL was born in 1787 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married

Generation 7 (cont.)

Timothy Ayer about 1807. He was born date Unknown.

- ix. SAMUEL BRADBURY MERRILL was born on 26 Mar 1789 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died date Unknown in Cherryfield, Maine.
- x. JOSHUA MERRILL was born on 22 Mar 1794 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 22 Mar 1794 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- xi. DANIEL MERRILL was born on 13 Feb 1797 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 16 Jul 1816 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- xii. RUTH MERRILL was born on 04 Dec 1800 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married William Leavitt about 1820. He was born date Unknown.

157. **JANE⁷ MERRILL** (Samuel⁶, Martha⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Jul 1752 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 11 Jul 1843. She married Ebenezer Wentworth on 14 May 1772. He was born date Unknown.

Ebenezer Wentworth and Jane Merrill had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM WENTWORTH was born before 1781 in Brownsfield, District of Maine. He married Betsey Merrill, daughter of Humphrey Merrill and Elizabeth McLucus, on 10 Jan 1803 in Buxton, District of Maine. She was born on 21 May 1781 in Buxton, District of Maine. She died on 17 Aug 1853.

158. **SAMUAL⁷ MERRILL** (Samuel⁶, Martha⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1754. He died in 1838. He married **ANNA EATON**. She was born date Unknown.

Samual Merrill and Anna Eaton had the following child:

- i. NANCY⁸ MERRILL was born in 1794. She died in 1854. She married DANIEL HARMON. He was born date Unknown.

159. **JABEZ⁷ MERRILL** (John⁶, Martha⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 21 Mar 1764 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died before 1821 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Pike before 1792 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.

Jabez Merrill and Sarah Pike had the following child:

- 295. i. WILLIAM⁸ MERRILL was born on 25 Mar 1792 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 22 Sep 1868 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Nabby Jackman before 1822 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.

160. **BENJAMIN⁷ CILLEY** (John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1765. He died in 1824. He married Sarah Wadleigh in 1788. She was born date Unknown.

Benjamin Cilley and Sarah Wadleigh had the following child:

- 296. i. CALVIN⁸ CILLEY was born date Unknown. He married Susan Webster Bohonon in 1815. She was born in 1792. She died in 1836.

161. **EBENEZER⁷ CILLEY** (John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1767. He died in 1848. He married **POLLY CLEMENT**. She was born date Unknown.

Ebenezer Cilley and Polly Clement had the following child:

- 297. i. RUBY⁸ CILLEY was born in 1802. She died in 1868. She married Henry Douglas in 1828. He was born in 1802.

162. **HANNAH⁷ CILLEY** (John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 02 Aug 1784 in Andover, New Hampshire. She died on 06 Sep 1853 in Ludlow, Vermont. She married Robert Richardson on 17 Jul 1814 in Strafford, Vermont. He was born on 12 Apr 1791 in Hookset, New Hampshire. He died on 13 Apr 1869 in Ludlow, Vermont.

Robert Richardson and Hannah Cilley had the following child:

- 298. i. SAPHIRA ELIZABETH⁸ RICHARDSON was born on 22 Sep 1817 in Strafford, Vermont.

Generation 7 (cont.)

She died on 02 Jun 1903 in Ludlow, Vermont. She married Willard Sawyer on 27 Oct 1841. He was born on 01 Nov 1820 in Mt. Holly, Vermont. He died on 15 Oct 1879 in Wilsonville, Nebraska.

163. **JOSEPH⁷ MOREY** (William⁶, Dorcas⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1786-1787. He died in 1858. He married Polly Woodbury in 1813. She was born in 1782. She died in 1842.

Joseph Morey and Polly Woodbury had the following child:

299. i. **NANCY A.⁸ MOREY** was born in 1815. She died in 1839. She married William Barnard Courser in 1836. He was born in 1814. He died in 1890.

164. **DENNIS⁷ GETCHELL JR.** (Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1755. He married Phebe Bragg about 21 Sep 1795. She was born about 1775 in Vassalboro, Kennebec, District of Maine.

Dennis Getchell Jr. and Phebe Bragg had the following child:

- i. **FRANKLIN⁸ GETCHELL** was born on 12 Dec 1818.

165. **ELIHU⁷ GETCHELL** (Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1760 in Berwick, District of Maine. He died on 29 Mar 1838 in West Medford, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married (1) **MARY SAVAGE** on 05 Aug 1787 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She was born about 1762. She died between 1792-1796. He married (2) **RUTH PINKHAM** about 1796. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Elihu Getchell:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

Elihu Getchell held many town offices in Vassalboro between 1796 and 1830.

Elihu Getchell and Mary Savage had the following children:

- i. **CHARLOTTE⁸ GETCHELL** was born about 1789. She married NATHANIEL ROLLINS BROWNE. He was born date Unknown.
300. ii. **ELIHU GETCHELL** was born about 1790. He married (1) **BETSEY HOMANS**. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **HANNAH NICHOLS** on 15 Sep 1817. She was born date Unknown.
301. iii. **POLLY GETCHELL** was born about 1792. She married **EDWARD STARR**. He was born date Unknown.

Elihu Getchell and Ruth Pinkham had the following children:

302. iv. **JOHN GETCHELL** was born on 27 Nov 1796 in Tabor Hill, Vassalboro, District of Maine. He died on 24 Jun 1863. He married Margaret Dearborn Gray on 01 Nov 1825. She was born date Unknown. She died on 14 Jan 1865.
- v. **GEORGE GETCHELL** was born in 1798. He died on 09 Jun 1832.
303. vi. **SOPHIA GETCHELL** was born in Sep 1801 in Vassalboro, Maine. She died on 05 Dec 1875. She married **CLARK RAND**. He was born date Unknown.
- vii. **PAULINA GETCHELL** was born in 1804.
304. viii. **ASA GETCHELL** was born on 06 May 1807 in Dover, District of Maine. He died on 25 Aug 1884 in Dover, Maine. He married **MARY N. GOOCH**. She was born about 1810.
166. **EDMUND⁷ GETCHELL** (Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1762. He died on 19 Oct 1831. He married Abigail Savage on 16 Jan 1789 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Edmund Getchell and Abigail Savage had the following children:

305. i. **DENNIS⁸ GETCHELL** was born on 08 Nov 1791 in Augusta, District of Maine. He died on 07 May 1863 in Augusta, Maine. He married **CELIA P. BARISFORD**. She was born date Unknown. She died on 31 May 1862.
306. ii. **EDMUND BASSETT GETCHELL JR.** was born on 25 May 1795 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 14 Feb 1873. He married **DESIRE PRIEST**. She

Generation 7 (cont.)

- was born date Unknown. She died on 22 Dec 1794.
307. iii. ABIEL LOVEJOY GETCHELL was born in 1798. He died on 18 Mar 1897. He married Hannah Crosby on 21 Jan 1827 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born about 1800. She died on 06 Dec 1874.
- iv. ARTHUR L. GETCHELL was born in 1800. He married Caroline White on 08 Jan 1828 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- v. MARGARET GETCHELL was born in 1802.
- vi. FANNIE GETCHELL was born in 1804.
308. vii. SUMNER W. GETCHELL was born in 1806 in Augusta, District of Maine. He died on 16 Jan 1847 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Nancy L. Johnson on 11 Sep 1832 in Kennebec County, Maine. She was born on 11 Sep 1831 in Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 25 May 1876 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.
167. **ABIGAIL⁷ GETCHELL** (Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1765. She married Thomas Bowman about 22 Oct 1782. He was born about 1763.
- Thomas Bowman and Abigail Getchell had the following child:
309. i. THOMAS⁸ BOWMAN was born in 1796. He died between 1837-1838. He married Nancy Cottle between 1817-1818. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1874.
168. **DENNIS⁷ GETCHELL II** (Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1769 in Berwick, York County, Maine. He died on 02 Nov 1852 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Rhoda Crosby on 29 Sep 1794. She was born on 20 Jan 1772 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 31 Jan 1854 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.
- Dennis Getchell II and Rhoda Crosby had the following children:
- i. MARIA⁸ GETCHELL was born on 07 Feb 1796.
- ii. KEZIA GETCHELL was born on 07 Nov 1797. She married Moses Bagley in 1830. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. JULIANNA GETCHELL was born on 21 Feb 1800.
- Notes for Julianna Getchell:
The following record in the Maine, 1743-1891 Marriage Index, could pertain to thisJuliana Getchell:
- Getchell, Juliana
Note: Juliana Getchell married Wills Philbrook on Apr 23, 1825 in Waldo County, Maine.
Gender: Female
Residence: Lygenia
Spouse's Residence: Unity
Comments: Record of this marriage can be found at the Maine State Archives county marriages roll 6, volume 2, page 272.
- iv. BETSEY GETCHELL was born in 1803 in Albion, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 20 Jan 1840.
310. v. DENNIS GETCHELL III was born in 1805 in Albion, District of Maine. He died in Mar 1877 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He married Drusilla Harmon, daughter of Stephen Harmon and Susannah Rideout, in 1834 in Peel, Carleton County, New Brunswick. She was born in 1817 in Peel, Carleton County, New Brunswick. She died on 02 Jan 1898 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.
311. vi. DANIEL GETCHELL was born in 1809 in Albion, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Dec 1884 in Belfast, Ireland. He married HANNAH. She was born date Unknown.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vii. LEWIS CROSBY GETCHELL was born on 05 Oct 1810 in Albion, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Apr 1890 in Waterville, Maine. He married Isabella Cleveland on 08 Mar 1826 in Peel, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Cleveland:

Isabella was related to President Grover Cleveland and to a Moses Cleveland, who was founder of Cleveland, Ohio. That city was named for him in 1796, but in 1831 a newspaper dropped the "A" out of his name to allow room for the headline.

- viii. STEPHEN DECANter GETCHELL was born on 22 Feb 1811 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 22 Jan 1845 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.

- ix. LYDIA GETCHELL was born on 19 Jun 1816 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 18 Dec 1905 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.

169. **FANNIE⁷ GETCHELL** (Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1777. She died on 24 Apr 1851. She married Joseph Flagg on 15 Mar 1801. He was born date Unknown. He died on 23 Jun 1841.

Notes for Fannie Getchell:

Fannie's tombstone indicates a birthdate of 1784.

Joseph Flagg and Fannie Getchell had the following child:

- i. ANN N.⁸ FLAGG was born in 1822. She died on 22 Apr 1839.

170. **JOHN⁷ GATCHELL II** (John⁶, Samuel⁵ IV, Samuel⁴ III, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born in 1777. He died on 21 Aug 1853 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Elizabeth Bunker on 04 Mar 1795. She was born about 1780.

John Gatchell II and Elizabeth Bunker had the following child:

- i. FRANKLIN⁸ GETCHELL was born in 1803. He died on 01 Oct 1805 in Vassalboro, Kennebec, District of Maine.

171. **ABIEL⁷ GATCHELL** (John⁶, Samuel⁵ IV, Samuel⁴ III, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 08 May 1779 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. He died on 03 Dec 1855. He married **LETTIA**. She was born about 1780. She died on 05 May 1871.

Abiel Gatchell and Lettia had the following children:

- 312.
 - i. GOODLOE⁸ GETCHELL was born in 1802. He died on 17 Oct 1875. He married SARAH W. She was born date Unknown.
 - ii. MARY GETCHELL was born in 1804.
 - iii. HORATIO GETCHELL was born in 1807.
 - iv. ALEXANDER GETCHELL was born in 1809.
 - v. LUCRETIA GETCHELL was born in 1810.
 - vi. EMILY E. GETCHELL was born in 1813. She died on 12 Sep 1831.
- 313.
 - vii. ABIEL JOHN GETCHELL was born in 1814. He died on 27 Nov 1861. He married Ann G. Plummer on 12 Jul 1846 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born in 1826. She died on 23 Jan 1906.
 - viii. THOMAS GETCHELL was born in 1818.
 - ix. ALBERT GETCHELL was born in 1820.
 - x. HANNAH M. GETCHELL was born in 1822. She died on 16 Aug 1844.
 - xi. CAROLINE A. GETCHELL was born in 1825. She died on 07 Aug 1827.

172. **MERCY⁷ GETCHELL** (Elihu⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1755-1778. She married **JETHRO HATCH**. He was born date Unknown.

Jethro Hatch and Mercy Getchell had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. ELIHU⁸ HATCH was born date Unknown.
 - ii. JAMES HATCH was born date Unknown.
173. **MARY⁷ GETCHELL** (Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 17 Sep 1776. She died in 1804. She married Asa Redington on 30 Sep 1787. He was born in 1761 in Boxford, Massachusetts. He died in 1845 in Waterville, Maine.

Notes for Asa Redington:

A Revolutionary Soldier who served from the beginning of the war to the victory at Yorktown.

Asa Redington and Mary Getchell had the following children:

- i. ASA⁸ REDINGTON was born on 17 Feb 1788. He died about 1788.
 - ii. ASA REDINGTON was born on 04 Jul 1789.
 - iii. SAMUEL REDINGTON was born on 27 Apr 1791.
 - 314. iv. SILAS REDINGTON was born in 1794. He died on 19 Feb 1876. He married (1) BETHULAR. She was born in 1800. She died on 24 Aug 1842. He married (2) CAROLINE M. She was born in 1801. She died on 31 Jul 1889.
 - v. HARRIET REDINGTON was born in 1796. She died on 16 Sep 1868.
 - 315. vi. ISAAC REDINGTON was born on 13 Mar 1803 in Waterville, District of Maine. He died on 06 Oct 1878. He married ELIZABETH GILMAN. She was born date Unknown.
 - vii. WILLIAM REDINGTON was born date Unknown.
 - viii. GEORGE REDINGTON was born date Unknown.
 - ix. EMILY REDINGTON was born date Unknown.
 - x. MARY REDINGTON was born date Unknown.
174. **DAVID⁷ GETCHELL** (Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 01 Mar 1779. He married Sally Clarke on 27 Apr 1800. She was born about 1780.
- David Getchell and Sally Clarke had the following children:
- i. HENRY⁸ GETCHELL was born after 1800.
 - 316. ii. OWEN GETCHELL was born on 28 Jul 1808. He died on 11 Jul 1864. He married MARY A. She was born on 28 Jul 1808. She died on 02 Feb 1899.
 - iii. SOPHIA GETCHELL was born in Jul 1809. She married JESSE HEALY. He was born date Unknown.
175. **NEHEMIAH⁷ GETCHELL JR.** (Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 May 1781. He died on 12 Apr 1861. He married Philomela Ann Williams, daughter of Obadiah Williams and Mary Clifford, on 22 May 1803. She was born on 05 Nov 1781. She died on 10 Apr 1842.

Notes for Nehemiah Getchell Jr.:

Nehemiah is buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery in Waterville, Maine.

Notes for Philomela Ann Williams:

Philomena is buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery in Waterville, Maine.

Nehemiah Getchell Jr. and Philomela Ann Williams had the following children:

- i. PHILOMELA⁸ GETCHELL was born on 03 Sep 1803. She died on 16 May 1880. She married Charles A. Dow on 13 Dec 1824 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. He was born on 17 Nov 1808. He died on 23 Dec 1891.
- 317. ii. GEORGE CLIFFORD GETCHELL was born on 04 Mar 1806 in Maine. He died on 22 Aug 1891 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Lavinia Rollins on 08 Jun 1830 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born on 10 Jun 1804 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 19 Dec 1893 in Alameda, California.

Generation 7 (cont.)

318. iii. HORACE S. GETCHELL was born on 05 Jul 1808. He died on 22 Dec 1891. He married (1) ABIGAIL HASTY on 06 Nov 1833 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born about 1810. She died on 21 Jul 1886.
- iv. HELEN GETCHELL was born about 1809. She married JONAH D. DICKINSON. He was born date Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH W. GETCHELL was born about 1810. She married Asa Drury on 07 May 1840 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
319. vi. NANCY CAROLINE GETCHELL was born on 24 Dec 1812. She died on 15 Apr 1891. She married Daniel Sanborn on 03 Jan 1838 in Kennebec County, Maine. He was born on 28 Mar 1811 in Loudoun, New Hampshire. He died on 31 Jan 1882 in Bangor, Maine.
- vii. ELDRIDGE L. GETCHELL was born on 27 Mar 1814 in Waterville, District of Maine. He died on 29 Apr 1899 in Waterville, Maine. He married (1) MARY E. F. SHEPARD on 22 Oct 1839 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1847. He married (2) FRANCES M in 1850. She was born on 24 Sep 1820. She died on 13 Nov 1909.

Notes for Eldridge L. Getchell:

From the "The Centennial History of Waterville", authored by Rev. Edwin Carey Whittemore (1902):

Elbridge L. Getchell "was the son of Nehemiah Getchell, Jr., who in turn was son of the Nehemiah Getchell who acted as guide for Gen. Benedict Arnold in his expedition against Quebec. Eldridge Getchell was graduated in the class of 1837, Waterville College. He was twice married, in 1839 to Mary Shepherd, whose father was one of the first trustees of the college, and in 1850 to Mrs. Frances Ames. He read law two years with Harrison A. Smith and Isaac Redington and was then admitted to the bar. He was postmaster from 1844-'48 and from 1854-'60; from 1861 to 1879 cashier of Waterville Bank. He was a trustee of the college from 1850 to 1880, and served as treasurer without compensation for thirty years, from 1851 to 1881. He died, April 30, 1899, at his home on Getchell street."

- viii. HARRIET F. REDDINGTON GETCHELL was born in 1822. She died in 1917. She married WILLIAM T. TODD. He was born on 23 Apr 1818. He died on 07 Dec 1901.
320. ix. EMMA CATHERINE GETCHELL was born on 17 Nov 1826. She married WILLIAM HOIT HUMPHREY. He was born date Unknown.
176. **JAMES⁷ GETCHELL** (Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 20 Nov 1783. He married Mary Burrill in 1807. She was born about 1785.
- James Getchell and Mary Burrill had the following children:
- i. HIRAM⁸ GETCHELL was born in 1808. He married SUSANNA GREEN. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. SETH GETCHELL was born in 1810.

177. **WILLIAM⁷ GETCHELL** (Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Nov 1786. He died in 1876. He married Elizabeth Burrill on 22 Jan 1807. She was born about 1788. She died in 1864.

William Getchell and Elizabeth Burrill had the following children:

321. i. WILLIAM⁸ GETCHELL JR. was born on 11 Feb 1808. He died in 1878. He married MARY T. CROMMETT. She was born in 1811. She died in 1894.
322. ii. WALTER BEEMCUT GETCHELL was born on 24 Dec 1809 in Winslow, District of Maine. He died in 1907. He married (1) ANN ELISABETH BALKCOM. She was born in 1811. She died on 25 Feb 1841. He married (2) ANTIONETTE COLBY in 1847. She was born in 1828. She died in 1905.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- 323. iii. HARRISON OTIS GETCHELL was born on 03 Feb 1812. He died on 02 Nov 1882. He married ELIZABETH GRAY. She was born in 1817. She died in 1898.
 - 324. iv. EMILY F. GETCHELL was born on 06 Aug 1814. She died in 1855. She married (1) ISRAEL HERRIN on 31 Dec 1833 in Kennebec County, Maine. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) GREENVILLE FLINT. He was born date Unknown.
 - 325. v. MOSES A. GETCHELL was born on 22 Feb 1817. He died in 1894. He married SOPHIA PARMELEE. She was born in 1819. She died in 1896.
 - vi. HANNAH E. GETCHELL was born on 20 Feb 1819. She died in 1891. She married NATHANIEL GILLMAN. He was born date Unknown.
 - 326. vii. CHARLES L. GETCHELL was born on 28 May 1822. He died in 1900. He married ANNA STIMSON. She was born in 1832. She died in 1916.
 - viii. SUMNER D. GETCHELL was born on 21 Sep 1825. He married HANNAH BERRY. She was born about 1828.
178. **ASA⁷ GETCHELL** (Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 14 Jun 1787 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. He died on 01 Nov 1873 in Winslow, Maine. He married Charlotte Spear, daughter of Robert Spear and Abigail, on 18 Feb 1816 in Winslow, District of Maine. She was born on 21 Dec 1798 in Clinton, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 07 Jul 1879.

Notes for Asa Getchell:

Asa Getchell was a Unknown in the War of 1812 under James L. Childs' Co. Maine Military (WC-7608 is his pension number).

Burial Place: Fort Hill Cemetery, Winslow, Maine

Notes for Charlotte Spear:

More About CHARLOTTE SPEAR:

Burial Place: Fort Hill Cemetery, Winslow, Maine

Asa Getchell and Charlotte Spear had the following children:

- i. ASA⁸ GETCHELL JR. was born on 23 Jun 1816. He died on 17 Aug 1889. He married Lucretia G. Littlefield on 10 Feb 1850 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- Notes for Asa Getchell Jr.:
 Asa and his wife had five children. Their names and descendants are not known.
- 327. ii. SILAS REDINGTON GETCHELL was born on 31 Mar 1818. He died on 19 Aug 1908. He married Betsy C. Burrill on 03 Oct 1846. She was born date Unknown. She died on 01 Mar 1886.
- iii. HARRIET NEWELL GETCHELL was born on 08 Mar 1820. She married Tufton Simpson on 08 Jul 1843. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. HENRY WARREN GETCHELL was born on 28 Mar 1822. He died on 19 Jan 1885. He married Elizabeth McCormick on 11 Dec 1846 in Winslow, Kennebeck County, Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died on 29 Nov 1879.
- 328. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GETCHELL was born on 21 Feb 1824 in Winslow, Maine. He married Philanda Gullifer on 23 Sep 1844 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- 329. vi. WILLIAM FREEMAN GETCHELL was born on 30 Mar 1826 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 21 Mar 1908. He married Mahala Francis Harvinman, daughter of Sewell B. Harvman and Mary Hodges, on 20 Jun 1857. She was born on 29 Aug 1840. She died about 27 Mar 1890 in Waterville, Maine.
- vii. HOWARD ROBINSON GETCHELL was born on 31 Jul 1828. He died in 1920. He married Mary Ann Freeman, daughter of William Freeman and Susan Garland, on

Generation 7 (cont.)

15 Jan 1861 in Kennebec County, Maine. She was born on 09 Jul 1840. She died in 1919.

- viii. SEBASTIAN STREETER GETCHELL was born on 25 Jul 1830. He died in 1894. He married Eliza A. Pollard on 19 Dec 1872. She was born in 1848. She died in 1922.
- ix. LEONARD MARTIN GETCHELL was born on 31 May 1832. He died on 27 Nov 1886. He married (1) ALMEDA FRANCIS HAYWOOD, daughter of Zimri Haywood and Mary Jane, on 16 Jul 1867. She was born on 27 May 1845. She died on 17 Oct 1872. He married (2) ANNA CHILD FLAGG, daughter of Stillman Flagg and Susan Learned, in Winslow, Maine. She was born on 22 Nov 1841. She died on 02 Aug 1902.
- x. HELEN STANLEY GETCHELL was born on 05 Dec 1835. She married Eugene A. Simpson on 05 Dec 1856 in Winslow, Maine. He was born date Unknown.

179. **SAMUEL⁷ GATCHELL VI** (Samuel⁶ V, Samuel⁵ IV, Samuel⁴ III, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born after 1771. He died about 1819. He married Abigail Howes about 1806. She was born date Unknown.

Samuel Gatchell VI and Abigail Howes had the following children:

- 330. i. FANNIE⁸ GETCHELL was born on 09 Sep 1812 in North Anson, District of Maine. She died on 30 Nov 1882 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married Dudley Avery on 10 Jan 1836. He was born in Sep 1810 in Connecticut. He died on 10 Feb 1848 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
- ii. SOPHIA GETCHELL.

180. **NATHANIEL⁷ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁶ V, Samuel⁵ IV, Samuel⁴ III, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born in 1779. He died on 27 Jul 1870 in Freeman, Franklin County, Maine. He married Rhoda Dawes on 25 Dec 1800 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, District of Maine. She was born in Sep 1774 in Barnards West Town, Somerset County, Maine. She died on 14 Mar 1858 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

Nathaniel Gatchell and Rhoda Dawes had the following children:

- i. WINSLOW⁸ GETCHELL was born on 10 Oct 1801 in Anson, District of Maine. He died on 13 Dec 1887 in Brockway Township, Stearns County, Minnesota.
- ii. PERRIN GETCHELL was born in 1802.
- 331. iii. AMAZIAH GETCHELL was born on 01 Jan 1803. He died on 05 Oct 1863. He married Polly Walker about 1828. She was born on 20 Nov 1806. She died on 23 Jan 1892.
- 332. iv. EZRA GETCHELL was born on 25 Sep 1804. He died on 10 Sep 1859 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married Margaret Savage about 1826. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1890 in Springfield, Massachusetts.
- v. OTIS GETCHELL was born about 1805. He died in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
- 333. vi. JOEL E. GETCHELL was born on 10 May 1810. He married ELEANOR WEYMOUTH. She was born on 10 Apr 1815.
- vii. SOPHRONIA GETCHELL was born on 03 Sep 1812. She died in 1898. She married Nathaniel Gould on 21 Jan 1826. He was born about 1805.
- 334. viii. ORRINDA GETCHELL was born on 03 Sep 1812. She died on 11 Apr 1880. She married WILLIAM WALKER. He was born in 1813.
- ix. LUCETTA GETCHELL was born in 1815. She died in 1856. She married SIMEON WEYMOUTH. He was born about 1812.

181. **MARY⁷ GITCHELL** (Samuel⁶ Gatchell V, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Jan 1792. She died on 03 Nov 1868. She married Jacob S. Savage on 06 May 1812 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. He was born on 02 Feb 1790 in Augusta, District of Maine. He died on 24 Sep 1876 in Concord, Maine.

Jacob S. Savage and Mary Gitchell had the following children:

- i. CHANDLER⁸ SAVAGE was born on 18 Jan 1818.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. SUSAN JANE SAVAGE was born on 02 May 1822. She died on 26 Sep 1908.
- iii. HARRIET F. SAVAGE was born on 24 Sep 1832.
- iv. SULLIVAN P. SAVAGE was born on 14 Feb 1835.

182. **CALVIN L.⁷ GITCHELL** (Samuel⁶ Gatchell V, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1795. He died on 07 Jul 1861. He married (1) **EUNICE MOOR** about 1817. She was born date Unknown. She died on 01 Oct 1835. He married (2) **ELIZABETH**. She was born date Unknown. She died on 15 Sep 1872.

Notes for Calvin L. Gitchell:

Sources indicate this Calvin Gitchell is the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell of Anson, Maine. If so, it probably means Ruth gave birth to Calvin in her 40s.

Calvin L. Gitchell and Eunice Moor had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁸ GITCHELL was born on 26 Apr 1818.
- ii. SUSAN GITCHELL was born on 30 Mar 1820.
- iii. OLIVE GITCHELL was born on 05 Nov 1821. She died on 23 Apr 1823.
- iv. JOHN GITCHELL was born on 31 Aug 1823.

Calvin L. Gitchell and Elizabeth had the following child:

- v. CALVIN GITCHELL was born in 1842. He died on 12 Dec 1862.

183. **HARLOW⁷ GETCHELL** (Samuel⁶ Gatchell V, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1795. He married Anna Whitcomb on 30 Nov 1828 in Norridgewock, Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1842.

Notes for Harlow Getchell:

Sources indicate this Harlow Getchell is the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell of Anson, Maine. If so, it probably means Ruth gave birth to Harlow in her 40s. Possibly, instead, Harlow is the son of Samuel Gatchell, VI, and Abigail Howes. Samuel VI was the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell.

Harlow Getchell and Anna Whitcomb had the following child:

- 335. i. ZERAH⁸ GETCHELL was born on 20 Aug 1832 in North Anson, Maine. He died on 25 Nov 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married (1) BETSY HAGGETY. She was born about 1835. He married (2) SARAH DELLAHANTY LESTER. She was born on 15 Jul 1836 in Florence, Alabama. She died on 18 Nov 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

184. **HOWARD H.⁷ GETCHELL** (Samuel⁶ Gatchell V, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1802 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. He died about 1853 in Madison, Maine. He married Rhoda Albee on 23 Dec 1823 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Howard H. Getchell:

Sources indicate this Howard Getchell is the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell of Anson, Maine. If so, it probably means Ruth gave birth to Howard in her late 40s. Possibly even her 50s. So this family connection would appear to be uncertain.

Howard H. Getchell and Rhoda Albee had the following children:

- i. EDWIN S.⁸ GETCHELL was born in 1829.
- ii. CHARLES GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
- iii. ABBA GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

185. **WILLIAM⁷ GETCHELL** (Dominicus⁶, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 06 Dec 1793 in District of Maine. He died on 30 Oct 1867 in Pittsfield, Maine. He married **MARY LEAVITT**. She was born about 14 Nov 1796. She died on 03 Jan 1874 in Pittsfield, Maine.

William Getchell and Mary Leavitt had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. EMILY⁸ GETCHELL was born on 08 Sep 1810 in District of Maine. She died on 16 Jun 1865 in Pittsfield, Maine.
 - ii. WILLIAM GETCHELL was born about 25 Jul 1815 in District of Maine. He died on 25 Apr 1858 in Pittsfield, Maine. He married NANCY ANN. She was born about 13 Feb 1822. She died on 13 Nov 1857 in Pittsfield, Maine.
 - 336. iii. WARREN GETCHELL was born about 03 Jan 1835 in Pittsfield, Maine. He died on 03 Sep 1867 in Pittsfield, Maine. He married LYDIA M. DEXTER. She was born about 16 Jan 1834. She died on 16 Dec 1888 in Pittsfield, Maine.
186. **DOMINICUS⁷ GETCHELL JR.** (Dominicus⁶, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1798. He died on 16 May 1874. He married Hannah Baker on 15 Apr 1819. She was born date Unknown. She died on 30 Dec 1882.

Dominicus Getchell Jr. and Hannah Baker had the following children:

- i. CHARLOTTE⁸ GETCHELL was born in 1823. She died on 03 Dec 1867.
 - ii. JESSE GETCHELL was born in 1828.
 - iii. ANN E. GETCHELL was born in 1830.
 - iv. NANCY P. GETCHELL was born in 1832.
 - v. MARY JANE GETCHELL was born in 1835.
 - vi. APPHIA GETCHELL was born in 1836. She died on 15 Dec 1921.
 - vii. JOHN H. GETCHELL was born in 1842.
187. **JOHN⁷ GETCHELL JR.** (John M.⁶, James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 07 Mar 1804 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He died on 08 Jul 1866 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He married **SYLVIA MCKENNEY**. She was born on 17 Jun 1801 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. She died on 14 Feb 1862 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

John Getchell Jr. and Sylvia McKenney had the following children:

- i. ELIZA JANE⁸ GETCHELL was born in 1832 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
 - ii. ALBION GETCHELL was born on 23 Nov 1833 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
 - iii. JOHN QUINCY GETCHELL was born on 21 Apr 1836 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
 - iv. CHARLES GETCHELL was born on 20 Sep 1837 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
 - v. EMELINE B. GETCHELL was born on 24 Oct 1839 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
 - vi. ALDIN Y. GETCHELL was born on 24 Mar 1841 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine. He married (1) ABBIE MCGOUN on 17 Jul 1868 in Dresden, Lincoln County, Maine. She was born about 1845. He married (2) MARY E. BICKFORD on 17 Jun 1872 in Dresden, Lincoln County, Maine. She was born about 1845.
 - vii. GEORGE ULMER GETCHELL was born on 04 Apr 1843 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
188. **JAMES⁷ GETCHELL** (John M.⁶, James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 01 Mar 1806 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He died on 04 Jul 1839 in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He married Cornelia Tucker on 15 May 1836. She was born on 30 Jan 1810. She died on 11 Dec 1893 in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

James Getchell and Cornelia Tucker had the following child:

- i. JAMES H.⁸ GETCHELL was born in 1837. He died in 1911.
189. **ABIEL⁷ GETCHELL** (John M.⁶, James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 27 Sep 1813 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He married Mary Lowell on 08 Nov 1838 in Lincoln County, Maine. She was born about 1815.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Abiel Getchell and Mary Lowell had the following children:

- i. SILAS⁸ GETCHELL was born in 1843 in Dresden, Maine.
- ii. HARRIET GETCHELL was born about 1846.
- iii. JULIA GETCHELL was born on 04 Apr 1850.
- 337. iv. OLIVER W. GETCHELL was born in Jan 1853 in Wiscasset, Maine. He died in 1923. He married Ida E. Cameron on 29 Aug 1880 in Dresden, Lincoln County, Maine. She was born in Mar 1864 in Minas Basin, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in 1962.
- 190. **SILAS⁷ GETCHELL** (John M.⁶, James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 09 Dec 1818 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He died on 02 Sep 1861. He married **CAROLINE SHAW**. She was born on 28 May 1816. She died on 13 Oct 1891.

Silas Getchell and Caroline Shaw had the following children:

- i. SARA EMMA⁸ GETCHELL was born on 08 Sep 1845. She died on 21 Aug 1846.
- ii. JOSEPH GARDENER GETCHELL was born on 02 Jan 1847. He died on 25 Jun 1854.
- iii. ELLEN FRANCES GETCHELL was born on 15 Oct 1848.
- iv. SILAS EDWIN GETCHELL was born on 13 May 1850.
- v. THEODORE M. GETCHELL was born on 16 Sep 1851. He died in 1929.
- vi. ELIZABETH CAROLINE GETCHELL was born on 07 Jun 1853.
- vii. FREEMAN T. GETCHELL was born on 11 Mar 1859. He died on 04 Jul 1860.
- 191. **MIRIAM⁷ BLETHEN** (Dorcas⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1764. She died in May 1802. She married Nathaniel Gatchell, son of John Gatchel Jr. and Mary Barbour, on 06 Dec 1781 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He was born on 14 May 1759 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 12 Jan 1832 in Durham, Maine.

Nathaniel Gatchell and Miriam Blethen had the following children:

- i. PHOBE⁷ GATCHELL was born on 19 Jan 1783.
- ii. JAMES GATCHELL was born on 26 Jun 1784 in Durham, Maine.

Notes for James Gatchell:
James Gatchell died at age 21.
- iii. JUDITH GATCHELL was born on 26 May 1786.
- iv. RHODA GATCHELL was born on 12 Oct 1789.
- v. NANCY GATCHELL was born on 22 Jan 1792.
- vi. WEALTHY GATCHELL was born on 18 Mar 1794.
- 211. vii. NATHANIEL GATCHELL II was born on 20 Mar 1797 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 30 Dec 1868 in Durham, Maine. He married Deborah Bicknell on 01 Jan 1826 in Buckfield, Maine. She was born on 16 May 1800 in Hebron, District of Maine. She died on 24 Mar 1869 in Durham, Maine.
- viii. MERRIAM GATCHELL was born on 02 Aug 1799.
- ix. LOVEY GATCHELL was born on 26 Jul 1801.
- 192. **JAMES⁷ BLETHEN** (Dorcas⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1768 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 12 Mar 1812. He married **SALLY BRYAN**. She was born about 1770. She died on 05 Oct 1811.

James Blethen and Sally Bryan had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁸ BLETHEN was born on 06 Sep 1789 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 03 Apr 1873. He married REBECCA BLETHEN. She was born about 1790.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. JAMES BLETHEN was born on 04 Apr 1791 in Durham, District of Maine.
 - iii. SALLY BLETHEN was born on 02 Feb 1793 in Durham, District of Maine.
 - iv. ANDREW BLETHEN was born on 02 Jan 1795 in Durham, District of Maine.
 - v. REUBEN BLETHEN was born on 14 Sep 1797 in Durham, District of Maine.
 - vi. ABIGAIL BLETHEN was born on 14 Jul 1799 in Durham, District of Maine.
 - 338. vii. ISAAC BLETHEN was born on 30 Jun 1801 in Durham, District of Maine. He died in May 1884 in Dover, Maine. He married SUSAN G. LONGLEY. She was born about 1801. She died in 1870.
 - viii. GEORGE BLETHEN was born on 21 Jul 1804 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 23 Feb 1890.
 - ix. MARY BLETHEN was born in 1807 in Durham, District of Maine.
 - 193. **JOHN SIMMONS⁷ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 28 May 1766 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 05 Aug 1840 in Litchfield, Maine. He married (1) **SARAH MARRINER** on 14 Dec 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died on 12 Mar 1789. He married (2) **HANNAH TIBBETTS**, daughter of Andrew Tibbetts and Hannah Coombs, on 20 Jan 1791 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. She was born about 1772. She died on 02 Dec 1853.
- John Simmons Gatchell and Hannah Tibbetts had the following children:
- i. HANNAH⁸ GATCHELL was born on 19 Jul 1792 in Litchfield, District of Maine. She died on 01 Jun 1887 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine. She married William Ware on 25 Dec 1810. He was born date Unknown.
 - ii. SARAH GATCHELL was born on 22 Nov 1794 in Litchfield, District of Maine. She married James Tibbetts on 22 Dec 1814. He was born date Unknown.
 - iii. LYDIA GATCHELL was born on 13 Mar 1797.
 - 339. iv. JOHN SIMMONS GATCHELL was born on 24 Jul 1799 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died in 1852 in Augusta, Maine. He married Mahala Owen on 15 Nov 1829. She was born on 24 Jan 1809. She died on 11 Mar 1882 in Augusta, Maine.
 - v. MEHITABLE GATCHELL was born on 03 Nov 1801 in Litchfield, District of Maine. She married JONAH DAVIS. He was born date Unknown.
 - vi. JUDITH GATCHELL was born on 28 Apr 1804 in Litchfield, District of Maine. She married MANUEL WILLS. He was born date Unknown.
 - 340. vii. ANDREW T. GATCHELL was born on 14 Apr 1806. He died on 14 Apr 1890 in Augusta, Maine. He married (1) MARY RICE on 19 Jul 1843 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH PEASE. She was born date Unknown.
 - viii. SUBMIT GATCHELL was born on 08 Oct 1807 in Litchfield, District of Maine. She married DANIEL M. LABEREE. He was born date Unknown.
 - 341. ix. DENNIS GATCHELL was born on 12 Mar 1810 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He married Hannah Heath on 02 Apr 1837. She was born date Unknown.
 - x. DOLLY GATCHELL was born on 21 Oct 1812 in Litchfield, District of Maine. She died on 04 Aug 1872. She married ELBRIDGE STUBBS. He was born date Unknown.
 - 194. **SUBMITT⁷ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 08 May 1770 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She died in Ohio. She married **BENJAMIN TIBBETTS**. He was born in 1765. He died in Ohio.

Notes for Benjamin Tibbetts:

Benjamin Tibbetts and his wife drowned in a freshet in Ohio.

Benjamin Tibbetts and Submitt Gatchell had the following children:

- i. NATHANIEL⁸ TIBBETTS was born on 05 Mar 1791.
- ii. MOSES TIBBETTS was born on 15 Dec 1792.

Generation 7 (cont.)

342. iii. ANDREW TIBBETTS was born on 20 Jan 1795. He died in 1890. He married Nancy Jackson about 1828. She was born in 1809. She died in 1849.
- iv. BENJAMIN TIBBETTS was born on 07 Apr 1797.
195. **HUGH⁷ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 06 Mar 1772 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 03 Jan 1834 in East Wales, Maine. He married Mary Rideout on 13 Aug 1798 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born in Jun 1781. She died on 02 Nov 1848 in East Wales, Maine.

Notes for Hugh Gatchell:

Hugh Gatchell was a captain in the War of 1812.

Hugh Gatchell and Mary Rideout had the following children:

- i. ANNA⁸ GATCHELL was born in 1799 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died about 1799.
- ii. ANNA GATCHELL was born on 04 Jul 1801 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 19 Apr 1873. She married JOHN WHITTEN. He was born date Unknown.
343. iii. HAMER GATCHELL was born on 30 Jul 1803 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1873. He married Prudence Rideout in Jul 1823. She was born date Unknown.
344. iv. PERMELIA GATCHELL was born on 05 May 1805 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 04 Jan 1896 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Alanson Gatchell, son of William Gatchell and Rebekah Springer, on 08 Apr 1825 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine. He was born on 10 Jan 1803 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 03 Apr 1872 in Lee, Penobscott, Maine.
345. v. ALBERT S. GATCHELL was born on 17 May 1807 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died in 1880. He married Lydia Staples in Jan 1828. She was born in 1805.
346. vi. HUGH GATCHELL was born on 24 May 1809 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 29 Jul 1885 in East Wales, Maine. He married (1) SOPHRONIA H. RICKER. She was born in 1815. She died on 26 Apr 1876 in East Wales, Maine. He married (2) JENNY MOODY about 1880. She was born date Unknown.
347. vii. MARK GATCHELL was born on 17 May 1812 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 28 Jul 1886. He married Sally Day on 03 May 1835. She was born date Unknown.
- viii. CYNTHIA GATCHELL was born on 20 Jan 1815 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She married JAMES M. STEVENS. He was born date Unknown.
348. ix. AMAZIAH GATCHELL was born on 11 Jun 1817 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 12 Apr 1860 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Julia Neal after 07 Mar 1840. She was born on 13 Mar 1822 in West Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 15 Nov 1866 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine.
- x. GEORGE GATCHELL was born on 24 May 1819 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine.
- xi. NATHANIAL I. GATCHELL was born in Sep 1822 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine. He married EMELINE HALL. She was born date Unknown.
- xii. SANDERSON GATCHELL was born on 20 Jun 1826 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine. He married (1) MARTHA ANN EDGECOMB. She was born on 06 Aug 1831. He married (2) DAFFIE A. GILPATRICK. She was born date Unknown.
196. **NATHANIEL⁷ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 17 May 1778 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 12 Jan 1855 in Wales, Maine. He married Elizabeth Witherill in Dec 1800. She was born about 1781. She died on 12 Mar 1842.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Nathaniel Gatchell and Elizabeth Witherill had the following children:

- i. SOPHRONIA⁸ GATCHELL was born on 19 Oct 1802. She married JOHN ANDREWS. He was born date Unknown.
 - 349. ii. SAMUEL GATCHELL was born on 01 Oct 1804 in District of Maine. He died on 19 Jan 1871 in Litchfield, Maine. He married LYDIA H. MARR. She was born on 28 Jul 1813 in Wales, Androscoggin County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Aug 1874 in Litchfield, Maine.
 - 350. iii. JOHN W. GATCHELL was born on 05 Oct 1807 in District of Maine. He died on 31 Dec 1885 in Wales, Maine. He married Sarah Andrews on 25 Dec 1844 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born about Sep 1811. She died on 16 Jul 1882 in Wales, Maine.
 - iv. MARY GERRISH GATCHELL was born on 13 Sep 1811. She married ICHABOD PREBLE. He was born date Unknown.
 - 351. v. JAMES MORRELL GATCHELL was born on 03 Sep 1820. He married MARY L. BRIMHALL. She was born date Unknown.
 - vi. MARTHA VAUGHN GATCHELL was born on 03 Sep 1820. She married ELBRIDGE G. LIBBY. He was born date Unknown.
197. **SAMUEL⁷ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 26 Jul 1780 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 01 Nov 1869 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married (1) **MARGARET POTTER** in 1805. She was born date Unknown. She died on 08 May 1814. He married (2) **DOLLY WATSON** on 12 Sep 1814. She was born date Unknown.

Samuel Gatchell and Margaret Potter had the following children:

- i. PARSINA⁸ GATCHELL was born on 19 Aug 1806.
- ii. NATHANIEL GATCHELL was born on 08 Apr 1808.
- iii. SAMUEL GATCHELL was born on 03 Jul 1812.
- iv. HORACE GATCHELL was born on 09 Feb 1814.

Samuel Gatchell and Dolly Watson had the following children:

- v. PEGGY GATCHELL was born on 24 Aug 1815.
 - vi. CHARLOTTE GATCHELL was born on 11 Apr 1817.
198. **SALLY⁷ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 25 Oct 1785 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She married (1) **JAMES ISAAC WITHERELL**. He was born date Unknown. He died in 1810. She married (2) **AMAZIAH MITCHELL** on 14 Dec 1810. He was born on 14 May 1788 in Wales, District of Maine. He died on 03 Sep 1851 in Wales, Maine.

James Isaac Witherell and Sally Gatchell had the following children:

- 352. i. ADAH⁸ WITHERELL was born on 12 May 1807 in Wales, Maine. She died on 16 Mar 1889 in Bowdoinham, Maine. She married Aaron Getchell, son of Benjamin A. Getchell and Elizabeth Bestow, on 11 Apr 1831 in Wales, Maine. He was born on 11 Mar 1800 in Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Jun 1878 in Bowdoinham, Maine.
- ii. ISAAC WITHERELL was born on 27 Jan 1810.

Notes for Amaziah Mitchell:

The History of the Town of Litchfield, Maine, cites December 14, 1810 for the date of the marriage of Amaziah Mitchell to Sally Witherell, who really was Sally Getchell, widow of James Isaac Witherell.

Amaziah Mitchell and Sally Gatchell had the following children:

- i. AMAZIAH CURTIS⁸ MITCHELL was born on 25 Apr 1812 in Wales, District of Maine. He married Sally Allen on 24 Dec 1835. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. SOPHIA W. MITCHELL was born on 09 Jun 1814 in Wales, District of Maine. She married HUMPHREY PREBLE. He was born date Unknown.

Generation 7 (cont.)

353. iii. JOSIAH MITCHELL was born on 10 Jan 1819 in Wales, District of Maine. He married Mehitable Gowell on 17 Mar 1841 in Bowdoin, Maine. She was born on 28 Aug 1817 in Bowdoin, District of Maine.
- iv. SARAH ANN MITCHELL was born on 17 Sep 1821 in Wales, Maine.
- v. RACHEL E. MITCHELL was born on 20 Jan 1829 in Wales, Maine.
- vi. SOPHRONIA G. MITCHELL was born date Unknown in Wales, Maine.
- vii. MARY MITCHELL was born date Unknown.
199. **SIMMONS⁷ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 01 Mar 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married (1) **CYNTHIA CHASE** on 14 Apr 1808. She was born on 18 Aug 1790 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. He married (2) **LUCY HODGMAN** in Jan 1815. She was born date Unknown.
- Simmons Gatchell and Cynthia Chase had the following children:
354. i. EZRA⁸ GETCHELL was born in 1808 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died on 10 Jun 1881. He married Mary Fawny on 07 Apr 1830 in Anson, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
355. ii. ISAAC GETCHELL was born in 1810. He married KATHERINE SAVAGE. She was born date Unknown.
200. **BENJAMIN⁷ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 11 Jul 1810 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died on 07 Apr 1895 in Augusta, Maine. He married Nancy A. Trask on 28 Oct 1828 in Augusta, Maine. She was born on 29 Aug 1811. She died on 31 May 1904.
- Benjamin Gatchell and Nancy A. Trask had the following children:
356. i. HARRISON PERRY⁸ GETCHELL was born on 11 Sep 1835. He died on 08 Sep 1917. He married ELIZABETH ROLLINS. She was born on 18 Dec 1841. She died on 28 Apr 1927.
357. ii. EDWIN A. GETCHELL was born on 05 Feb 1841. He died on 18 Jan 1920. He married ELIZA J. She was born on 04 Dec 1841. She died on 23 Mar 1917.
358. iii. LUCRETIA GETCHELL was born on 27 Jun 1843 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She died in 1901. She married Andrew J. Getchell, son of John Simmons Gatchell and Mahala Owen, on 01 Jun 1862 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. He was born on 16 Jun 1833. He died on 06 Feb 1901.
- iv. HORACE GETCHELL was born on 03 Dec 1846. He died on 23 Nov 1935. He married HELEN M. FURBER. She was born on 23 Jul 1849. She died on 04 Dec 1941.
201. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ GATCHELL** (Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 05 Jul 1815 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died on 25 Jan 1876 in Detroit, Maine. He married Nancy Goodwin on 13 May 1844 in Plymouth, Maine. She was born on 24 Apr 1823 in Washington County, Maine. She died on 25 Jan 1874 in Plymouth, Maine.
- George Washington Gatchell and Nancy Goodwin had the following children:
- i. AGUSTA A.⁸ GATCHELL was born on 10 May 1845. She married John R. Perkins on 04 Jul 1859. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. LERVILLYN F. GATCHELL was born on 10 Mar 1847.
359. iii. CHARLES F. GATCHELL was born on 03 Oct 1848 in Plymouth, Maine. He died in 1925. He married Julia Hoxie date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. JEROME D. GATCHELL was born on 23 Jun 1850.
360. v. SYLVESTER CHAUNCY GATCHELL was born on 19 May 1852 in Three Rivers, Massachusetts. He died on 17 May 1896 in Springfield, Massachusetts. He married Alice Elizabeth Ross on 25 Nov 1880 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She was born on 13 Nov 1858 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. She died on 02 Sep 1943 in Saint Johns, Portland, Oregon.
- vi. WILLIE G. GATCHELL was born on 04 Feb 1854.
361. vii. SYLVIA A. GATCHELL was born on 06 Mar 1854 in Plymouth, Maine. She married

Generation 7 (cont.)

Unknown Russ in 1915. He was born date Unknown.

viii. GREENVILLE GATCHELL was born on 23 Apr 1858.

ix. WALTER L. GATCHELL was born on 13 Apr 1860.

202. **DAVID⁷ GATCHELL** (Hugh⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born about 1775 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 11 Aug 1858. He married (1) **SUSANNAH DAVIS**. She was born about 1779. She died on 30 Apr 1814. He married (2) **SALLY DAVIS** on 16 Jul 1815. She was born date Unknown.

David Gatchell and Susannah Davis had the following children:

362. i. JOSIAH⁸ GETCHELL was born on 30 Jul 1801. He died on 19 Oct 1856 in Washington County, Maine. He married MARY TYLER.
363. ii. ISAAH GATCHELL was born on 18 Jun 1803. He died on 11 Feb 1862 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. He married (1) SARAH NEAL, daughter of Joseph Neal and Sarah Johnson, on 14 Nov 1824 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born on 12 May 1800 in Pittston, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 12 Jul 1828 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. He married (2) DORCAS GOODWIN on 13 Jul 1830 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
364. iii. DAVID GATCHELL was born on 20 Jul 1805. He died on 10 May 1853. He married (1) MARY COUCH. She was born date Unknown. She died on 27 Mar 1837. He married (2) ELIZA ANN LINDSEY. She was born on 05 Oct 1820. She died on 24 Mar 1856.
- iv. MARY GATCHELL was born on 20 Sep 1807.
- v. ELMIRA GATCHELL was born on 03 Mar 1809. She died on 22 Jul 1812.
- vi. ALVIN GATCHELL was born on 03 Nov 1809.

Notes for Alvin Gatchell:

Given Alvin's birth within eight months after his sister's birth, it must be presumed he was a premature birth. As the History of Litchfield does not mention him, it appears likely he died as an infant.

vii. EUNICE GATCHELL was born on 06 Jan 1812.

viii. SUSANNAH GATCHELL was born on 30 Apr 1814.

David Gatchell and Sally Davis had the following children:

- ix. RICHARD BUFFUM GATCHELL was born on 24 Apr 1816. He married ELIZABETH FULLER. She was born date Unknown.
- x. SARAH DAVIS GETCHELL was born on 03 Feb 1820. She married George E. Clay on 20 Jan 1843 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.

203. **JEREMIAH⁷ GETCHELL** (Hugh⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 30 Mar 1783 in Royalsborough, Maine. He married **SARAH BABB**. She was born on 04 Apr 1782.

Jeremiah Getchell and Sarah Babb had the following child:

365. i. ISAAC⁸ GETCHELL was born on 28 Feb 1809 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 10 Jan 1900 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married Harriet Harmon on 23 Feb 1834 in Lee, Maine. She was born between 1810-1811. She died.

204. **LYDIA⁷ GATCHELL** (Hugh⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born after 1787. She married James Booker in 1827. He was born date Unknown.

James Booker and Lydia Gatchell had the following child:

366. i. ALBERT C.⁸ BOOKER was born date Unknown. He married Lydia Ellen Hayes on 12 Apr 1863 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

205. **HUGH⁷ GATCHELL** (Hugh⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born about Mar 1787. He died on 01 Sep 1864. He married **PRUDENCE DAVIS**. She was born about Oct 1798. She died on 11 Jan 1878.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Hugh Gatchell and Prudence Davis had the following child:

- 367. i. ASA F.⁸ GATCHELL was born on 24 May 1819 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine. He married LUCY A. FULLER. She was born date Unknown.

- 206. **JOHN⁷ GETCHELL** (Robert⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 01 Aug 1784. He married **SARAH LENFEST**. She was born date Unknown.

John Gatchell and Sarah Lenfest had the following child:

- 368. i. ROBERT G.⁸ GATCHELL was born date Unknown. He married Charlotte Craig on 29 Sep 1842 in Penobscot County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

- 207. **WINSLOW⁷ GETCHELL** (Robert⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 14 Jan 1787. He married **JANE CAMPBELL**. She was born date Unknown.

Winslow Gatchell and Jane Campbell had the following child:

- i. DAVID⁸ GATCHELL was born on 27 Jan 1813 in Bowdin, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine.

- 208. **SAMUEL⁷ GETCHELL** (Robert⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 05 Apr 1789. He married **JUDITH LENFEST**. She was born date Unknown.

Samuel Gatchell and Judith Lenfest had the following child:

- i. MOSES WHITTIER⁸ GETCHELL was born on 06 Jan 1824 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. He died. He married Mary Townsend on 29 Nov 1855 in Hennepin, Minnesota.

- 209. **ABIGAIL⁷ GETCHELL** (Robert⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 16 Dec 1798 in Durham, District of Maine. She died on 25 Jul 1862 in Milbridge, Maine. She married **DAVID WILSON**. He was born on 08 Feb 1798 in Orr's Island, District of Maine. He died on 12 May 1880 in Milbridge, Maine.

David Wilson and Abigail Gatchell had the following children:

- i. RUFUS B.⁸ WILLSON was born on 05 Dec 1818 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 24 Nov 1880 in Biddeford, Maine. He married RUTH GETCHELL. She was born about 1820.
- ii. ROBERT GATCHELL WILLSON was born on 06 Jun 1821 in Harpswell, Maine. He died on 16 Sep 1897 in Harpswell, Maine. He married (1) MARY WILSON, daughter of Alexander Wilson and Joanna O'Phinney, on 10 Nov 1834. She was born on 10 Feb 1815 in Harpswell, Maine. He married (2) DEBORAH W. GATCHELL. She was born on 28 Jan 1830 in Bowdoin, Maine. She died on 25 Jun 1906.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER TRACY WILLSON was born on 14 Sep 1823 in Harpswell, Maine. He died on 05 Oct 1864 in Lubec, Maine.
- iv. JOEL THOMPSON WILLSON was born on 30 Mar 1826 in Harpswell, Maine. He died on 12 Jan 1909 in Milbridge, Maine. He married SARAH ANN WOOD. She was born about 1830.
- v. DEBORAH SYLVESTER WILLSON was born on 16 Oct 1828 in Harpswell, Maine. She died on 04 Dec 1890 in Cherryfield, Maine. She married EMERY SMALL WILSON. He was born on 31 Aug 1823 in Steuben, Maine. He died on 04 Dec 1890 in Cherryfield, Maine.
- vi. SARAH MARGARET WILLSON was born on 19 Apr 1831 in Harpswell, Maine. She died on 21 Sep 1848 in Milbridge, Maine.
- vii. STEPHEN STANTIAL WILLSON was born on 04 Nov 1833 in Harpswell, Maine. He died on 11 Mar 1834 in Harpswell, Maine.
- viii. REBECCA AMES WILLSON was born on 11 Apr 1835 in Harpswell, Maine. She died on 25 Jan 1886 in Milbridge, Maine. She married Philo Lewis Colson, son of James Colson and Abigail, on 09 Jan 1856 in Milbridge, Maine. He was born on 30 Apr 1817 in Cherryfield, Maine. He died on 05 Nov 1890.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ix. STEPHEN WILSON was born on 10 Feb 1837 in Harpswell, Maine. He died on 10 Feb 1837 in Harpswell, Maine.
 - x. DAVID HENRY WILSON was born on 06 Dec 1837 in Harpswell, Maine. He died on 30 Oct 1924 in Milbridge, Maine. He married (1) LUCY ANN PINKHAM, daughter of Robert Pinkham, in Dec 1858. She was born about 1840. She died on 29 Jan 1865 in Milbridge, Maine. He married (2) LOUISE PINKHAM. She was born date Unknown. She died on 17 Oct 1936 in Milbridge, Maine.
210. **DORCAS⁷ GATCHELL** (Robert⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 28 Feb 1803 in Durham, District of Maine. She died on 08 May 1849 in Milbridge, Maine. She married **RICHARD ORR WILSON**. He was born on 22 Sep 1803 in Harpswell, District of Maine. He died on 26 Dec 1855 in At sea from Boston, Massachusetts.

Notes for Richard Orr Wilson:

Richard Wilson sailed from Boston on 25 Dec 1855. His ship was last seen in distress the next day and was presumed sunk that day, 26 Dec 1855.

Richard Orr Wilson and Dorcas Gatchell had the following children:

- i. ANDREW JACKSON⁸ WILSON was born on 11 Jul 1823 in Harpswell, Maine. He died on 10 Jan 1854 in At sea enroute from Nome, Alaska, to San Francisco.
- ii. MATILDA ANN WILSON was born on 05 Jul 1825 in Harpswell, Maine. She married (1) WILLIAM B. NUTTING. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) BENJAMIN TRAFTON. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. MARY ELISABETH WILSON was born on 26 Jul 1827 in Harpswell, Maine. She died on 04 Oct 1917 in Eden (Bar Harbor), Maine. She married (1) ISAAC F. TUTTLE on 02 Feb 1847 in Harrington, Maine. He was born on 11 Oct 1818 in Athens, District of Maine. He died on 30 Mar 1888 in Milbridge, Maine. She married (2) WILLIAM WYMAN WILKINSON. He was born on 30 Mar 1838 in Sullivan, Maine. He died on 19 Jun 1924 in Gouldsboro, Maine.
- iv. JOHN GATCHELL WILSON was born on 06 Sep 1829 in West Bath, Maine. He died on 21 Jul 1886 in Lubec, Maine. He married ESTHER ANN COFFIN. She was born between 1831-1833. She died on 10 Jun 1889 in Milbridge, Maine.
- v. RICHARD ORR WILSON was born on 06 Sep 1831 in Phippsburg, Maine. He died on 11 Nov 1868 in Milbridge, Maine. He married Julia Smith Coffin, daughter of Joshua Coffin and Eliza Merritt, on 15 Dec 1857 in Addison, Maine. She was born on 18 Jul 1842 in Addison, Maine.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON WILSON was born on 14 Aug 1833 in Phippsburg, Maine. He married Mary A. Nash on 27 Oct 1855 in Harrington, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. JACOB OLIVER WILSON was born on 03 Dec 1835 in Harpswell, Maine. He died in Washington. He married (1) MARTHA ANN LOWE. She was born on 17 Feb 1839 in Steuben, Maine. She died on 30 Apr 1885 in Milbridge, Maine. He married (2) LUCRETIA E. CATES, daughter of Ambrose C. Cates and Deborah Small, on 13 Jun 1889 in Milbridge, Maine. She was born on 10 Jul 1836.
- viii. HIRAM HALL WILSON was born on 02 Apr 1837 in Harpswell, Maine. He died on 26 Dec 1855 in At sea with his father.
- ix. LEVI WOODBURY WILSON was born on 16 Apr 1839 in Harrington, Maine. He died on 26 Dec 1855 in At sea with his father.
- x. WILLIAM SYLVESTER WILSON was born on 18 Aug 1841 in Harrington, Maine. He died on 26 Dec 1855 in At sea with his father.
- xi. DORCAS JANE WILSON was born on 03 Nov 1843 in Harrington, Maine. She died on 15 Apr 1873 in Brooks, Maine. She married JOHN WILSON LANG. He was born on 23 Sep 1840 in Brooks, Maine.

Notes for Dorcas Jane Wilson:

Conflicting records provide two different death dates for Dorcas Jane Wilson. 15 Apr 1873 or 14 Apr 1874.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- xii. JAMES KNOX POLK WILSON was born on 28 Mar 1845 in Harrington, Maine. He died on 22 Dec 1913 in Bangor, Maine. He married ADOCINDA E. THOMPSON. She was born on 20 Mar 1849 in Brooks, Maine. She died on 29 Dec 1921 in Bar Harbor, Maine.
- 211. **NATHANIEL⁷ GATCHELL II** (Nathaniel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 20 Mar 1797 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 30 Dec 1868 in Durham, Maine. He married Deborah Bicknell on 01 Jan 1826 in Buckfield, Maine. She was born on 16 May 1800 in Hebron, District of Maine. She died on 24 Mar 1869 in Durham, Maine.

Nathaniel Gatchell II and Deborah Bicknell had the following children:

 - i. SHUAH⁸ GATCHELL was born on 30 Nov 1827. She died on 23 Oct 1829.
 - ii. NATHANIEL A. GATCHELL III was born on 29 Sep 1830 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. He died on 23 Sep 1854. He married Mary J. Kimball on 02 May 1854. She was born date Unknown.
 - iii. DANIEL GATCHELL was born on 29 Sep 1830 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. He died on 23 Sep 1859.
 - iv. CAROLINE GATCHELL was born on 18 Dec 1832 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. He died on 01 Aug 1863.
 - 369. v. MARK CHARLES GATCHELL was born on 20 Aug 1835 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. He died on 28 Jun 1898 in at Four Mile Creek, west of Balclutha, New Zealand. He married (1) AMELIA ANN GOODALL on 04 Feb 1865 in Dunedin, New Zealand. She was born on 25 Feb 1842 in Cheltenham, England. She died on 03 Mar 1895 in Timaru, New Zealand. He married (2) MARTHA HORSELY on 22 Mar 1898 in Linwood, Christchurch, New Zealand. She was born in 1845.
 - 370. vi. ADDIE M. GATCHELL was born on 07 Feb 1838 in Sumner, Maine. She died on 13 Oct 1885 in South Durham, Maine. She married Thomas L. Philbrook on 30 Oct 1859. He was born on 05 May 1831 in Brunswick, Maine.
- 212. **SIMION⁷ GATCHELL** (Nathaniel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born in Apr 1809. He died on 25 Jun 1868 in Durham, Maine. He married **ELMINA**. She was born about Aug 1809. She died on 08 May 1894 in Durham, Maine.

Simion Gatchell and Elmina had the following child:

 - i. JAMES H.⁸ GATCHELL was born about Sep 1844. He died on 06 Dec 1864 in Fort Woodbury, Virginia.
- 213. **CHRISTOPHER⁷ TRACY** (Anna⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 18 Feb 1789. He died on 18 Dec 1864 in Durham, Maine. He married Margaret K. Gatchell, daughter of Joseph Riggs Gatchell and Grace Sprague, on 07 Jan 1810. She was born on 07 Apr 1787. She died on 26 May 1862 in Durham, Maine.

Christopher Tracy and Margaret K. Gatchell had the following children:

 - i. SOPHRONIA B.⁸ TRACY was born about 1824. She died on 21 Aug 1885.
 - ii. SYLVIA A. TRACY was born in Jul 1826. She died on 22 Apr 1827.
 - iii. INFANT TRACY was born on 11 Jan 1828. He died on 25 Jan 1828.
- 214. **MARTHA PATTY⁷ TRACY** (Elizabeth Whitecar⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 26 May 1807 in Durham, Androscoggin, District of Maine. She died on 20 Jan 1847 in Van Buren County, Iowa. She married (1) **ABNER TRUE**. She married (2) **JOHN WORTLEY MANWILL** on 26 Mar 1826 in Durham, Androscoggin, Maine. He was born about 1805.

John Wortley Manwill and Martha Patty Tracy had the following children:

 - i. DANIEL BOOKER⁸ MANWILL was born on 22 Sep 1830 in Letter B (Rural, Oxford, ME). He died on 08 Mar 1866. He married MARY AMANDA SHUMWAY.
 - 371. ii. JOHN FERRINGTON MANWILL was born on 02 Dec 1832 in Oxford, Maine. He died on 22 Oct 1922 in Lake Shore, Utah. He married (1) ALICE DEPEW WHITEHEAD. She was born about 1835. He married (2) EMILY SOPHIA BROWN on 26 Jun 1856 in Salt

Generation 7 (cont.)

- Lake City, Utah. She was born about 1835. He married (3) SARAH ROSINA SAVAGE on 15 Dec 1881 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was born between 1850-1860.
372. iii. JAMES BOOKER MANWILL was born on 05 Oct 1835 in Letter B (Rural, Oxford, ME). He died on 17 May 1900 in Payson, Utah. He married Sarah Amanda McClellan on 25 Feb 1863 in Payson, Utah.
373. iv. ORSON MORONI MANWILL was born on 06 Mar 1840 in Spring Creek, Miami, Ohio. He died on 03 Oct 1925 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. He married Alice Crandall on 16 Nov 1863 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was born about 1840.
374. v. MARY ELIZABETH MANWILL was born on 06 May 1844 in Houston, Shelby, Ohio. She died on 08 Mar 1900 in Grays Lake, Caribou, Idahoaho. She married Horatio Palmer Calkins on 18 May 1859 in Payson, Utah. He was born on 08 Oct 1837 in Alabama, Genesee, New York. He died on 23 Sep 1903 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.
- vi. MARTHA ANN MANWILL was born in Aug 1844 in Shelby, Ohio. She died in Sep 1844.
- vii. EDITH MANWILL was born on 08 Jan 1847 in Lexington, VanBuren, IA.
215. **MARGARET K.⁷ GATCHELL** (Joseph Riggs⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 07 Apr 1787. She died on 26 May 1862 in Durham, Maine. She married Christopher Tracy, son of Christopher Tracy and Anna Gatchell, on 07 Jan 1810. He was born about 18 Feb 1789. He died on 18 Dec 1864 in Durham, Maine.
- Christopher Tracy and Margaret K. Gatchell had the following children:
- i. SOPHRONIA B.⁸ TRACY was born about 1824. She died on 21 Aug 1885.
- ii. SYLVIA A. TRACY was born in Jul 1826. She died on 22 Apr 1827.
- iii. INFANT TRACY was born on 11 Jan 1828. He died on 25 Jan 1828.
216. **JOSEPH RIGGS⁷ GATCHELL JR.** (Joseph Riggs⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 05 Nov 1791. He married Hannah Mitchell about Sep 1814 in Durham, District of Maine. She was born on 26 Aug 1794. She died on 11 Jun 1848.
- Joseph Riggs Gatchell Jr. and Hannah Mitchell had the following children:
- i. DANIEL BUNFY⁸ GETCHELL was born on 03 Nov 1827 in Etna, Maine. He died on 15 Jan 1901.
- ii. JETHRO GETCHELL was born on 24 Nov 1829. He died on 02 Mar 1906.
375. iii. ISAAC B. GETCHELL was born about 1832. He died on 21 May 1886 in Newburgh, Maine. He married Elizabeth A. Eldridge after 11 Apr 1861 in Etna, Maine. She was born on 12 Mar 1843 in Etna, Maine. She died on 14 Feb 1916.
217. **LEWIS⁷ GATCHELL** (Joseph Riggs⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 13 Dec 1808 in Woolrich, District of Maine. He died on 18 Oct 1891 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Mary Ann Bean on 06 Dec 1833. She was born in Oct 1813 in China, District of Maine. She died on 15 Jun 1878 in Dixmont, Maine.
- Lewis Gatchell and Mary Ann Bean had the following children:
376. i. AUGUSTUS BENSON⁸ GATCHELL was born on 10 Oct 1834 in Dixmont, Penobscot, Maine. He died on 25 Dec 1912 in Hermon, Penobscot, Maine. He married Susan Jane Littlefield on 05 May 1860. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. ELIZA J. GATCHELL was born on 10 Jun 1836.
377. iii. ANDREW JACKSON GATCHELL was born on 02 Oct 1838 in Etna, Maine. He died on 26 Mar 1914 in Little Falls, Minnesota. He married (1) ELIZA A in 1862. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) MARY ANN BOYNTON on 06 Aug 1864. She was born on 07 Jul 1845 in Bradley, Maine. She died on 03 Dec 1929 in Little Falls, Minnesota.
- iv. ANN MARY GATCHELL was born on 04 Jul 1842. She married AMOS GARLAND.
- v. JOANNA GATCHELL was born on 27 Apr 1847. She died on 16 Apr 1850.
218. **DAVID⁷ DOUTY** (John⁶, Sarah⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born date Unknown. He married **LUCY OAK**. She was born date

Generation 7 (cont.)

Unknown.

David Douty and Lucy Oak had the following child:

378. i. JOHN⁸ DOUTY was born date Unknown. He married MARY ANN HILTON. She was born date Unknown.

219. **LUCY⁷ DOUGHTY** (Stephen⁶, Sarah⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 16 Aug 1768 in Great Island, Harpswell, District of Maine. She died on 17 Jan 1844 in Durham, Maine. She married Jonathan Beal Jr. on 16 Jan 1792 in Topsham, Lincoln County, District of Maine. He was born on 13 Jan 1767 in Bath, District of Maine. He died on 13 Jan 1847 in Durham, Maine.

Jonathan Beal Jr. and Lucy Doughty had the following children:

- i. HANNAH⁸ BEAL was born on 14 Nov 1792 in Durham, District of Maine. She died on 05 Nov 1870 in Durham, Maine. She married John Knight on 08 Oct 1812. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH B. BEAL was born on 17 Jul 1794 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 15 Aug 1845 in Dover, Maine. He married Elizabeth Booker on 24 Feb 1820. She was born date Unknown.
379. iii. STEPHEN BEAL was born on 17 Mar 1796 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 26 Apr 1835 in Andover, Maine. He married Charlotte Coombes Goold after 28 Oct 1818 in Maine. She was born on 04 Jan 1802 in Lisbon, District of Maine.
- iv. WILLIAM BEAL was born on 14 Apr 1798 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 17 Mar 1865. He married (1) SARAH GETCHELL on 17 May 1820 in Durham, Androscoggin County, Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died before 1854. He married (2) MARY ANN DYER on 24 Jan 1854 in Durham, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- v. JANE BEAL was born on 06 Jan 1800 in Durham, District of Maine. She died on 04 Jan 1801 in Durham, District of Maine.
- vi. EPHRAIM S. BEAL was born on 11 Sep 1802 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 10 Apr 1861 in Lewiston, Maine. He married Mary Hatch on 27 Mar 1828. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. BENISON BEAL was born on 13 Apr 1803 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 07 Oct 1825 in Foxcroft, Maine.
- viii. ELISHA BEAL was born on 13 Apr 1803 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 25 Dec 1895 in Durham, District of Maine. He married Isabel Booker on 11 May 1830. She was born date Unknown.
- ix. JONATHAN BEAL was born on 16 Sep 1807 in Durham, District of Maine.
- x. LUCY E. BEAL was born on 28 Jul 1812. She married Joshua Douglas on 29 Aug 1839. He was born date Unknown.

220. **MARY⁷ RIDEOUT** (John G.⁶, Mary⁵ Gatchel, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1813. She died in 1845. She married Robert Bryant Hardesty in 1827. He was born in 1806. He died in 1881.

Robert Bryant Hardesty and Mary Rideout had the following child:

380. i. ELLEN⁸ HARDESTY was born in 1831. She died in 1909. She married James Anderson Johnson in 1850. He was born in 1824. He died in 1894.

221. **BARSTOW⁷ GETCHELL** (Benjamin A.⁶, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 21 Sep 1797 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 09 Feb 1873. He married Sarah L. Witherell on 17 Dec 1826 in Brunswick, Maine. She was born in 1802 in Brunswick, Maine. She died on 26 Feb 1874.

Notes for Barstow Getchell:

They resided in Witherell, Maine in 1850.

Barstow Getchell and Sarah L. Witherell had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ GETCHELL was born on 24 Dec 1827 in Brunswick, Maine. She died on 08 Feb 1831.
- ii. MARY J. GETCHELL was born on 24 Mar 1831 in Brunswick, Maine. She died on 04 Apr 1904. She married William A. Ward on 13 Mar 1871 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He was born about 1841. He died on 21 Aug 1905.
- iii. ALICE E. GETCHELL was born on 24 Mar 1849 in Brunswick, Maine.
- iv. LEMONT F. GETCHELL was born in 1850.

222. **AARON⁷ GETCHELL** (Benjamin A.⁶, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 11 Mar 1800 in Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Jun 1878 in Bowdoinham, Maine. He married Adah Witherell, daughter of James Isaac Witherell and Sally Gatchell, on 11 Apr 1831 in Wales, Maine. She was born on 12 May 1807 in Wales, Maine. She died on 16 Mar 1889 in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Aaron Getchell and Adah Witherell had the following children:

- i. ISAAC WITHERALL⁸ GETCHELL was born on 09 Nov 1832 in Lisbon, Maine. He died on 03 Jan 1833 in Lisbon, Maine.
- 381. ii. MARTHA M. GETCHELL was born on 29 Oct 1833 in Richmond, Maine. She died on 09 Feb 1916. She married Charles Flagg on 28 Dec 1866 in Richmond, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He was born on 05 Dec 1833 in Bowdoinham, Maine. He died on 21 May 1898.
- 382. iii. BETSIE GETCHELL was born on 17 Jul 1835 in Richmond, Maine. She died on 21 Dec 1904 in Clear Lake, Iowa. She married William Bragg on 11 Mar 1858 in Brookfield, LaSalle County, Illinois. He was born on 01 Jan 1835 in Devonshire, England. He died on 24 Feb 1905 in Clear Lake, Iowa.
- 383. iv. ISAAC WITHROW GETCHELL was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Bath, Maine. He died on 04 Jun 1895 in Pontiac, Illinois. He married Martha Ann Mason on 24 Aug 1867 in LaSalle County, Illinois. She was born on 17 Mar 1849. She died on 24 Jan 1931.
- 384. v. JAMES M. GETCHELL was born on 09 Feb 1839 in Bath, Maine. He died on 11 May 1923 in Marseilles, Illinois. He married (1) CATHERINE VIOLETTA ROSE. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) ALICE HAWKINS. She was born in London, England.
- 385. vi. SEWELL B. GETCHELL was born on 26 Oct 1840 in near Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Feb 1916 in Ottawa, Illinois. He married HANNAH MERRITT. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. CHARLES F. GETCHELL was born on 08 Jan 1843 in Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Jul 1906 in Bath, Maine. He married ALLIE A. LORD. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Charles F. Getchell:

Charles was a farmer and owned a farm in Maine.

- viii. ALETICE GETCHELL was born on 27 Dec 1844 in Bowdoinham, Maine. She died on 12 Jan 1858.
- 386. ix. MELLEN A. GETCHELL was born on 15 Nov 1849 in Bath, Maine. He died in 1877 in Strawn, Illinois. He married MARY E. RENEGAL. She was born date Unknown.
- x. VESTA M. GETCHELL was born on 26 Feb 1853 in Richmond, Maine. She died on 12 May 1920 in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Notes for Vesta M. Getchell:

Vesta never married.

223. **ALLEN⁷ GETCHELL** (Jesse⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Apr 1806 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Betsey Furbish on 27 Dec 1827 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Allen Getchell and Betsey Furbish had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. JAMES M.⁸ GETCHELL was born on 31 Jul 1828 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - ii. LYDIA A. GETCHELL was born on 19 Nov 1829 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - iii. CALVIN GETCHELL was born on 01 May 1833 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - iv. JOSIAH GETCHELL was born on 19 Jun 1836 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - 387. v. HANNAH GETCHELL was born on 06 Mar 1840 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. She married William Linscott on 13 Oct 1856 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
 - vi. HENRY C. GETCHELL was born on 01 Oct 1845 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - vii. WINSFIELD S. GETCHELL was born on 06 Jun 1848 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. He died on 08 Aug 1851 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
224. **ABIZER⁷ GATCHELL** (Jesse⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 23 Aug 1808 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married **JANE GATCHELL**. She was born date Unknown.
- Abizer Gatchell and Jane Gatchell had the following children:
- i. JESSE H.⁸ GATCHELL was born on 13 Jun 1829 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - ii. AXY JANE GATCHELL was born on 31 Aug 1830 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - iii. CHARLES T. GATCHELL was born on 14 Jul 1832 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - iv. RANSON GATCHELL was born on 26 Jul 1834 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - v. ALFRED GATCHELL was born on 06 Jun 1836 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - vi. MARY F. GATCHELL was born on 30 Sep 1839 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - vii. ROSWELL E. GATCHELL was born in Apr 1847 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
225. **KINGSBURY⁷ GATCHELL** (Jesse⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 15 Jan 1812 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (1) **ANNA WINSLOW** on 29 Dec 1833. She was born about 1815. He married (2) **DORCAS ABBOTT** on 24 Aug 1842. She was born date Unknown.
- Kingsbury Gatchell and Anna Winslow had the following children:
- 388. i. JESSE⁸ GETCHELL was born between 1833-1835.
 - ii. JULIA ANN GETCHELL was born on 05 Oct 1834 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - iii. CAROLINE GETCHELL was born on 05 Oct 1834 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - iv. WOODBURY GETCHELL was born about 1836.
- Kingsbury Gatchell and Dorcas Abbott had the following children:
- v. DEBORAH JANE GETCHELL was born in 1847. She died in 1849.
 - vi. LETTICE GETCHELL was born about 1850.
226. **ZERVIAH⁷ GATCHELL** (William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 01 Oct 1792 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She married **PRINCE PALMER**. He was born date Unknown.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Prince Palmer and Zerviah Gatchell had the following children:

- i. JULIA A.⁸ PALMER was born in Oct 1819.
 - ii. REBECCA J. PALMER was born in 1822.
 - iii. SARAH F. PALMER was born on 16 Dec 1825.
 - iv. ELIZA W. PALMER was born on 03 Aug 1827.
 - 389. v. CLARA MORSE PALMER was born on 06 Nov 1829 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 22 Dec 1870 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Lewis M. Lane on 06 Mar 1861 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. He was born on 04 Oct 1833 in Readfield, Maine. He died on 03 Apr 1904 in Redlands, California.
 - vi. WILLIAM A. PALMER was born on 16 Feb 1833.
227. **MARTHA⁷ GATCHELL** (William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 25 Nov 1795 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 23 Oct 1882. She married Francis Hall on 11 May 1817. He was born on 08 Aug 1796.

Francis Hall and Martha Gatchell had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ HALL was born on 29 Nov 1818 in Monmouth, District of Maine.
228. **ALANSON⁷ GATCHELL** (William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 10 Jan 1803 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 03 Apr 1872 in Lee, Penobscott, Maine. He married Permelia Gatchell, daughter of Hugh Gatchell and Mary Rideout, on 08 Apr 1825 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine. She was born on 05 May 1805 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 04 Jan 1896 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine.

Notes for Alanson Gatchell:
Deacon

Alanson Gatchell and Permelia Gatchell had the following children:

- i. HENRY⁸ GATCHELL was born on 06 Dec 1822. He died on 27 Aug 1883.
 - 390. ii. CHARLES ALANSON GETCHELL was born on 03 Nov 1827 in Richmond, Maine. He died in 1913 in Sangus, Maine. He married ELIZA E. EDGECOMB. She was born on 03 Oct 1836 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine. She died on 09 Jan 1873.
 - iii. ARABINE GETCHELL was born on 20 Feb 1835. She married Jessie J. Peacock, son of Edward Peacock and Olive, on 17 Jan 1861 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine. He was born on 04 Apr 1831 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine.
 - iv. LUDOVIC O. GATCHELL was born on 19 Jul 1838. He died about 1863 in Civil War Hospital.
 - 391. v. OSCAR INGERSON GATCHELL was born on 15 Mar 1846 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine. He died in 1930. He married Evelyn Lewis on 16 Dec 1885 in Springfield, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
229. **PRUDENCE⁷ GATCHELL** (William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 01 Jan 1805 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Jan 1881 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **WILLIAM GETCHELL**. He was born before 14 Dec 1800 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Nov 1863 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

William Getchell and Prudence Gatchell had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁸ GETCHELL was born in 1829 in Massachusetts.
- 392. ii. JAMES AUGUSTUS GETCHELL was born in May 1830 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Nov 1900 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Jane Plunkett on 29 Sep 1870 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. She was born in 1844. She died in 1913.
- iii. GEORGE F. GETCHELL was born in 1833 in Massachusetts.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iv. JOSIAH B. GETCHELL was born in 1837 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - v. EDWARD E. GETCHELL was born in 1840 in Massachusetts.
 - vi. CHARLES L. GETCHELL was born in 1842 in Massachusetts.
 - vii. ANNA R. GETCHELL was born in 1849 in Massachusetts.
230. **WILLIAM⁷ GATCHELL JR.** (William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born in 1805 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died on 02 Jul 1881 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married Mary Chase Fisher, daughter of Leonard Fisher and Lydia Chase, on 09 Apr 1837 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. She was born on 16 Dec 1817 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- William Gatchell Jr. and Mary Chase Fisher had the following children:
- i. LEONARD A.⁸ GETCHELL was born about 1841.
 - ii. LYDIA GETCHELL was born on 15 Jan 1845.
 - 393. iii. WILLIAM FRANK GETCHELL was born on 28 Jun 1847 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Mar 1903 in On board Dredge Bonito, Brisbane River, Moreton East, Australia. He married Sarah Emily Stead, daughter of Frederick Stead and Emma Thewliss, on 31 May 1884 in Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia. She was born between 07 Dec 1863-07 Dec 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England. She died on 21 May 1935 in Toowoomba, Aubigny, Queensland, Australia.
 - iv. NEHEMIAH GETCHELL was born on 24 Oct 1850.
231. **BARZILLA G.⁷ GATCHELL** (William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 05 May 1811 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 05 Jul 1887 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **MARY B. NEWMAN** on 20 Aug 1848 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She was born on 16 Dec 1816 in North Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died on 18 Jan 1882 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (2) **PHEBE ANN PINKHAM** on 08 Nov 1836 in Nantucket, Nantucket County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1812. She died after 1880.

Notes for Barzilla G. Gatchell:

Notes for Mary B. Newman:

Barzilla G. Gatchell and Mary B. Newman had the following children:

- i. DANIEL⁸ GETCHELL was born in Jun 1849 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Feb 1855 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. MARY ADALAIDE GETCHELL was born on 11 Aug 1851 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died on 09 Feb 1930 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married WATSON WOOD. He was born date Unknown. He died in Apr 1900 in Massachusetts.
- Notes for Mary Adalaide Getchell:
- iii. ANNA A. GETCHELL was born on 21 Sep 1853 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died on 18 Nov 1933 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
 - 394. iv. CLARA E. GETCHELL was born on 27 Oct 1856 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died on 08 Sep 1926 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Albert Blaisdell Trefethen on 04 Jul 1877 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He was born on 18 Jan 1857 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 15 Mar 1925 in Chelsea, Suffolk County,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Massachusetts.

- v. CHARLES S. GETCHELL was born on 19 Jun 1860 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He died on 09 May 1861 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- vi. EDWARD E. GETCHELL was born on 27 May 1862 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He died on 12 Aug 1865 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Barzilla G. Gatchell and Phebe Ann Pinkham had the following children:

- vii. SUSAN B. GETCHELL was born on 02 Feb 1838 in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married HENRY R. LYLE. He was born date Unknown.
- viii. REBECCA ANN GETCHELL was born on 18 Sep 1839 in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married WILLIAM G. PITTS. He was born date Unknown.
- ix. MARGARET S. GETCHELL was born on 16 Jul 1841 in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married ABIEL T. LAFORGE. He was born date Unknown.
- x. GEORGE WILLIAM GETCHELL was born on 22 Oct 1843 in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died on 28 Jan 1844 in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

232. **JAMES M.⁷ GATCHELL** (William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 09 Feb 1816 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died in Bath, Maine. He married **MARTHA S. BOYD**. She was born date Unknown.

James M. Gatchell and Martha S. Boyd had the following children:

- i. BARZILLA B.⁸ GETCHELL was born on 18 Dec 1849 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.
- ii. HELEN GETCHELL was born on 17 Jun 1851 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.
- iii. GEORGE W. GETCHELL was born on 09 Feb 1860 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.

233. **WILLIAM⁷ GETCHELL** (Josiah⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born before 14 Dec 1800 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Nov 1863 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **PRUDENCE GATCHELL**. She was born on 01 Jan 1805 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Jan 1881 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

William Gatchell and Prudence Gatchell had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁸ GETCHELL was born in 1829 in Massachusetts.
- 392. ii. JAMES AUGUSTUS GETCHELL was born in May 1830 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Nov 1900 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Jane Plunkett on 29 Sep 1870 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. She was born in 1844. She died in 1913.
- iii. GEORGE F. GETCHELL was born in 1833 in Massachusetts.
- iv. JOSIAH B. GETCHELL was born in 1837 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. EDWARD E. GETCHELL was born in 1840 in Massachusetts.
- vi. CHARLES L. GETCHELL was born in 1842 in Massachusetts.
- vii. ANNA R. GETCHELL was born in 1849 in Massachusetts.

234. **JOSIAH WARREN⁷ GETCHELL** (Josiah⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 14 Jul 1804. He married Sarah Hitchings on 26 Feb 1826 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.

Josiah Warren Gatchell and Sarah Hitchings had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN W.⁸ GETCHELL was born on 24 Jan 1827.
- ii. SARAH H. GETCHELL was born on 12 Oct 1828.
- iii. SARAH ANN GETCHELL was born on 12 Oct 1829.

Generation 7 (cont.)

iv. ELLEN A. GETCHELL was born on 05 Aug 1832.

v. GEORGE HENRY GETCHELL was born on 04 Apr 1840.

235. **DANIEL MESERVE⁷ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 24 Jun 1785 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 10 Jun 1876. He married Elizabeth Grimmer on 06 May 1806. She was born about 1786. She died on 21 Dec 1880.

Daniel Meserve Getchell and Elizabeth Grimmer had the following children:

- i. LYDIA⁸ GETCHELL was born on 03 Mar 1807. She married JAMES SARGENT. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. MEHITABLE GETCHELL was born on 25 Dec 1809 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married ASHER BRADFORD. He was born about 1805.
- iii. BENJAMIN G. GETCHELL was born on 03 Apr 1811 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Oct 1831.
- 395. iv. MARTHA GRISMMER GETCHELL was born on 16 Jul 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. She died on 21 Feb 1878. She married Abel Leeman on 11 Sep 1834. He was born in 1812. He died on 18 Apr 1897.
- v. SARAH B. GETCHELL was born on 16 Aug 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married EBEN PRATT. He was born date Unknown.
- 396. vi. DAVID S. GETCHELL was born on 21 Apr 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1867. He married Marjorie Arbuckle on 07 Sep 1847. She was born in 1827. She died in 1899.
- 397. vii. JOHN GRIMMER GETCHELL was born on 26 May 1819 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1897. He married MARY TRAFTON. She was born on 29 Apr 1822 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1888.
- viii. DANIEL M. GETCHELL was born on 16 Jul 1822 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 06 Aug 1826 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. SUSANNAH L. GETCHELL was born on 26 Apr 1825. She married DAVID PIERCE. He was born date Unknown.
- x. MARY J. GETCHELL was born on 18 May 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 10 Jan 1839.
- xi. DANIEL M. GETCHELL was born on 15 Aug 1827. He died on 12 May 1828.
- 398. xii. ASHER BASEFORD GETCHELL was born on 30 Sep 1829 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1919. He married Julia Frances Smith on 24 Mar 1861. She was born in 1839. She died in 1914.

236. **DAVID⁷ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1791 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1825 in Miramichi, New Brunswick, Canada. He married **MARIA DAWSON**. She was born date Unknown.

David Getchell and Maria Dawson had the following child:

399. i. BENJAMIN⁸ GETCHELL was born in 1814 in Tobique, Arrostook, District of Maine. He married Sarah Jane Gray on 07 Dec 1840 in Andover, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born date Unknown.

237. **SUSANNAH⁷ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about Mar 1796 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 08 Oct 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married **JOHN LEEMAN**. He was born on 25 Mar 1793 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

John Leeman and Susannah Getchell had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE⁸ LEEMAN was born between 1815-1816.
- 400. ii. LOUISA LEEMAN was born on 31 Dec 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New

Generation 7 (cont.)

- Brunswick, Canada. She died on 27 Mar 1901 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married STEPHEN GETCHELL. He was born on 20 Jun 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 07 Dec 1894 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
401. iii. JOHN LEEMAN was born in 1821. He married Rachel Robinson on 23 Oct 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born in Mar 1821. She died on 25 Jun 1872.
- iv. ROBERT HITCHINGS LEEMAN was born on 11 May 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Feb 1907. He married ALMIRA. She was born between 1833-1834. She died in Dec 1910.
- v. DAVID GETCHELL LEEMAN was born on 30 Apr 1829 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
402. vi. MEHITABLE GETCHELL LEEMAN was born on 06 Sep 1833 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1873. She married Daniel Hanson on 18 Nov 1852 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born between 1833-1834.
403. vii. RICHARD SHEPHERD LEEMAN was born between 1835-1836. He died on 06 Oct 1872. He married MIRIAM HAYWARD. She was born date Unknown. She died on 19 May 1916.
- viii. HARRIET LEEMAN was born between 1843-1844.
- ix. WALTER LEEMAN was born between 1849-1850.
238. **MEHITABLE⁷ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1803. She married John Holmes Jr., son of John Holmes and Martha, on 31 Jan 1832 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 29 Jan 1811 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- John Holmes Jr. and Mehitable Getchell had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH MAYBEE⁸ HOLMES was born on 28 Dec 1830 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
404. ii. REBECCA S. HOLMES was born on 22 Feb 1833. She died on 15 Sep 1876 in Machias, Maine. She married JOHN RANDOLPH GETCHELL. He was born on 20 Dec 1829 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. LEWIS W. HOLMES was born between 1834-1835 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
239. **SAMUEL⁷ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1780 in Gouldsboro, District of Maine. He died on 22 Jan 1868 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He married **JANE MCDUGAL**. She was born in 1782 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 03 Mar 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Samuel Getchell and Jane McDougal had the following children:
405. i. HARRISON DAVID⁸ GETCHELL was born about 1802. He married (1) SARAH JOYE. She was born in 1828. She died on 08 Jun 1852. He married (2) ABIGAIL TRACY JOYE after 07 Dec 1855. She was born about 1832.
- ii. EBENEZER L. GETCHELL was born on 23 Jul 1806. He died on 10 Jan 1859. He married Elizabeth Mabee on 31 Oct 1833 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on 27 Apr 1813 in St. John, St. John County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 28 Aug 1864.
406. iii. ELIZABETH M. GETCHELL was born on 17 Mar 1809 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 12 Aug 1857. She married JAMES DILL HALEY. He was born about 1799 in Lewiston, District of Maine or Lisbon, District of Maine.
- iv. HORATIO NELSON GETCHELL was born about 1813.
407. v. WILLIAM MABEE GETCHELL was born on 04 Jun 1815 in New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 01 Apr 1908. He married Harriet Louise Joye on 14 Sep 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on 29 Oct 1825. She died on 02

Generation 7 (cont.)

Dec 1911.

408. vi. HARRIET ANN GETCHELL was born in May 1819. She died on 21 Nov 1864. She married SAMUEL JOYE. He was born about 1821.
409. vii. MARY ELIDA GETCHELL was born in 1823. She died on 11 Apr 1882 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Robert Joye on 18 Apr 1851 in Washington County, Maine. He was born about 1824.
240. **JONAS⁷ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born before 1783. He married Nancy Marpole on 09 Oct 1799 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born date Unknown.
- Jonas Getchell and Nancy Marpole had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH MABEE⁸ GETCHELL was born before 01 Mar 1801 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married EBEN GROVER. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. JOHN GETCHELL was born about 1805.
- iii. JONAS GETCHELL was born about 1806. He married EMELINE FROST. She was born date Unknown.
410. iv. SAMUEL GETCHELL was born about 1807. He married Caroline Leeman on 24 Nov 1833. She was born about 1803.
- v. HANNAH GETCHELL was born about 1809. She married AARON ROFF. He was born date Unknown.
411. vi. STEPHEN GETCHELL was born on 20 Jun 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 07 Dec 1894 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married LOUISA LEEMAN. She was born on 31 Dec 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 27 Mar 1901 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
241. **ABAGAIL⁷ GETCHELL** (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Jun 1779 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died date Unknown in East Machias, Maine. She married John F. Berry Jr., son of John Berry Sr. and Sarah Libby, in Mar 1805 in Marshfield, District of Maine. He was born about Feb 1768 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 02 Aug 1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- John F. Berry Jr. and Abigail Getchell had the following child:
412. i. WESTBROOK GILBERT⁸ BERRY was born on 11 Aug 1806 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married MARY ROSE HOMAN. She was born on 07 Apr 1813 in Andover, Maine. She died on 05 Dec 1896 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
242. **ELIZA⁷ GETCHELL** (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 05 Feb 1783 in Marshfield, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 02 Apr 1862 in East Machias, Maine. She married Japhet Harmon, son of Benjamin Harmon and Sarah Hill, on 24 Jul 1801 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He was born on 05 Aug 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 17 Jul 1859 in East Machias, Maine.

Notes for Eliza Getchell:

Eliza and Sarah Getchell, both born of Feb 3, 1783, could be the same person, or twin girls? The 1870 names Eliza as "Betsy" and has her living with here son Silas Harmon in East Machias, Maine.

Japhet Harmon and Eliza Getchell had the following children:

413. i. HIRAM HILL⁸ HARMON was born on 28 Mar 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Oct 1873. He married Mary B. Gardner about 1828. She was born on 09 Nov 1809 in Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 28 May 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
414. ii. ABIGAIL HARMON was born on 13 Apr 1804 in Machias, Washington County, District

Generation 7 (cont.)

- of Maine. She married Thomas White on 09 Jul 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born about 1800.
415. iii. NATHANIEL HARMON was born on 16 Jun 1806 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 14 Jan 1886. He married Almira E. Gerrish about 1832. She was born between 1812-1813.
416. iv. LOUISA C. HARMON was born on 13 Apr 1808 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 05 Sep 1871. She married (1) GEORGE STILLMAN BERRY, son of John Berry III and Sara Foss, about 1837. He was born on 18 Mar 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 20 Jul 1905 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married (2) MAN NAMED GARDNER between 1826-1832. He died between 1832-1837.
417. v. MARSHALL HARMON was born on 13 Apr 1810 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married (1) BETSEY ANN HANSCOM. She was born on 10 Oct 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married (2) ANN E. HANSCOM. She was born between 1826-1827.
418. vi. JOSEPH HARMON was born on 05 Jun 1812 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 08 Jun 1890. He married PAULINA F. BERRY. She was born on 04 May 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
419. vii. HENRY HARMON was born on 26 Jul 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 07 Jan 1887 in East Machias, Maine. He married Mary Jane Whittemore, daughter of Daniel Whittemore and Lydia Harmon, about 1841. She was born on 02 Mar 1817. She died on 07 Apr 1893 in East Machias, Maine.
420. viii. ABNER HILL HARMON was born on 19 Jan 1817 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 16 Feb 1886. He married LUCINDA C. ELSMORE. She was born between 1825-1826.
421. ix. SILAS HARMON was born on 18 Jun 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Susan Getchell, daughter of John Getchell and Jane Berry, on 07 Mar 1843 in Washington County, Maine. She was born in 1826.
422. x. HILL HARMON was born on 12 Aug 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 26 Oct 1899. He married BATHALINA CLENDENNIN. She was born between 1826-1828 in New Brunswick, Canada.
423. xi. SALLY G. HARMON was born on 05 Feb 1826. She died on 14 Nov 1907. She married JOSEPH SMITH. He was born between 1824-1825 in Washington County, Maine.
243. **JOHN⁷ GETCHELL** (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 09 Feb 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Aug 1875 in Marshfield, Maine. He married (1) **REBECCA BERRY**, daughter of Jonathan Berry and Hannah Knight, in 1807. She was born on 28 Jan 1791 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 31 Oct 1823 in Marshfield, Maine. He married (2) **JANE BERRY**, daughter of Jonathan Berry and Hannah Knight, on 17 Jul 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 21 Feb 1786 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 28 Aug 1834 in Marshfield, Maine. He married (3) **REMEMBER ELLIS**, daughter of Samuel Ellis and Mary Nye, on 09 Mar 1836 in Washington County, Maine. She was born on 21 Jan 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died after 1870.

Notes for John Getchell:

John Getchell was born in the Marshfield area of Machias, Maine.

John Getchell and Rebecca Berry had the following children:

424. i. SARAH⁸ GETCHELL was born on 17 Oct 1807 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 15 Oct 1879 in Marshfield, Maine. She married Joseph Foss Jr., son of Joseph Foss and Ruth Fogg, on 08 May 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 26 Mar 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Sep 1863 in Marshfield, Maine.
425. ii. HANNAH GETCHELL was born on 07 Jan 1809 in Machias, Washington County,

Generation 7 (cont.)

District of Maine. She married Mark Longfellow, son of Enoch Longfellow and Anna Longfellow, on 07 Oct 1827 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 21 Dec 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

- iii. OLIVE GETCHELL was born on 27 Apr 1810 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married William A. Palmer on 17 Nov 1825 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
- 426. iv. RUTH GETCHELL was born on 12 Jan 1812 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married John Hanscom, son of Isaac Hanscom and Elizabeth Pineo, on 08 Nov 1834 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born in 1803. He died in 1844.
- v. ABIGAIL GETCHELL was born on 12 Jul 1813 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Otis Drew on 13 Oct 1835 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
- 427. vi. JOHN OTIS GETCHELL was born on 10 Mar 1815 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died after 1886 in California. He married Almira Holmes on 16 Jun 1840 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 28 Feb 1821 in Maine. She died on 16 Jun 1901 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.
- 428. vii. JOSEPH G. GETCHELL was born on 08 Jan 1817 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 26 Oct 1858 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married Mary Smith Lingley on 07 Mar 1837 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born in 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Nov 1904 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- 429. viii. GEORGE STILLMAN GETCHELL was born on 21 Jan 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH. She was born between 1812-1813 in Maine.
- 430. ix. MARSHFIELD STEELE GETCHELL was born on 30 Oct 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 22 Mar 1892 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Martha J. Holmes, daughter of William Holmes and Jane Freeman Crocker, on 22 Feb 1843 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born between 1825-1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 06 Mar 1913 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 431. x. THOMAS GARDNER GETCHELL was born on 03 Jun 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 01 May 1872 in Washington County, Maine. He married HANNAH A. HANSCOM. She was born between 1822-1823.

John Getchell and Jane Berry had the following children:

- 432. xi. REBECCA GETCHELL was born on 18 Oct 1824. She married DAVID LONGFELLOW. He was born between 1821-1822.
- 433. xii. SUSAN GETCHELL was born in 1826. She married Silas Harmon, son of Japhet Harmon and Eliza Getchell, on 07 Mar 1843 in Washington County, Maine. He was born on 18 Jun 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

244. **MARSHALL⁷ GETCHELL** (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 22 Jul 1787 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 25 Mar 1864. He married Mary Holmes on 20 Jun 1813 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born about 01 Jun 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Mar 1855 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Marshall Getchell and Mary Holmes had the following children:

- 434. i. JAMES A.⁸ GETCHELL was born on 28 Apr 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 25 Feb 1887. He married Sarah Anne Bowker, daughter of Watts Bowker and Lydia Lockwood Stickney, on 08 Dec 1838 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 24 Aug 1816 in Machias, Washington, Maine. She died on 29 Jan 1884.
- ii. REBECCA KNIGHT GETCHELL was born on 13 Dec 1816 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 02 Jul 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. JOHN HOLMES GETCHELL was born on 23 Dec 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married MARY MERRITT. She was born date Unknown.
 - 435. iv. WILLIAM WEBSTER GETCHELL was born on 10 Mar 1820 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married PHEBE HANSCOM. She was born between 1825-1826 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. ABRAHAM JACKSON GETCHELL was born on 10 Dec 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 07 Jul 1823 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - 436. vi. CHARLES STEPHEN GETCHELL was born on 09 Jan 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) MARIA MERRITT. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) HANNAH MERRITT. She was born between 1827-1828.
 - vii. HARRIET A. GETCHELL was born on 14 Jul 1827 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married NATHAN CROOKER. He was born date Unknown.
 - viii. HANNAH GETCHELL was born between 1828-1829 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
245. **BENJAMIN⁷ GETCHELL** (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 11 Jul 1790 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Oct 1874 in Richfield, Minnesota. He married Abigail Longfellow, daughter of Jacob Longfellow and Taphenas Longfellow, on 08 Feb 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born on 25 Sep 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 09 Nov 1866 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- Benjamin Getchell and Abigail Longfellow had the following children:
- 437. i. TRYPHENE⁸ GETCHELL was born about 1814. She married STEPHEN MUNSON. He was born between 1814-1834.
 - ii. AMELIA GETCHELL was born about 1816. She married EPHRAIM FLETCHER. He was born about 1815.
 - 438. iii. SAMUEL GETCHELL was born about 1818. He married (1) LORENA MUNSON. She was born about 1820. He married (2) DELIA PINEO. She was born about 1820.
 - 439. iv. BENJAMIN F. GETCHELL JR. was born in Sep 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 10 Feb 1901 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married SARAH JANE PEARL. She was born about 1820 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in 1888.
 - 440. v. MERCY GETCHELL was born about 1822. She married SAMUEL DAY. He was born about 1820.
 - vi. CHARLES GETCHELL was born about 1824. He married ALMIRA DAY. She was born between 1825-1830.
 - vii. LEVI GETCHELL was born about 1826. He married JANE SPRAGUE. She was born between 1826-1836.
 - 441. viii. STEPHEN JACKSON GETCHELL was born about 1828. He died between 1862-1865. He married DELIA CARY. She was born about 1830.
 - 442. ix. SARAH J. GETCHELL was born about 1830. She married EBEN DAY. He was born between 1825-1830.
 - x. ABIGAIL GETCHELL was born about 1831. She married ANDREW FOSTER. He was born between 1820-1832.
 - xi. JOSEPH J. GETCHELL was born about 1832. He married JANE LONGFELLOW. She was born between 1832-1840.
 - xii. MARGARET GETCHELL was born about 1834.
246. **SIMEON⁷ GETCHELL** (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 22 May 1795 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Mar 1858 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Betsy Bowker, daughter of Levi Bowker Sr. and Elizabeth Watts, on 01 Sep 1818 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 02 Sep 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 07 Jan 1853 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Simeon Getchell and Betsy Bowker had the following children:

- 443. i. LEVI BOWKER⁸ GETCHELL was born on 15 May 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died in Oct 1900 in Machias, Maine. He married Julia A. Crocker in 1847. She was born in Jan 1829 in Washington County, Maine.
 - 444. ii. WILLARD GETCHELL was born on 08 Apr 1822 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died date Unknown in Michigan. He married Rebecca Susannah Chase, daughter of Henry Smith Chase and Rebecca Scott, on 07 Nov 1848 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 14 Sep 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 445. iii. FREDERICK WARREN GETCHELL was born on 31 Aug 1825 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 11 Nov 1906 in Valley City, North Dakota. He married Martha Elizabeth Hanscom, daughter of Moses Hanscom and Martha Lyon Kelly, on 02 Oct 1852 in Machias, Maine. She was born on 14 Dec 1832 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 446. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH GETCHELL was born on 14 Aug 1827 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died date Unknown in Marshfield, Maine. She married William P. Lyon, son of Henry Lyon and Betsy Crocker, date Unknown. He was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died date Unknown.
 - 447. v. JOHN RANDOLPH GETCHELL was born on 20 Dec 1829 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) REBECCA S. HOLMES. She was born on 22 Feb 1833. She died on 15 Sep 1876 in Machias, Maine. He married (2) RUTH after 1876. She was born between 1831-1832 in Maine.
 - 448. vi. LUCINDA BOWKER GETCHELL was born on 16 Jul 1833 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married DANIEL S. CHASE. He was born in Jun 1826 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 449. vii. ANDREW MCK. GETCHELL was born on 13 May 1835 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 17 Oct 1889 in Franklin, Houghton County, Michigan. He married EMILY J. HAGUE. She was born between 1842-1843 in England.
 - 450. viii. AGNES B. GETCHELL was born on 17 Feb 1839 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married (1) JOSHUA D. WATTS. He was born between 1831-1832. She married (2) T. T. MERRY. He was born date Unknown.
247. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ GETCHELL** (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 09 Feb 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died date Unknown in California. He married Mary Berry, daughter of John F. Berry Jr. and Nancy Prescott, on 03 Nov 1821 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 10 Apr 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died in 1884.
- George Washington Getchell and Mary Berry had the following children:
- 451. i. MARTHA JANE⁸ GETCHELL was born on 23 Sep 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died in 1880. She married Jacob Longfellow, son of Enoch Longfellow and Anna Longfellow, on 15 Sep 1838 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 06 Oct 1811 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
 - ii. WINSLOW GETCHELL was born about 1824. He married ABIGAIL SMITH. She was born date Unknown.
 - iii. ROXALINA GETCHELL was born about 1826. She married AMOS BERRY. He was born on 07 Feb 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - iv. WASHINGTON GETCHELL was born about 1828.
 - v. SELIDA GETCHELL was born about 1830.
 - vi. WILLIAM HENRY GETCHELL was born about 1833.
248. **GEORGE STILLMAN⁷ GETCHELL** (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 22 Sep 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Tahpenes Longfellow,

Generation 7 (cont.)

daughter of Enoch Longfellow and Anna Longfellow, on 27 Apr 1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 13 Feb 1805 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine.

Notes for Tahpenes Longfellow:

Some references to Tahpenes or Tahpenas spell her name "Taphenes", but her tombstone in Marshfield, Maine, uses "Tahpenes". And the Machias, Maine, Vital Records, recorded by births, deaths and marriages 1806-1890, uses the "Tahpenas" spelling.

George Stillman Getchell and Tahpenes Longfellow had the following children:

- i. DEBORAH LONGFELLOW⁸ GETCHELL was born on 12 Oct 1826 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 20 Aug 1833.
- ii. URSULA WASHINGTON GETCHELL was born on 08 Jun 1828 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Sep 1845.
- iii. MARY A. GETCHELL was born on 30 Apr 1830 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Sep 1845.
452. iv. MARTIN LONGFELLOW GETCHELL was born on 15 Mar 1832 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 May 1920 in Lowell, Washington. He married Olive Lambert Ireland on 06 May 1853. She was born on 14 Dec 1832 in Skohegan, Maine. She died on 11 Jan 1930.
453. v. ANTOINETTE M. GETCHELL was born on 02 Mar 1834 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 14 Nov 1919 in Massachusetts. She married John D. Smith on 02 Oct 1856. He was born between 1832-1833. He died on 10 Nov 1912.
454. vi. HANNAH LONGFELLOW GETCHELL was born on 25 Feb 1836 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Feb 1909. She married Enoch Longfellow Hanscom, son of John Hanscom and Rebecca Longfellow, on 30 Aug 1856. He was born on 07 Oct 1832 in Maine. He died on 15 May 1926.
455. vii. HORACE W. GETCHELL was born on 13 Jan 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 Apr 1917 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Caroline G. Berry, daughter of George Stillman Berry and Louisa C. Harmon, on 31 Oct 1860. She was born on 13 Aug 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 05 Jan 1911 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
456. viii. MARGARET B. GETCHELL was born on 04 Jan 1840 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 03 Oct 1909. She married Eugene D. Smith on 05 Jun 1869. He was born on 30 Apr 1837. He died date Unknown.
- ix. TAHPENES H. GETCHELL was born on 30 Dec 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 14 Aug 1843 in Marshfield, Maine.

Notes for Tahpenes H. Getchell:

The spelling "Tahpenes" comes from her tombstone in Marshfield, Maine. Most references prefer "Taphenes". But her mother by the same name had the tombstone erected and she too used the "Tahpenes" spelling for her own tombstone some 40 years later.

- x. JOSEPH E. GETCHELL was born on 05 Jan 1843 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 10 May 1925. He married Pherlissa Smith, daughter of Wilbur Smith and Ursula Foss, on 16 Aug 1863. She was born on 15 Aug 1850 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 07 Nov 1931.

Notes for Joseph E. Getchell:

Joseph E. Getchell moved to Skohomish County, Washington, in 1864.

Notes for Pherlissa Smith:

Census takers had trouble spelling Pherlissa's name. Several census records use "Felicia". Others seemed to be confused and scratched out illegible spellings. Her age also varies unpredictably from one census to the next. The 1900 census cites a birth of August 1851, rather than the 1850 inscribed by her parents on their

Generation 7 (cont.)

tombstone marker located in Marshfield, Maine. And to make matters more complicated, George Drisko's Narrative of Town of Machias, Maine, spells it as Melissa on page 545.

457. xi. LAURA URSULA GETCHELL was born on 20 Jun 1845 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 02 Dec 1928. She married Chaunces W. Foss on 23 Sep 1868. He was born on 05 May 1836. He died on 13 Dec 1903.
- xii. SARAH ANNE GETCHELL was born on 03 Jul 1847 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 18 Jul 1928. She married Archibald Howie on 29 Sep 1888 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 04 Aug 1841 in Scotland. He died on 11 Oct 1922.
458. xiii. OSCAR JACOB GETCHELL was born on 07 Jun 1851 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 16 Feb 1927. He married Josephine Mabel Berry, daughter of George Stillman Berry and Louisa C. Harmon, on 29 Jun 1873 in Washington County, Maine. She was born on 02 Jan 1852 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1916.
249. **PETER⁷ GETCHELL** (George⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 13 Feb 1783 in Wells, District of Maine. He died in 1832. He married Lucy Train Crabtree about 1802. She was born about 1781. She died in 1837.
- Peter Gatchell and Lucy Train Crabtree had the following children:
- i. THOMAS⁸ GETCHELL was born after 1802. He married CLARISSA STIMSON. She was born date Unknown.
459. ii. OFFIN P. GETCHELL was born between 1811-1820. He died on 01 Dec 1871 in Kennebec County, Maine. He married ELIZABETH FLAGG. She was born between 1825-1826.
460. iii. ELEAZOR CRABTREE GETCHELL was born in Jun 1816 in Gardiner, Maine. He married JANE HELEN CLARK. She was born between 1818-1822 in Clinton, Maine. She died on 27 May 1890 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.
- iv. ABEL GETCHELL was born between 1823-1824.
250. **ISAAC⁷ GETCHELL** (George⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 17 Dec 1809 in Wells, District of Maine. He married Mary Jane Eaton on 09 Feb 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. She was born about 1810.
- Isaac Gatchell and Mary Jane Eaton had the following children:
461. i. GEORGE⁸ GETCHELL was born on 22 Nov 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 13 Mar 1907 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married Sarah A. Hatch on 25 Dec 1856 in Wells, York County, Maine. She was born about 1835.
- ii. ROCKWELL GETCHELL was born on 23 Jun 1835 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- iii. DENNIS GETCHELL was born on 23 Jun 1835 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- iv. LAURA P. GETCHELL was born on 05 Oct 1836 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- v. EMLUS J. GETCHELL was born on 02 Jun 1840 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- vi. MARCUS M. GETCHELL was born on 12 Jul 1842 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married MARY O. PERKINS. She was born about 1845.
- vii. MARY J. GETCHELL was born on 18 Jun 1849 in Wells, York County, Maine.
251. **JOSHUA⁷ GETCHELL III** (Joshua⁶ Jr., Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 20 Sep 1785 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 17 Dec 1830 in Sanford, York County, Maine. He married **MARY**. She was born about 1785. She died on 08 Sep 1837 in Sanford, York County, Maine.
- Joshua Gatchell III and Mary had the following child:
462. i. NAHUM⁸ GETCHELL was born about 1820 in Wells, District of Maine. He married Mary Ann Jaynes on 25 Dec 1853 in Topsfield, Maine. She was born about 1833.
252. **AMOS⁷ GETCHELL** (Ephraim⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 May 1792. He died in 1875 in Sanford, York County, Maine. He

Generation 7 (cont.)

married **MARY**. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1849 in Sanford, York County, Maine.

Amos Getchell and Mary had the following children:

- i. **BETSEY**⁸ **GETCHELL** was born in 1819. She died in 1876 in Sanford, York County, Maine.
- ii. **HARRIET** **GETCHELL** was born in 1821. She died in 1894 in Sanford, York County, Maine.

253. **ISAIAH**⁷ **GETCHELL** (Ephraim⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1798. He married **DOROTHY**. She was born about 1800.

Isaiah Getchell and Dorothy had the following children:

- i. **OPHNIL**⁸ **GETCHELL** was born in 1831. He died on 29 Oct 1833.
- ii. **SARAH** **GETCHELL** was born in 1837. She died on 25 Feb 1854.
- iii. **ALBRA K.** **GETCHELL** was born in Oct 1842. He died on 07 Dec 1842.

254. **PHEBE**⁷ **GETCHELL** (Ephraim⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1802. She married **JOSEPH RIDLEY**. He was born in 1803. He died in 1849.

Joseph Ridley and Phebe Getchell had the following child:

463. i. **MADISEN**⁸ **RIDLEY** was born in 1830. He died in 1908. He married **BETSEY** **GETCHELL** **TRAFTON**. She was born in 1829. She died in 1913.

255. **AMOS G.**⁷ **GETCHELL** (Jeremiah⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 11 Jun 1799 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 20 Dec 1873 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married Olive Winn on 15 May 1823 in South Berwick, Maine. She was born in 1800. She died in 1886.

Amos G. Getchell and Olive Winn had the following child:

- i. **MARY**⁸ **GETCHELL** was born in 1822. She died on 16 Feb 1844.

256. **MARY ANN**⁷ **GETCHELL** (Robert⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Oct 1815 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 25 Mar 1863 in Wells, Maine. She married (1) **MAN NAMED AULD**. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) **JAMES EMERY** on 03 Dec 1840. He was born date Unknown. He died on 05 Feb 1852.

James Emery and Mary Ann Getchell had the following children:

- i. **MARY ANN**⁸ **EMERY** was born on 27 Aug 1841. She married **BRACKETT HALL**. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. **SAMUEL** **EMERY** was born on 25 Oct 1843.
- iii. **URSULA JANE** **EMERY** was born on 10 Oct 1845. She married **ALONZO HUBBARD**. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. **LYDIA LORD** **EMERY** was born on 19 Apr 1848. She married **RUFUS HUBBARD**. He was born date Unknown.

257. **DANIEL LITCHFIELD**⁷ **GETCHELL** (Robert⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 02 Oct 1836. He died on 27 Dec 1902. He married Theresa L. Goss on 26 Sep 1863. She was born about 1840.

Daniel Litchfield Getchell and Theresa L. Goss had the following child:

464. i. **ADA FLORENCE**⁸ **GETCHELL** was born on 13 Jun 1865. She married John Winslow Fuller on 14 Nov 1888. He was born on 23 Apr 1859.

258. **EPHRAIM**⁷ **GETCHELL** (Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 03 Jan 1809 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 18 Apr 1893 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married Almire S. Chick in 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. She was born about 1810. She died on 16 Feb 1881 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Ephraim Getchell and Almire S. Chick had the following children:

- i. **SUSAN A.**⁸ **GETCHELL** was born on 17 Sep 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. She died on 10 Oct 1845.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. HANNA ABBA GETCHELL was born on 03 Sep 1835 in Wells, York County, Maine.
 - iii. SETH S. GETCHELL was born on 26 Dec 1837 in Wells, York County, Maine.
 - iv. JOSEPH G. GETCHELL was born in Jun 1842 in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 07 Jul 1864.
 - v. EPHRA C. GETCHELL was born on 06 Feb 1848. He died on 06 Mar 1848.
259. **STEPHEN⁷ GETCHELL** (Seth⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 28 Mar 1789 in Sanford, District of Maine. He died on 08 Jan 1864 in Benton, Maine. He married Phila Whitney on 31 Dec 1820 in Winslow, Maine. She was born on 12 Apr 1798 in Westboro, Massachusetts. She died on 06 Aug 1864 in China, Maine.
- Stephen Gatchell and Phila Whitney had the following children:
- 465. i. ALFRED WHITNEY⁸ GETCHELL was born on 08 Oct 1821 in Clinton, Maine. He died on 17 Oct 1894 in Winslow, Maine. He married (1) SARAH ROBERTS on 17 Jun 1846. She was born on 29 May 1821 in Alfred, Maine. She died on 29 Oct 1850 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married (2) SARAH ANN SMILEY on 27 Feb 1852 in Winslow, Maine. She was born on 28 Aug 1825 in Winslow, Maine. She died on 30 Oct 1899 in Winslow, Maine.
 - 466. ii. PHILA GETCHELL was born on 28 Aug 1823 in Clinton, Maine. She died on 08 Jan 1892 in Salem, Massachusetts. She married Hiram Prescott Carr on 16 Jan 1854 in Benton, Maine. He was born on 11 Aug 1813. He died on 03 Mar 1871 in Salem, Massachusetts.
 - 467. iii. STEPHEN ORLANDO GETCHELL was born on 11 Apr 1826 in Clinton, Maine. He died on 09 Apr 1899 in New Hampshire. He married Isabella Smith on 26 Jun 1853 in Salem, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.
 - iv. EUGENE B. GETCHELL was born on 04 Jun 1830 in Clinton, Maine. He died on 14 Apr 1915 in Pasadena, California. He married Abby O. Savage on 02 Oct 1869 in Helena, Montana. She was born date Unknown.
 - 468. v. FRANKLIN SETH GETCHELL was born on 18 Oct 1833 in Clinton, Maine. He died on 07 Jul 1915 in Helena, Montana. He married SARAH DENORIELLE. She was born date Unknown.
 - vi. CHARLES EDWARD GETCHELL was born on 06 Jan 1840 in Clinton, Maine. He died on 27 Oct 1913 in Waltham, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Alliean Berry on 29 Mar 1869 in Danvers, Massachusetts. She was born between 1840-1850.
260. **BETSEY⁷ YOUNG** (Jesse⁶, Susanna⁵ Getchell, Nathaniel⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1791. She died in 1863. She married Samuel Emery in 1814. He was born in 1788. He died in 1860.
- Samuel Emery and Betsey Young had the following child:
- 469. i. RUBY MARIA⁸ EMERY was born in 1829. She married Matthew Bullock Van Petten in 1847. He was born date Unknown.
261. **JONATHAN⁷ BARNES** (Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Johannah⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1795. He died in 1874. He married Lucina Smith in 1827. She was born about 1800.
- Jonathan Barnes and Lucina Smith had the following child:
- 470. i. HIRAM SMITH⁸ BARNES was born in 1835. He died in 1905. He married HARRIET MARIA NEELY. She was born in 1841. She died in 1898.

Generation 8

262. **ISAAC H.⁸ WEAVER** (Abigail⁷ Price, David⁶ Price, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 13 Dec 1800 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Oct 1866. He married Eliza Cornwell, daughter of William Henry Cornwell and Ann Nancy Price, on 21 Jul 1823 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 06 Oct 1802 in Brown County, Ohio. She died on 25 May 1886.
- Isaac H. Weaver and Eliza Cornwell had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- 471.
 - i. BALDWIN⁹ WEAVER was born on 02 Feb 1824 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He married ELIZABETH ROBERTS. She was born about 1826.
 - ii. NANCY WEAVER was born on 17 Nov 1825. She died on 20 Jul 1883. She married John Murdock on 25 Oct 1844. He was born about 1823 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
 - iii. AMELIA WEAVER was born on 17 Sep 1827 in Muddy Creek, Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married James Eaton about 1845. He was born about 1825.
 - iv. ADELINE WEAVER was born on 10 Dec 1829.
 - v. ELIZABETH WEAVER was born on 20 Mar 1832 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married Robert McClelland on 19 Aug 1852. He was born about 1819 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- 472.
 - vi. JOHN WEAVER was born on 29 Apr 1834. He married Mary Frances Nunn on 15 Feb 1859 in McDonough County, Illinois. She was born in 1838 in Kentucky. She died in 1919.
 - vii. HARMON WEAVER was born on 02 Jul 1836 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 17 Jul 1846 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
 - viii. WILLIAM WEAVER was born on 23 Nov 1838. He died on 16 Sep 1884 in (Alt death died at Antiem).
- 473.
 - ix. ORPHA WEAVER was born on 28 Sep 1840 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Jul 1919 in Bethel Township, McDonough County, Illinois. She married Robert H. Venard on 26 Nov 1868 in McDonough County, Illinois. He was born on 17 Jun 1840. He died on 03 Apr 1900 in Bethel Township, McDonough County, Illinois.
 - x. GEORGE WEAVER was born on 14 Aug 1842. He married Henrietta Fulton on 09 Sep 1884. She was born about 1844.
 - xi. THEODORA WEAVER was born on 20 Sep 1844. She died on 15 Jun 1845.
 - xii. ISAAC WEAVER was born on 11 Jun 1847. He died in Jul 1923. He married Mary Wallace on 11 Sep 1879. She was born about 1850.
- 474.
 - xiii. DAVID P. WEAVER was born on 21 Feb 1849. He married LIZZIE LUCAS. She was born date Unknown.
- 263. **ORPHA⁸ CORNWELL** (Ann Nancy⁷ Price, David⁶ Price, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 09 Dec 1795 in Brown County, Ohio. She married John Hays about 1813. He was born about 1793. He died on 31 Jul 1875.

John Hays and Orpha Cornwell had the following children:

 - i. GEORGE PRICE⁹ HAYS was born on 02 Feb 1838 in Miller's Run, Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Sep 1897 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. ISAAC N. HAYS was born date Unknown.
 - iii. J.S. HAYS was born date Unknown.
 - iv. ?? HAYS was born date Unknown. She married S.G. MCFARLAND. He was born date Unknown.
 - v. NANCY HAYS was born date Unknown. She married JAMES REED. He was born date Unknown.
- 264. **ABIGAIL⁸ CORNWELL** (Ann Nancy⁷ Price, David⁶ Price, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 23 Jul 1799 in Brown County, Ohio. She died on 24 Sep 1875 in Industry, McDonough County, Illinois. She married James McClellan about 1822. He was born on 27 Jul 1797 in York County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jul 1881 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois.

James McClellan and Abigail Cornwell had the following children:

 - 475.
 - i. MARY W.⁹ MCCLELLAN was born on 29 Nov 1823 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Oct 1903 in Chicago Mound, Lyon County, Kansas.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- She married Michael R. Cupp on 17 Feb 1846 in Preston County, West VA. He was born on 01 Oct 1823 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Aug 1899 in Lyon County, Kansas.
476. ii. ROBERT PRICE MCCLELLAN was born in 1825 in Pennsylvania. He married MARGARET MATTHEWS. She was born in 1828.
477. iii. ELIZABETH MCCLELLAN was born about 1827 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1873 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois. She married WILLIAM H. CARROLL. He was born about 1824 in Pennsylvania.
478. iv. JAMES C. MCCLELLAN was born on 01 Apr 1829 in Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Nov 1907 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois. He married Lavina J. Harned about 1852. She was born on 02 Feb 1829 in Virginia. She died on 04 Aug 1900 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas.
- v. ABIGAIL MCCLELLAN was born on 26 Feb 1833 in Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Nov 1855 in McDonough County, Illinois.
479. vi. WILLIAM GRANT MCCLELLAN was born on 29 Dec 1835 in Irwin, Pennsylvania. He died in 1912 in Macomb, Illinois. He married Ellenor Elizabeth Nunn on 06 Mar 1860 in McDonough County, Illinois. She was born in Jul 1841 in Cumberland County, Kentucky. She died in 1925 in Macomb, Illinois.
- vii. JOHN MCCLELLAN was born on 28 Dec 1838 in Green County, Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Apr 1895 in McDonough County, Illinois. He married Eliza Jane Miller on 31 Oct 1867 in McDonough County, Illinois. She was born on 25 Mar 1849 in Illinois. She died on 26 Jul 1885 in McDonough County, Illinois.
265. **ELIZA⁸ CORNWELL** (Ann Nancy⁷ Price, David⁶ Price, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 06 Oct 1802 in Brown County, Ohio. She died on 25 May 1886. She married Isaac H. Weaver, son of Isaac Weaver and Abigail Price, on 21 Jul 1823 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 13 Dec 1800 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Oct 1866.
- Isaac H. Weaver and Eliza Cornwell had the following children:
471. i. BALDWIN⁹ WEAVER was born on 02 Feb 1824 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He married ELIZABETH ROBERTS. She was born about 1826.
- ii. NANCY WEAVER was born on 17 Nov 1825. She died on 20 Jul 1883. She married John Murdock on 25 Oct 1844. He was born about 1823 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. AMELIA WEAVER was born on 17 Sep 1827 in Muddy Creek, Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married James Eaton about 1845. He was born about 1825.
- iv. ADELINE WEAVER was born on 10 Dec 1829.
- v. ELIZABETH WEAVER was born on 20 Mar 1832 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married Robert McClelland on 19 Aug 1852. He was born about 1819 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
472. vi. JOHN WEAVER was born on 29 Apr 1834. He married Mary Frances Nunn on 15 Feb 1859 in McDonough County, Illinois. She was born in 1838 in Kentucky. She died in 1919.
- vii. HARMON WEAVER was born on 02 Jul 1836 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 17 Jul 1846 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- viii. WILLIAM WEAVER was born on 23 Nov 1838. He died on 16 Sep 1884 in (Alt death died at Antiem).
473. ix. ORPHA WEAVER was born on 28 Sep 1840 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Jul 1919 in Bethel Township, McDonough County, Illinois. She married Robert H. Venard on 26 Nov 1868 in McDonough County, Illinois. He was born on 17 Jun 1840. He died on 03 Apr 1900 in Bethel Township, McDonough County, Illinois.
- x. GEORGE WEAVER was born on 14 Aug 1842. He married Henrietta Fulton on 09 Sep 1884. She was born about 1844.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- xi. THEODORA WEAVER was born on 20 Sep 1844. She died on 15 Jun 1845.
 - xii. ISAAC WEAVER was born on 11 Jun 1847. He died in Jul 1923. He married Mary Wallace on 11 Sep 1879. She was born about 1850.
 - 474. xiii. DAVID P. WEAVER was born on 21 Feb 1849. He married LIZZIE LUCAS. She was born date Unknown.
266. **JERIMIAH⁸ GETCHELL** (Nathan⁷ Gatchell, Jeremiah⁶ Gatchell, Elisha⁵ Gatchell Jr., Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 07 Aug 1787. He died on 26 May 1853 in Monroe County, Ohio. He married Deborah Ann Brown on 21 Jan 1813 in Cecil County, Maryland. She was born on 11 May 1787 in Maryland. She died on 13 Jan 1862 in Monroe County, Ohio.
- Jerimiah Gatchell and Deborah Ann Brown had the following children:
- 480. i. ROBERT B.⁹ GATCHELL was born on 10 Nov 1818 in Maryland or Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Sep 1898 in Jerusalem, Ohio. He married Mary Ann Clark on 11 Mar 1841. She was born on 06 Apr 1820 in Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Feb 1898 in Jerusalem, Ohio.
 - ii. ELIZABETH GETCHELL was born on 18 Jul 1822. She married STEPHEN C. CONNER. He was born date Unknown.
267. **SARAH E.⁸ ENGLAND** (Elizabeth⁷ Gatchell, Jeremiah⁶ Gatchell, Elisha⁵ Gatchell Jr., Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 03 Jul 1784 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Apr 1812. She married Jacob Kirk, son of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes, on 03 Mar 1803 in Nottingham, Pennsylvania. He was born on 16 May 1779. He died on 25 Aug 1841.
- Jacob Kirk and Sarah E. England had the following children:
- i. JOHN⁸ KIRK was born on 09 Jan 1804 in Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jun 1878.
 - ii. MARY KIRK was born on 08 Apr 1805 in Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Jun 1826.
 - iii. ROGER KIRK was born on 30 Mar 1807 in Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Jun 1807.
 - iv. HANNAH KIRK was born on 22 Jan 1809 in Cochranville, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Nov 1850.
268. **HANNAH HAINES⁸ ENGLAND** (Elizabeth⁷ Gatchell, Jeremiah⁶ Gatchell, Elisha⁵ Gatchell Jr., Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 19 Dec 1793 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Nov 1873 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married Jacob Kirk, son of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes, on 04 Apr 1816 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 16 May 1779. He died on 25 Aug 1841.
- Jacob Kirk and Hannah Haines England had the following children:
- v. SARAH KIRK was born on 02 Jan 1817 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1843 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - vi. RACHEL E. KIRK was born on 26 Mar 1820 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Jul 1883.
 - vii. ELIZABETH KIRK was born on 12 Sep 1822 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 20 May 1877.
 - viii. LEVI KIRK was born on 14 Mar 1825 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Jan 1893 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - ix. MARY KIRK was born on 16 May 1827 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1886 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - x. LEWIS JACOB KIRK was born on 11 Sep 1829 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 10 Jun 1915 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
269. **EMILIA JANE⁸ COALE** (Ann⁷ Gatchell, Jeremiah⁶ Gatchell, Elisha⁵ Gatchell Jr., Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1807. She died in

Generation 8 (cont.)

1875. She married James Clark in 1830. He was born in 1805. He died in 1868.

James Clark and Emilia Jane Coale had the following child:

- i. ANN GATCHELL⁹ CLARK.

270. **COLIN MCKENZIE⁸ GATCHELL** (Joseph⁷ Jr., Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 25 Jun 1826. He married **AGNES AMER**. She was born date Unknown.

Colin Mckenzie Gatchell and Agnes Amer had the following children:

- i. LIZZIE⁹ GATCHELL was born between 19 May 1852-21 Apr 1869.
- ii. COLLIN STEVENSON GATCHELL was born between 19 May 1852-21 Apr 1869.
- iii. JOSEPH GATCHELL was born between 19 May 1852-21 Apr 1869.
- iv. HARRY AMER GATCHELL was born between 19 May 1852-21 Apr 1869.
- v. AGNES ANNA GATCHELL was born between 19 May 1852-21 Apr 1869.

271. **BETSEY MARIA⁸ GATCHELL** (Joseph⁷, Samuel Henry⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born in 1813. She died in 1890. She married **THOMAS HENRY BRIDGMAN**. He was born in 1811. He died in 1880.

Thomas Henry Bridgman and Betsey Maria Gatchell had the following child:

- 481. i. JONATHAN WESLEY⁹ BRIDGMAN was born in 1836. He died in 1903. He married (1) HENRIETTA MARIA HUMPHREY. She was born in 1840. She died in 1865. He married (2) ANNE MARIA SANFORD in 1872. She was born in 1852. She died in 1913.

272. **NATHAN BANGS⁸ GATCHELL** (Joseph⁷, Samuel Henry⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born date Unknown. He married **MARY JANE OTTMAN**. She was born date Unknown.

Nathan Bangs Gatchell and Mary Jane Ottman had the following children:

- i. RUTH ROSENA⁹ GATCHELL was born date Unknown in Lockport, Niagro County, New York. She died in 1927. She married MILTON BROWN. He was born date Unknown.

Notes for Ruth Rosena Gatchell:

Ruth Rosena Gatchell Brown is a member of The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR ID #10134, Volume 11, Page 55).

- 482. ii. FRANCES EMILY GATCHELL was born date Unknown in New York. She married (1) DAVID HOGG. She married (2) L. HARRISON BULLIS. He was born date Unknown.

273. **BENSON⁸ GATCHELL** (Joseph⁷, Samuel Henry⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born date Unknown. He married **CAMILIA MACAFEE**. She was born date Unknown.

Benson Gatchell and Camilia MacAfee had the following child:

- 483. i. GEORGE S.⁹ GATCHELL was born date Unknown. He married SARAH KETCHAM. She was born date Unknown.

274. **JOB WORKMAN⁸ GATCHELL** (Jacob B.⁷, David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 22 Mar 1812 in West Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Aug 1891 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He married (1) **FRANCES CLEMENS** on 07 Aug 1835 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. She was born date Unknown. She died on 13 Jan 1844. He married (2) **FRANCIS NORRIS** on 17 Jul 1844. She was born date Unknown. She died on 27 Jul 1852. He married (3) **FRANCIS E. PRINGLE** about 1852. She was born date Unknown. She died on 08 May 1905.

Job Workman Gatchell and Frances Clemens had the following children:

- i. ALBERT⁹ GATCHELL was born on 30 Oct 1835.
- 484. ii. JOHN T. GATCHELL was born on 27 Nov 1836.
- iii. SARAH GATCHELL was born on 23 Mar 1838.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. DAVID GATCHELL was born on 10 Jan 1840.
- v. REBECCA GATCHELL was born on 10 Apr 1842.
- 485. vi. KERSEY KINSEY GATCHELL was born on 06 Jan 1844 in Harrison County, Ohio. He died on 16 Feb 1917 in Uhrichsville, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Jane Wold on 01 Feb 1864. She was born on 29 Nov 1843 in Noble County, Ohio. She died on 23 Aug 1920 in Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Job Workman Gatchell and Francis Norris had the following children:

- vii. AARON NORRIS GATCHELL was born on 03 Mar 1845.
- viii. JOSEPH GATCHELL was born on 04 May 1847.
- ix. TALITHA JANE GATCHELL was born on 27 Jun 1850.
- x. AMANDA GATCHELL was born on 20 Jul 1852.
- 486. xi. JACOB GATCHELL was born date Unknown. He married SARAH OLIVIA BAKER. She was born date Unknown.

Job Workman Gatchell and Francis E. Pringle had the following children:

- xii. GIDEON GATCHELL was born on 21 Oct 1853.
- xiii. ELIAS GATCHELL was born on 26 Feb 1855.
- xiv. MARY GATCHELL was born on 20 May 1857.
- xv. WILLIAM FREDERICK GATCHELL was born on 24 Dec 1859.
- xvi. WALLACE GATCHELL was born on 16 Feb 1861.
- xvii. ULYSSES H. GATCHELL was born on 01 Jun 1864.
- xviii. LILLIE R. GATCHELL was born on 06 Jun 1866.
- xix. JESSE B. GATCHELL was born on 27 Mar 1869.

275. **AMOS PUGH⁸ GATCHELL** (Jacob B.⁷, David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 22 Feb 1814 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He died on 23 Apr 1879. He married (1) **MARY REAM** on 06 Feb 1851. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **ELIZABETH BARGER** on 23 Jun 1836 in Harrison County, Ohio. She was born date Unknown.

Amos Pugh Gatchell and Mary Ream had the following children:

- i. CHARLOTTE⁹ GATCHELL was born on 20 Nov 1851.
- ii. SON GATCHELL was born on 05 Jul 1853. He died on 19 Jul 1853.
- iii. ELMIRA GATCHELL was born on 24 Aug 1854.
- iv. ADELINE S. GATCHELL was born on 25 Nov 1856.
- 487. v. WESLEY K. GATCHELL was born on 16 Nov 1858. He died on 31 Jan 1930. He married Arminta Heilen on 09 Apr 1882 in Bucyrus, Crawford County, Ohio. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. SUSAN GATCHELL was born on 24 Aug 1860. She died on 03 Jul 1887.
- vii. ADAM R. GATCHELL was born on 29 Apr 1862.
- viii. ELMER E. GATCHELL was born on 12 Jun 1863.
- ix. ULYSSES G. GATCHELL was born on 17 Jun 1867.
- x. MARY E. GATCHELL was born on 17 Jun 1867.
- xi. HOMER K. GATCHELL was born on 26 Jul 1869.
- xii. ELLEN T. GATCHELL was born on 25 Jul 1871.
- xiii. ALLIE V. GATCHELL was born on 19 Nov 1875.

Amos Pugh Gatchell and Elizabeth Barger had the following children:

- xiv. REBECCA ANN GATCHELL was born on 21 May 1837.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- xv. JACOB F. GATCHELL was born on 04 May 1839.
- xvi. ELIZABETH JANE GATCHELL was born on 19 Apr 1841. She died on 08 Jan 1873. She married {UNKNOWN} TRUEX. He was born date Unknown.
- xvii. JOHN B. GATCHELL was born on 18 Jun 1843.
- xviii. ENOS B. GATCHELL was born on 03 Aug 1846.
276. **HIRAM HAINES⁸ GATCHELL** (Jacob B.⁷, David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 10 Jul 1821 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He died on 17 Jan 1893 in Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He married Sarah Moore on 07 Sep 1841 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. She was born on 17 Jan 1822 in Moorefield Farm, Clark County, Ohio. She died on 16 Jan 1887 in Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, Ohio.
- Hiram Haines Gatchell and Sarah Moore had the following children:
- i. MARY ANN⁹ GATCHELL was born on 29 Aug 1843 in Hancock or Crawford County, Ohio. She died on 02 Aug 1873. She married Achilles P. Bell on 03 Jul 1865. He was born date Unknown.
 - ii. MARGARET F. GATCHELL was born on 19 Jun 1844 in Hancock or Crawford County, Ohio. She married David Harris on 29 Dec 1870. He was born date Unknown.
 - iii. EMMA B. GATCHELL was born on 19 Nov 1848 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. She married Lemuel S. Sankey on 24 Oct 1878 in Sycamore, Ohio. He was born date Unknown.
 - iv. JOHN M. GATCHELL was born on 31 Aug 1849 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He died on 23 Apr 1925. He married Samilda Hart on 31 Aug 1875. She was born date Unknown.
 - v. PLEASANT K. GATCHELL was born on 15 Jan 1851 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio.
 - 488. vi. PHILLIP MOORE GATCHELL was born on 11 Sep 1853 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He died on 20 Nov 1913 in North Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He married Florence Ada Kelley on 15 Oct 1878 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. She was born on 13 May 1857 in Patterson, Hardin County, Ohio. She died on 30 Nov 1942 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.
 - vii. FLORA ELLEN GATCHELL was born on 28 Feb 1856 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. She died in 1921. She married William Russell Smith on 10 Nov 1878. He was born date Unknown.
 - 489. viii. WILLIAM ENOS GATCHELL was born on 29 Jun 1858 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He died on 17 May 1925. He married Anna Sophie Larson on 29 Dec 1889. She was born date Unknown.
 - ix. HARRIET E. GATCHELL was born on 29 Nov 1860 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. She married Andrew Heinlen on 20 Jun 1880. He was born date Unknown.
277. **JESSE⁸ GATCHELL** (David⁷ Jr., David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 08 Dec 1810 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Apr 1882 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married Mary Johnson on 16 Sep 1841 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 25 Sep 1821. She died on 09 Mar 1892 in Wilmington, Delaware.

Jesse Gatchell and Mary Johnson had the following children:

490. i. MARY ANN⁹ GATCHELL was born on 01 Jan 1843 in Colrain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Kay in Kimbleville, Pennsylvania. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. LUCRETIA MOTT GATCHELL was born on 04 Jul 1845 in Colrain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. CAROLINE GATCHELL was born on 05 Nov 1847 in Colrain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married THOMAS W. SMITH. He was born date Unknown.

Notes for Caroline Gatchell:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Caroline Gatchel Smith is a member in The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Volume 55, Page 82).

- iv. GEORGE EDMOND GATCHELL was born on 10 Nov 1850 in Colrain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - v. HANNAH REBECCA GATCHELL was born on 20 Mar 1854 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - 491. vi. ESTHER SMITH GATCHELL was born on 04 Feb 1858 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jun 1934 in Hillside, New Jersey. She married Henry Motherall on 28 Aug 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was born on 01 Apr 1849 in Hermitage Farm, New Castle, Delaware. He died on 21 Feb 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware.
 - vii. DAVID WALKER GATCHELL was born on 18 May 1862 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Nov 1910. He married CLARA HACHER. She was born date Unknown.
278. **J. JOSHUA L.⁸ GATCHEL** (David⁷ Gatchell Jr., David⁶ Gatchell, Elisha⁵ Gatchell Jr., Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born date Unknown. He married **SUSAN ANN RIVERS**. She was born date Unknown.
- J. Joshua L. Gatchel and Susan Ann Rivers had the following child:
- 492. i. THEODORE FRANKLIN⁹ GATCHEL was born date Unknown. He married BLANCHE MORRELL. She was born date Unknown.
279. **ENOCH⁸ GATCHEL** (David⁷ Gatchell Jr., David⁶ Gatchell, Elisha⁵ Gatchell Jr., Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born date Unknown. He married **MARGARET MCDOWELL**. She was born date Unknown.
- Enoch Gatchel and Margaret McDowell had the following children:
- i. LAURA⁹ GATCHEL was born date Unknown. She married MAN NAMED BROWN. He was born date Unknown.
 - ii. CLARENCE GATCHEL was born date Unknown.
 - iii. JENNIE GATCHEL was born date Unknown.
 - iv. EMMA GATCHEL was born date Unknown. She married WILLIAM SHARP. He was born date Unknown.
 - v. AGNES GATCHEL was born date Unknown.
280. **REUBEN T.⁸ KIRK** (Roger⁷, Eli⁶, Anne⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1820. He died in 1905. He married Eunice Rymers in 1844. She was born in 1825. She died in 1909.
- Reuben T. Kirk and Eunice Rymers had the following child:
- 493. i. ELMER R.⁹ KIRK was born in 1862. He married Emma L. Foote in 1888. She was born in 1861.
281. **BARNABUS⁸ BUCKMAN** (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Anne⁵ Pote, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 31 Oct 1802 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 10 Sep 1882 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Elizabeth Hawkins on 18 Jan 1827 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born about 1806. She died in 1885 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Barnabus Buckman:

From Ann Theopold Chaplin, A Buckman-Buckman Genealogy, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1988, refers to "Document #647": "Barnabus is buried with his wife in the Pennfield Baptist Cemetery. He moved to Pennfield with his family at about five years of age. It is said that he lived in the old family homestead. He was a farmer and a member of the Baptist church. The petition for probate of his estate names his widow, Elizabeth, and five sons 'namely Benjamin Bucknam of the City of New York in the United States of America, Samuel E. Bucknam of Brooklyn, New York, Alfred Bucknam of Greenwood, Ontario, A. Judson Bucknam of New York aforesaid and the said

Generation 8 (cont.)

William Nelson Bucknam your petitioner and three daughters, namely Mary E. March, wife of John March of the City of St. John in the Province of New Brunswick, Ann Smith, wife of Smith of the City of Saint John aforesaid, and P. Jane Bucknam of the Paridh of Pennfield aforesaid, singlewoman".

E-mail letter from David William Price to Jeff Bowden of May 5, 1998 (from The Saint John Christian Visitor, 27 September, 1882, in the New Brunswick Vital Statistics by D.F. Johnson, volume 57 #1681): "Barnabus C. Bucknam was born at Falmouth, Maine, 31st October, 1802 and came to this Province with his parents in 1805, first to Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) where his father built four large barques, and in 1807 to Pennfield where he grew to manhood. He followed the business of his father, milling, ship building and farming. He was baptized by Rev. S. Robinson on July 14th, 1833 and took a great interest in the Church. He was many years a trustee of schools and gave land upon which to erect a school building when more accomodation was required. It was not until the spring of the present year that he began to fail. A series of colds caught during his active labors rapidly brought down his strength and terminated his career on Sunday Sept. 10th, 1882 in his 80th year. He was buried Tuesday 12 Sept. A sermon was preached by Rev. W.A. Troop. He leaves a widow, three sons (one in N.Y., one in Ontario, one in Pennfield) and three daughters (2 residing in Saint John, of whom Mrs. March is one) and one at the family home in Pennfield.

Barnabus Buckman and Elizabeth Hawkins had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN⁹ BUCKMAN was born date Unknown.
- ii. SAMUEL E. BUCKMAN was born date Unknown.
- iii. ALFRED BUCKMAN was born date Unknown.
- iv. A. JUDSON BUCKMAN was born date Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM NELSON BUCKMAN was born date Unknown.
- vi. MARY E. BUCKMAN was born date Unknown. She married JOHN MARCH. He was born date Unknown.
- vii. ANN BUCKMAN was born date Unknown. She married MR. SMITH. He was born date Unknown.
- viii. P. JANE BUCKMAN was born date Unknown.

282. **JOSEPH⁸ BUCKMAN** (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Anne⁵ Pote, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 19 Nov 1808 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 02 Dec 1890 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Mary Justason on 05 Aug 1833 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born about 1813 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1894 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joseph Buckman and Mary Justason had the following children:

- i. HARRIET JANE⁹ BUCKMAN was born on 04 May 1834 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1905. She married James Campbell on 06 Mar 1859. He was born in 1824. He died in 1899.
- ii. MARY SUSAN BUCKMAN was born on 01 Aug 1837 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Elias S. Kenney in 1861. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. SEWARD BUCKMAN was born on 06 Feb 1838 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Emma Jane Antone on 30 Jul 1865. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. ELLEN IRENE BUCKMAN was born on 11 Mar 1841 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Alexander Tinker in 1861. He was born date Unknown.
494. v. ELIZABETH ANN KNIGHT BUCKMAN was born on 24 May 1842 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married William E. Bowden about 1861. He was born about 1829. He died about 22 Feb 1883 in Lake George, New Brunswick,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Canada.

- vi. EZRA THEODORE BUCKMAN was born on 12 Oct 1844 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married EUNICE PIPLEY. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. LYDIA LOUISA BUCKMAN was born on 24 May 1846 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1952. She married (1) HUGH MCKENSIE. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) CHARLES DYER. He was born date Unknown.
- viii. CHARLOTTE BUCKMAN was born on 04 Mar 1848 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married ELMER D. STONE. He was born date Unknown.
- ix. GEORGE BUCKMAN was born on 12 May 1850 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married MARY ELIZABETH CHURCHILL. She was born date Unknown.
- x. GRACE BUCKMAN was born on 24 Jun 1852 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married AMOS RICH. He was born date Unknown.

283. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ BUCKMAN** (Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Anne⁵ Pote, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 29 Jan 1812 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine. He died after 1880 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana. He married Esther Elizabeth Lincoln on 17 Jun 1845 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 11 Oct 1811 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 11 Feb 1892 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.

Benjamin Franklin Buckman and Esther Elizabeth Lincoln had the following children:

- 495. i. ABBIE PRINCE⁹ BUCKMAN was born on 17 Apr 1846 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She died on 05 Dec 1914 in San Diego, California. She married Benjamin Franklin Draper on 07 Oct 1875 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 13 Apr 1842. He died about 1891 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.
- ii. FREDERICK BUCKMAN was born on 16 Mar 1849 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He died on 11 Sep 1849 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. EDMUND SOUDER BUCKMAN was born on 18 May 1850 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He died on 25 Aug 1855 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. FRANK LINCOLN BUCKMAN was born on 06 Nov 1853 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He died on 14 Mar 1862 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.

284. **ROBERT PAGAN⁸ POTE** (Henry⁷, Gamaliel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 20 Apr 1817 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 02 Mar 1905 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Ellen N. Jones on 16 Jun 1840 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She was born on 28 Apr 1822 in Litchfield, Maine. She died on 08 Jan 1891 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Robert Pagan Pote and Ellen N. Jones had the following child:

- 496. i. HENRY CHARLES⁹ POTE was born on 23 Mar 1863 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He died on 06 Dec 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Henrietta Johanna Daemicke in 1882 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She was born on 22 Aug 1865 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She died on 12 Aug 1932 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

285. **HENRY GAMALIEL⁸ POTE** (Henry⁷, Gamaliel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 23 Mar 1826 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 02 Nov 1879 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He married Dolly Pendleton Elwell about 29 Jan 1847 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She was born on 31 Mar 1823 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine. She died on 19 Oct 1872 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.

Henry Gamaliel Pote and Dolly Pendleton Elwell had the following children:

- i. HARRIET⁹ POTE was born in Oct 1849 in Maine.
- ii. MARY A. POTE was born in 1852 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine. She died in Oct 1865 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
- 497. iii. CAROLINE MARION CARRIE POTE was born in Apr 1854 in Northport, Waldo County,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Maine. She died on 12 Dec 1924 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She married Frank Elwell on 07 Jun 1880 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine. He was born on 25 Sep 1855 in Jackson, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 24 Aug 1935 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.

- iv. JULIETTE ANNIE POTE was born in 1857 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
- v. MARIA LOUISE POTE was born in 1859 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
- vi. AMELIA BELLE POTE was born in 1861 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
- vii. JOSEPH HENRY POTE was born on 22 May 1865 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.

286. **ELIPHALET⁸ COLBY III** (Eliphalet⁷ Jr., Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 23 May 1779 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 23 Jul 1835. He married **LYDIA HEATH**. She was born date Unknown.

Eliphalet Colby III and Lydia Heath had the following children:

- 498. i. LYDIA B.⁹ COLBY was born on 13 Jul 1804. She married LEVI COLBY. He was born on 30 Jan 1800 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 22 Jan 1888 in Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois.
- 499. ii. JOHN L. COLBY was born on 18 Mar 1806. He died on 23 Sep 1859. He married SARAH COLBY. She was born date Unknown.
- iii. SYLVIA COLBY was born on 06 Jul 1809. She married JOHN SANBORN. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. OLIVER COLBY was born on 09 Jun 1811. He died on 15 Dec 1862. He married RACHEL CLOUGH. She was born date Unknown.
- v. JOSHUA COLBY was born on 16 Oct 1813 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 28 Jul 1866. He married AVALINE RICE. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. JOSEPH B. COLBY was born on 25 Feb 1819. He died on 19 Jul 1860. He married SARAH PETERS. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. WILLARD COLBY was born on 12 Apr 1823. He married MARY J. RAY. She was born date Unknown.

287. **BENJAMIN⁸ COLBY** (Eliphalet⁷ Jr., Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 20 Oct 1782 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Apr 1872 in Shalersville, Ohio. He married Hannah Sophia Rowell on 30 Sep 1804 in Merimack County, Henniker, New Hampshire. She was born on 03 Jan 1785 in Henniker, Merimack County, New Hampshire. She died on 01 Apr 1869.

Notes for Benjamin Colby:

Benjamin was in the War of 1812 in the navy on Lake Erie under McDonnaugh. Another source states Private on Yatch, Lake Champlain. He was enlisted in the 114 Regiment (Rice's) New York Militia as a Private. Commencement of service 8 September, 1814 to 22 September, 1814 with the pay per month of 8 dollars. He received four dollars. He also made application for reimbursement of his military clothing.

Benjamin appears in the 1870 Census living in Urbana Township, Monroe County, Albia post office, Iowa. He lived with his daughter, Clarissa and her husband, Charles Miller. Benjamin applied for bounty land on April 10, 1855. There are 10 to 12 different property deeds for land Benjamin held over the years.

Notes for Hannah Sophia Rowell:

Hannah Rowell's parents were wealthy and disinherited her with one dollar when she married. Hannah cooked, washed and did work for sixteen men while they burned lime for the New York State Prison at Auburn. She could spin and weave in both wool and flax. She wove double coverlets.

She appears in the 1850 Census as being 65 years old and birthplace is New Hampshire.

Benjamin Colby and Hannah Sophia Rowell had the following children:

- 500. i. DANIEL⁹ COLBY was born in 1803 in New Hampshire. He died on 17 Jun 1895 in

Generation 8 (cont.)

- Ohio. He married Cordelia Newell about 1830. She was born in 1810. She died on 12 Feb 1898.
501. ii. APPHIA COLBY was born in 1813 in Henniker, New Hampshire. She died on 17 Jun 1895. She married Palmer Gardner on 17 Nov 1831 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He was born in 1813 in New York.
502. iii. SAMUEL COLBY was born on 06 Aug 1815 in New York. He died on 24 Feb in Shalersville, Ohio. He married Susannah Elderwork on 16 Jul 1837. She was born on 18 Mar 1818 in Walkerville, Pennsylvania.
503. iv. CLARISSA TYLER COLBY was born on 06 Feb 1820 in Avon, Ohio. She died on 14 Feb 1894 in Blakesburg, Iowa. She married Charles Alanson Miller on 30 May 1841 in Ravenna, Ohio. He was born on 20 Jul 1817 in Genessee County, New York. He died on 20 Apr 1908 in Blakesburg, Iowa.
504. v. CHARLES MILES COLBY was born on 31 Mar 1826 in Ohio. He died on 27 Jan 1890 in Long Island, Kansas. He married (1) AMELIA M. THOMPSON. She was born in 1831. She died about 1865 in Onondago Village Cemetery, Ingham County, Michigan. He married (2) MARY S. DILLION on 08 Dec 1865. She was born on 23 Aug 1841. She died on 20 Feb 1919 in Long Island, Kansas.
288. **JOSHUA M.⁸ COLBY** (Nicholas⁷, Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 04 Dec 1795 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 20 Dec 1864 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Rhoda Currier on 15 Mar 1817 in Henniker, New Hampshire. She was born date Unknown. She died on 26 Jun 1873 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Joshua M. Colby:

He was a farmer, minister, and Representative in the legislature from Claremont, 1857 and 1859. He was ordained at Chelsea, Vermont July 5, 1840, as a local preacher of the Methodist denomination by Bishop Roberts, and he preached at Claremont from 1839 to 1864, 25 years.

Joshua M. Colby and Rhoda Currier had the following children:

- i. HORACE⁹ COLBY was born date Unknown.
 - ii. HENRY COLBY was born date Unknown.
 - iii. HUBBARD COLBY was born date Unknown.
 - iv. HARLOW COLBY was born date Unknown.
 - v. JOSHUA COLBY JR. was born date Unknown.
 - vi. MARY ANN COLBY was born date Unknown.
 - vii. RHODA COLBY was born date Unknown.
289. **LEVI⁸ COLBY** (Nicholas⁷, Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 30 Jan 1800 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 22 Jan 1888 in Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois. He married **LYDIA B. COLBY**. She was born on 13 Jul 1804.

Notes for Lydia B. Colby:

Lydia married the son of her grandfather's brother, Levi Colby and thus did not change her name. Have a letter written by Lydia to her cousin Clarrissa Tyler Colby Miller written in 1878.

Levi Colby and Lydia B. Colby had the following child:

- i. FRANCIS⁹ COLBY was born on 22 Nov 1826. He married JULIA ANN MORGAN. She was born on 10 Mar 1827.
290. **BELA WILLIAM⁸ SPRAGUE** (James Noble⁷, James⁶, Hannah⁵ Gatchell, Moses⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born date Unknown.
- Bela William Sprague had the following child:
- 505. i. JAMES PERRY⁹ SPRAGUE was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Hedrick, Iowa. He died on 21 Oct 1949 in Pomona, California. He married GERTRUDE STEVENS. She was born on 13 Nov 1878 in Lindsay, California.

Generation 8 (cont.)

291. **SAMUEL⁸ MERRILL** (Abel⁷, Samuel⁶, Martha⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 29 Aug 1776 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 02 Aug 1845 in Biddlefield, Maine. He married Mary Bradbury about 1796. She was born date Unknown.

Samuel Merrill and Mary Bradbury had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁹ MERRILL was born about 1797. He married MARY HOOPER. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH MERRILL was born about 1799. She married BENJAMIN MOORE. He was born date Unknown.

292. **ABEL⁸ MERRILL** (Abel⁷, Samuel⁶, Martha⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 26 May 1785 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 13 Feb 1859 in Turner, Maine. He married Abigail Hill on 15 Jun 1807 in Turner, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Abel Merrill and Abigail Hill had the following children:

- i. THOMAS⁹ MERRILL was born on 14 Apr 1808 in Turner, Maine.
- ii. NATHANIEL MERRILL was born on 15 Oct 1810 in Turner, Maine.
- iii. HARRIET MERRILL was born in 1813 in Turner, Maine. She married WASHINGTON HASKELL. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. MARY P. MERRILL was born in 1816 in Turner, Maine. She married Lothrop L. Files about 1836. He was born date Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH MERRILL was born in 1818 in Turner, Maine. She married James Rounds about 1838. He was born date Unknown.
- vi. JEREMIAH HILL MERRILL was born on 18 Oct 1820 in Turner, Maine. He died date Unknown in Des Moines, Iowa. He married Ann E. Dearborn about 1840. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. SAMUEL MERRILL was born on 07 Aug 1822 in Turner, Maine. He died on 31 Aug 1899 in Los Angeles, California.
- viii. MARTHA MERRILL was born on 30 Jul 1824 in Turner, Maine. She married Moses G. Hill about 1844. He was born date Unknown.

293. **WILLIAM⁸ MERRILL** (Humphrey⁷, Samuel⁶, Martha⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 29 Aug 1777 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 27 Feb 1837. He married Charity Davis on 30 Mar 1806. She was born date Unknown.

William Merrill and Charity Davis had the following children:

- i. LOUISA⁹ MERRILL was born on 27 Apr 1808 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- ii. IRENE MERRILL was born on 23 Jan 1810 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- iii. HARRIET MERRILL was born on 02 Feb 1812 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- iv. WILLIAM MERRILL was born on 16 Mar 1814 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- v. NICHOLAS DAVIS MERRILL was born on 28 Apr 1816 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- vi. HUMPHREY MERRILL was born on 08 Jul 1819 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- vii. MARTHA W. MERRILL was born on 28 Mar 1821 in Buxton, Maine.
- viii. MARY E. MERRILL was born on 05 Apr 1823 in Buxton, Maine. She died in Aug 1849.
- ix. ALVAN MERRILL was born on 25 Jun 1825 in Buxton, Maine. He died in May 1853 in New York City, New York.

294. **JAMES⁸ MERRILL** (Humphrey⁷, Samuel⁶, Martha⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 13 Apr 1779 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 03 Jan 1862 in Buxton, Maine. He married (1) **MARTHA CROCKETT** in 1800 in Buxton, District of Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **SUSAN WHITNEY** in 1804. She was born date Unknown.

Generation 8 (cont.)

James Merrill and Martha Crockett had the following children:

- i. PRISCILLA⁹ MERRILL was born in Oct 1800 in Buxton, District of Maine. She died in Mar 1801 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- ii. ELIZABETH MERRILL was born in Jun 1802 in Buxton, District of Maine. She died in Apr 1803 in Buxton, District of Maine.

James Merrill and Susan Whitney had the following children:

- iii. SAMUEL HILL MERRILL was born on 12 May 1805 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 18 Sep 1873.
- iv. JOSHUA MERRILL was born on 22 Aug 1806 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died in 1853. He married HARRIET. She was born date Unknown.
- v. AARON WHITNEY MERRILL was born on 11 Mar 1808 in Buxton, District of Maine. He married Shuah Harmon about 1828. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. JANE MERRILL was born in 1811 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married Richard J. Libby about 1831. He was born date Unknown.
- vii. HUMPHREY MERRILL was born on 31 Jul 1812 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 01 Jun 1839 in Buxton, Maine.
- viii. EBENEZER H. MERRILL was born on 30 Nov 1815 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 30 May 1824 in Buxton, Maine.

295. **WILLIAM⁸ MERRILL** (Jabez⁷, John⁶, Martha⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 25 Mar 1792 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 22 Sep 1868 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Nabby Jackman before 1822 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.

William Merrill and Nabby Jackman had the following child:

- i. SARAH P.⁹ MERRILL was born on 06 Oct 1822 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 08 Feb 1868 in East Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

296. **CALVIN⁸ CILLEY** (Benjamin⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born date Unknown. He married Susan Webster Bohonon in 1815. She was born in 1792. She died in 1836.

Calvin Cilley and Susan Webster Bohonon had the following child:

506. i. ELBIRDGE GERRY⁹ CILLEY was born in 1819. He died in 1896. He married Ruth Hunt in 1844. She was born in 1819. She died in 1878.

297. **RUBY⁸ CILLEY** (Ebenezer⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1802. She died in 1868. She married Henry Douglas in 1828. He was born in 1802.

Henry Douglas and Ruby Cilley had the following child:

507. i. CHRISTOPHER FULTON⁹ DOUGLAS was born in 1831. He died in 1911. He married Louisa E. Perkins in 1857. She was born in 1835. She died in 1903.

298. **SAPHIRA ELIZABETH⁸ RICHARDSON** (Hannah⁷ Cilley, John⁶ Cilley, Benjamin⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 22 Sep 1817 in Strafford, Vermont. She died on 02 Jun 1903 in Ludlow, Vermont. She married Willard Sawyer on 27 Oct 1841. He was born on 01 Nov 1820 in Mt. Holly, Vermont. He died on 15 Oct 1879 in Wilsonville, Nebraska.

Willard Sawyer and Saphira Elizabeth Richardson had the following child:

508. i. JENNIE⁹ SAWYER was born on 09 May 1847 in Plymouth, Vermont. She died on 12 Dec 1906 in Ludlow, Vermont. She married Edson Roland Mandigo on 23 Aug 1887 in Rutland, Vermont. He was born on 08 May 1851 in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada. He died on 10 May 1916 in Boston, Massachusetts.

299. **NANCY A.⁸ MOREY** (Joseph⁷, William⁶, Dorcas⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1815. She died in 1839. She married William Barnard Courser in 1836. He was born in 1814. He died in 1890.

William Barnard Courser and Nancy A. Morey had the following child:

Generation 8 (cont.)

509. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁹ COURSER was born in 1837. He died in 1908. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH TODD in 1866. She was born in 1841. She died in 1876. He married (2) ADDIE E. MARDEN in 1876. She was born in 1848. She died in 1913.
300. **ELIHU⁸ GETCHELL** (Elihu⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1790. He married (1) **BETSEY HOMANS**. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **HANNAH NICHOLS** on 15 Sep 1817. She was born date Unknown.

Elihu Getchell and Betsey Homans had the following children:

510. i. HARTWELL B.⁹ GETCHELL was born on 20 Aug 1820 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 07 Jun 1902 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. He married (1) ELIZABETH BROWNE. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) MARTHA A. She was born on 28 Nov 1843. She died on 22 Jun 1922.
- ii. THOMAS H. GETCHELL was born on 13 Aug 1823. He died on 30 Jun 1875. He married Elizabeth M. Towne on 27 Apr 1856 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died on 13 Apr 1898.
- iii. THEODORE GETCHELL was born in 1826. He died on 20 Jul 1867. He married ELIZABETH HOYT. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. ALONZO H. GETCHELL was born on 05 Jul 1827. He died on 17 Dec 1916. He married (1) LUCINDA FRENCH on 22 Oct 1852 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) ANGIE TAYLOR on 12 Oct 1864 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH GETCHELL was born date Unknown. She married MAN NAMED HOYT. He was born date Unknown.

Elihu Getchell and Hannah Nichols had the following child:

- vi. HANNAH GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
301. **POLLY⁸ GETCHELL** (Elihu⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1792. She married **EDWARD STARR**. He was born date Unknown.

Edward Starr and Polly Getchell had the following children:

- i. MARY ANN⁹ STARR was born date Unknown. She married WILLIAM TARBELL. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. SARAH STARR was born date Unknown.
302. **JOHN⁸ GETCHELL** (Elihu⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 27 Nov 1796 in Tabor Hill, Vassalboro, District of Maine. He died on 24 Jun 1863. He married Margaret Dearborn Gray on 01 Nov 1825. She was born date Unknown. She died on 14 Jan 1865.

John Getchell and Margaret Dearborn Gray had the following children:

511. i. ALBERT⁹ GETCHELL was born on 04 May 1824. He died on 04 Sep 1868. He married Mary E. Cobb on 26 Jan 1855 in Dover, Piscataquis County, Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died on 31 Jan 1879.
- ii. HARRIS GETCHELL was born on 11 Nov 1825. He died on 29 Aug 1862.
- iii. LOVINA CLAY GETCHELL was born on 18 Aug 1827. She died on 03 Feb 1850.
- iv. ANNE MARIE GETCHELL was born on 22 Jun 1829. She died on 31 Aug 1856.
512. v. JOHN HARTWELL GETCHELL was born on 12 Jun 1831. He married Harriett E. Crooker on 14 Nov 1866. She was born date Unknown.
513. vi. ELIHU B. GETCHELL was born on 15 Aug 1834. He died in 1905. He married Jennie E. Moore on 15 Sep 1869. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. ROSCOE G. GETCHELL was born on 02 Feb 1836. He died on 22 Sep 1856.
- viii. RANDOLPH C. GETCHELL was born on 14 Sep 1838. He died on 30 Apr 1893. He married (1) SYRENA GARLAND. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) FLORENCE BIRNEY on 07 Dec 1876. She was born date Unknown.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ix. EDWIN P. GETCHELL was born on 14 Apr 1842. He married (1) MARY CALVERT on 22 Sep 1867. She was born about 1847. He married (2) ANNA MACELFRESH. She was born date Unknown.
514. x. ADDISON C. GETCHELL was born on 21 Jul 1844. He died on 19 Dec 1908. He married Alice Coombs on 03 Nov 1881. She was born date Unknown.
303. **SOPHIA⁸ GETCHELL** (Elihu⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Sep 1801 in Vassalboro, Maine. She died on 05 Dec 1875. She married **CLARK RAND**. He was born date Unknown.
- Clark Rand and Sophia Getchell had the following children:
- i. CAROLINE⁹ RAND was born date Unknown.
- ii. ALBERT RAND was born date Unknown.
- iii. ELLEN RAND was born date Unknown.
304. **ASA⁸ GETCHELL** (Elihu⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 06 May 1807 in Dover, District of Maine. He died on 25 Aug 1884 in Dover, Maine. He married **MARY N. GOOCH**. She was born about 1810.
- Asa Getchell and Mary N. Gooch had the following children:
- i. LAURA A.⁹ GETCHELL was born on 16 Jan 1836. She married MARCELL HALL. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. MARY FRANCES GETCHELL was born on 24 Feb 1839. She married James H. Clark on 14 Dec 1858 in Dover, Piscataquis County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. CHARLES H. GETCHELL was born on 09 Apr 1846. He died on 09 Oct 1849.
- iv. CLARA V. GETCHELL was born on 21 May 1851. She married LISTON P. EVANS. He was born date Unknown.
305. **DENNIS⁸ GETCHELL** (Edmund⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 Nov 1791 in Augusta, District of Maine. He died on 07 May 1863 in Augusta, Maine. He married **CELIA P. BARISFORD**. She was born date Unknown. She died on 31 May 1862.
- Dennis Getchell and Celia P. Barisford had the following children:
515. i. FRANKLIN N.⁹ GETCHELL was born in 1818. He died on 18 Nov 1853. He married A. F. She was born about 1820.
- ii. CATHERINE P. GETCHELL was born in 1822. She died on 15 Mar 1844.
516. iii. DENNIS H. GETCHELL was born in 1824 in Augusta, Maine. He died on 18 Jun 1911 in Augusta, Maine. He married Laura Marson on 16 Aug 1855 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born in 1838. She died in 1922.
- iv. MARIA C. GETCHELL was born in 1826. She died on 26 Oct 1842.
- v. CAROLINE GETCHELL was born in 1828. She died on 08 May 1871.
- vi. HENRY W. GETCHELL was born in 1832. He died on 30 Sep 1863.
- Notes for Henry W. Getchell:
[TawnyGetchellFile2.FTW]
- Member of Co. D. 8th Maine Regt.
- vii. WILLIAM A. GETCHELL was born on 01 Mar 1834. He died on 09 Oct 1874.
- viii. OCTAVIA C. GETCHELL was born in 1836. She died on 17 May 1864.
- ix. MARCIA A. GETCHELL was born in 1840. She died on 17 Mar 1860.
306. **EDMUND BASSETT⁸ GETCHELL JR.** (Edmund⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 25 May 1795 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 14 Feb 1873. He married

Generation 8 (cont.)

DESIRE PRIEST. She was born date Unknown. She died on 22 Dec 1794.

Notes for Edmund Bassett Getchell Jr.:

Martha Ballard's Diary entry of May 25, 1795 notes the birth of a son to Edmond Getchel, who would have been Edmund Getchell's father. Martha Ballard was a mid-wife in Hallowell, Maine, and she kept a daily diary from 1785 until 1812. Her diary entries for May 25, 1795 follow:

"Birth X Edmond Getchels Son. XX.

"Clear and pleasant Except Some what Cool. mrss Getchell had her women Calld aftern and was Safe Deld of a Son at 4h pm. I left her and infant as well as Could be Expected at 7. Calld to See mr Fletchers Child, find it a little more Comfortable.

"at Ditoes. Birth 24th. receivd 6/7. "

Edmund Bassett Getchell Jr. and Desire Priest had the following children:

- 517. i. LEONARD E.⁹ GETCHELL was born in 1824. He died on 16 Mar 1901. He married NANCY H. HAMLEN. She was born date Unknown. She died on 20 Jan 1892.
- 518. ii. IRA GETCHELL was born on 09 Mar 1832. He married Cornelia Bassett on 18 Jan 1857 in Winslow, Maine. She was born on 01 Aug 1833. She died on 24 Mar 1917.

307. **ABIEL LOVEJOY⁸ GETCHELL** (Edmund⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1798. He died on 18 Mar 1897. He married Hannah Crosby on 21 Jan 1827 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born about 1800. She died on 06 Dec 1874.

Abiel Lovejoy Getchell and Hannah Crosby had the following children:

- i. SUSAN⁹ GETCHELL was born on 29 Sep 1828.
- ii. ABBY LEE GETCHELL was born on 04 Oct 1829. She died on 14 Sep 1849.
- iii. ELIZABETH LANE GETCHELL was born on 09 Jul 1831. She died on 09 Apr 1888.
- iv. MARY POLLARD GETCHELL was born on 25 Sep 1833. She died on 02 Aug 1861. She married EUGENE P. SHAW. He was born date Unknown.
- v. ANN THAYER GETCHELL was born on 17 Dec 1834.
- vi. HANNAH GETCHELL was born on 10 Sep 1836.
- vii. RICHARD HENRY GETCHELL was born on 03 Apr 1839.
- viii. HARRIET WEBB GETCHELL was born on 30 Aug 1841.
- ix. PHILLIPS POLLARD GETCHELL was born on 03 Mar 1843. He died on 30 Aug 1912.

308. **SUMNER W.⁸ GETCHELL** (Edmund⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1806 in Augusta, District of Maine. He died on 16 Jan 1847 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Nancy L. Johnson on 11 Sep 1832 in Kennebec County, Maine. She was born on 11 Sep 1831 in Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 25 May 1876 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

Sumner W. Getchell and Nancy L. Johnson had the following child:

- i. MARTHA J.⁹ GETCHELL was born after 1832. She died on 28 Mar 1890 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

309. **THOMAS⁸ BOWMAN** (Abigail⁷ Getchell, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1796. He died between 1837-1838. He married Nancy Cottle between 1817-1818. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1874.

Thomas Bowman and Nancy Cottle had the following child:

- 519. i. MARTIN THOMAS VAN BURAN⁹ BOWMAN was born in 1838. He died in 1901. He married (1) NANCY JOSEPHINE WEBBER in 1864. She was born in 1840. She died in 1884. He married (2) RINNIE PATTON. She was born date Unknown. He married (3) HATTIE L. STANNARD. She was born date Unknown.

Generation 8 (cont.)

310. **DENNIS⁸ GETCHELL III** (Dennis⁷ II, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1805 in Albion, District of Maine. He died in Mar 1877 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He married Drusilla Harmon, daughter of Stephen Harmon and Susannah Rideout, in 1834 in Peel, Carleton County, New Brunswick. She was born in 1817 in Peel, Carleton County, New Brunswick. She died on 02 Jan 1898 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

Notes for Dennis Getchell III:

Dennis Getchell was a lumberman and mill owner in Aroostook County, Maine. He was also a farmer and owned large tracts of land in Limestone. In politics he was a Whig, but later became a Republican.

Dennis Getchell III and Drusilla Harmon had the following children:

- i. **STEPHEN⁹ GETCHELL** was born on 09 Aug 1835 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick. He died in 1885 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He married Lettia Bell in 1860. She was born about 1840.

Notes for Stephen Getchell:
He served in the Civil War from October 12, 1864 to January 17, 1865. Discharged due to disability.
520. ii. **DANIEL GETCHELL** was born on 10 Nov 1836 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 14 Mar 1917 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He married SUSAN BRIDGES. She was born on 10 Apr 1845. She died on 14 Jan 1900 in Limestone, Maine.
- iii. **THOMAS F. GETCHELL** was born on 01 Dec 1838 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1839.
- iv. **NELSON GETCHELL** was born on 30 Aug 1841 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 30 Oct 1891 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He married (1) BELLE BURNS in 1860. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1891. He married (2) JANE GETCHELL. She was born date Unknown. He married (3) MARY SLOAN. She was born date Unknown.
- v. **JOHN GETCHELL** was born on 01 Jul 1842 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1843 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **GEORGE GETCHELL** was born on 01 Jun 1844 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1845 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **HENRY GETCHELL** was born in Jun 1846 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1847 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada.
521. viii. **DENNIS GETCHELL** was born on 08 Mar 1848 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 12 Jun 1925 in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington. He married Emily K. Stiles on 09 Dec 1875 in Hammondsport, New York. She was born on 07 May 1849 in McKean County, Pennsylvania. She died on 30 Dec 1930.
522. ix. **WILLIAM HARMON GETCHELL** was born on 30 Mar 1850 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick. He died on 27 Mar 1924 in California. He married (1) FLORENCE ADELINE CHANDLER on 27 Mar 1871 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She was born on 23 Sep 1850 in Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 19 Oct 1887 in Palouse, Washington. He married (2) FLORIDA GAZETTE FLY in 1890 in Missouri. She was born date Unknown.
523. x. **LYDIA VICTORIA GETCHELL** was born on 17 Mar 1852 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick. She died before 1884 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She married James Augustus Edgecomb in Sep 1869 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He was born on 05 Jun 1847 in Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine.
524. xi. **WALLACE IRVING GETCHELL** was born on 21 Jun 1854 in Blaine, Aroostook County, Maine. He died in 1911 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He married Isabelle Mar Brown on 25 Dec 1888 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She was born on 14 Mar 1862 in Good's Corners, Carleton County, New Brunswick,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Canada.

- xii. **DAVID CROSBY GETCHELL** was born on 06 May 1857 in Blaine, Aroostook County, Maine. He died on 06 Feb 1936 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He married (1) **RUTH CARNEY**. She was born date Unknown. She died on 28 Apr 1912 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He married (2) **BLANCHE BECKWITH** after 12 Apr 1912. She was born date Unknown.

- 311. **DANIEL⁸ GETCHELL** (Dennis⁷ II, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1809 in Albion, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Dec 1884 in Belfast, Ireland. He married **HANNAH**. She was born date Unknown.

Daniel Getchell and Hannah had the following children:

- i. **NEHEMIAH⁹ GETCHELL** was born in 1835 in Albion, Maine. He died on 25 Oct 1855 in Albion, Maine.
- ii. **PERIANTHA GETCHELL** was born in 1844. She died on 28 Jun 1864.

- 312. **GOODLOE⁸ GETCHELL** (Abiel⁷ Gatchell, John⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1802. He died on 17 Oct 1875. He married **SARAH W.** She was born date Unknown.

Goodloe Getchell and Sarah W had the following children:

- i. **EDWIN F.⁹ GETCHELL** was born about 1825.
- ii. **HANNAH H. GETCHELL** was born in 1836. She died in 1912. She married Seth H. Whitney on 20 Apr 1889. He was born in 1851. He died in 1923.
- iii. **EMILY B. GETCHELL** was born in 1843. She died on 27 Jun 1862.

- 313. **ABIEL JOHN⁸ GETCHELL** (Abiel⁷ Gatchell, John⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1814. He died on 27 Nov 1861. He married Ann G. Plummer on 12 Jul 1846 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born in 1826. She died on 23 Jan 1906.

Abiel John Getchell and Ann G. Plummer had the following children:

- i. **ANNAH⁹ GETCHELL** was born in 1847.
- ii. **HENRY FRANCES GETCHELL** was born on 12 Sep 1849. She died on 27 Apr 1879.
- iii. **T. ALBERT GETCHELL** was born in 1851. He died in 1910.
- iv. **WILLIAM G. GETCHELL** was born in 1854. He died on 13 Apr 1861.

- 525. v. **GEORGE E. GETCHELL** was born on 15 Aug 1856. He died on 06 Jun 1915. He married Lillian E. McCoy on 11 Apr 1885 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born on 15 Dec 1865. She died on 22 Jan 1920.

- vi. **MARY L. GETCHELL** was born on 26 Sep 1861. She died on 20 Jan 1894.

- 314. **SILAS⁸ REDINGTON** (Mary⁷ Getchell, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1794. He died on 19 Feb 1876. He married (1) **BETHULAR**. She was born in 1800. She died on 24 Aug 1842. He married (2) **CAROLINE M.** She was born in 1801. She died on 31 Jul 1889.

Silas Redington and Bethular had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM A.⁹ REDINGTON** was born in 1823. He died on 08 Jun 1831.
- ii. **HARRIET A. REDINGTON** was born in 1833. She died on 03 Sep 1907.

- 315. **ISAAC⁸ REDINGTON** (Mary⁷ Getchell, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 13 Mar 1803 in Waterville, District of Maine. He died on 06 Oct 1878. He married **ELIZABETH GILMAN**. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Redington:

From the "Centennial History of Waterville", authored by Rev. Edwin Carey Whittemore (1902):

Generation 8 (cont.)

Isaac Redington "passed through the public schools, also Bloomfield Academy at Skowhegan in the days of 'Preceptor Hall.' After his course at Waterville College, from which he was graduated with honor as valedictorian of his class in 1827, and two years' study of law, he was admitted to the bar and soon won distinction by his ability and his legal attainments. In 1831, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia Gilman of Waterville. In 1842, he was elected State senator and served with marked ability. After twenty years of practice as a lawyer, in Waterville, he removed to New York. The family included four daughters: Lydia, who married John McLellan of Skowhegan, and after his death, Dr. Bradford; Annie, who married Dr. Frank H. Getchell, son of Horace Getchell, now deceased; Caroline, now (1902) living in New York, and Lizzie, now deceased. Mr. Redington was possessed of large ability, fine literary taste and a kindly spirit, which won for him many friends."

Isaac Redington and Elizabeth Gilman had the following children:

- i. ANNIE⁹ REDINGTON was born on 01 Jun 1835. She died on 30 Jul 1859. She married FRANK H. GETCHELL. He was born date Unknown.
 - ii. LYDIA REDINGTON was born date Unknown. She married (1) JOHN MCLELLAN. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) MAN NAMED BRADFORD. He was born date Unknown.
 - iii. CAROLINE REDINGTON was born date Unknown.
 - iv. LIZZIE REDINGTON was born date Unknown. She died before 1902.
316. OWEN⁸ GETCHELL (David⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 28 Jul 1808. He died on 11 Jul 1864. He married MARY A. She was born on 28 Jul 1808. She died on 02 Feb 1899. Owen Getchell and Mary A had the following children:
- i. CHARLES OWEN⁹ GETCHELL was born in 1837. He died on 04 May 1852.
 - ii. ABBIE GETCHELL was born in Jan 1839. She died on 04 May 1866.
 - iii. LAURA E. GETCHELL was born in 1845. She died on 17 Feb 1864.
 - iv. ELIZA GETCHELL was born on 01 Nov 1846. She died on 11 Dec 1926.
317. GEORGE CLIFFORD⁸ GETCHELL (Nehemiah⁷ Jr., Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 04 Mar 1806 in Maine. He died on 22 Aug 1891 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Lavinia Rollins on 08 Jun 1830 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born on 10 Jun 1804 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 19 Dec 1893 in Alameda, California. George Clifford Getchell and Lavinia Rollins had the following children:
- i. FRANCES ANN⁹ GETCHELL was born on 20 Jul 1831.
 - ii. CAROLINE LAVINA GETCHELL was born on 07 Oct 1835 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She died on 17 Oct 1908 in Oakland, Alameda, California. She married Benjamin Flint on 27 May 1857 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
 - iii. EVELINA S. GETCHELL was born on 07 Nov 1835. She died on 27 Aug 1851.
 - iv. NELLIE M. GETCHELL was born on 23 Feb 1837. She died on 04 Apr 1880. She married G. S. PALMER. He was born about 1835.
318. HORACE S.⁸ GETCHELL (Nehemiah⁷ Jr., Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 05 Jul 1808. He died on 22 Dec 1891. He married (1) ABIGAIL HASTY on 06 Nov 1833 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born about 1810. She died on 21 Jul 1886. Horace S. Getchell had the following child:
- i. FRANK H. GETCHELL was born date Unknown. He married ANNIE REDINGTON. She

Generation 8 (cont.)

was born on 01 Jun 1835. She died on 30 Jul 1859.

Horace S. Getchell and Abigail Hasty had the following children:

- ii. EVA S. GETCHELL was born on 07 Oct 1835. She died on 22 Aug 1867.
- i. FRANK H. GETCHELL was born date Unknown. He married ANNIE REDINGTON. She was born on 01 Jun 1835. She died on 30 Jul 1859.

319. **NANCY CAROLINE⁸ GETCHELL** (Nehemiah⁷ Jr., Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 24 Dec 1812. She died on 15 Apr 1891. She married Daniel Sanborn on 03 Jan 1838 in Kennebec County, Maine. He was born on 28 Mar 1811 in Loudoun, New Hampshire. He died on 31 Jan 1882 in Bangor, Maine.

Daniel Sanborn and Nancy Caroline Getchell had the following child:

- i. CLARA F.⁹ SANBORN was born date Unknown in Kennebec County, Maine. She married FELIX C. HOWES. He was born date Unknown.

320. **EMMA CATHERINE⁸ GETCHELL** (Nehemiah⁷ Jr., Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 17 Nov 1826. She married **WILLIAM HOIT HUMPHREY**. He was born date Unknown.

William Hoit Humphrey and Emma Catherine Getchell had the following children:

- 526. i. ELLEN LOUISE⁹ HUMPHREY was born on 12 Oct 1853 in Maine. She married ANDREW DOUGLAS ROBERTSON. He was born date Unknown.
- 527. ii. WILLIAM BRADFORD HUMPHREY was born on 08 Aug 1855. He married ABIGAIL P. CLELAND. She was born date Unknown.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH HUMPHREY was born on 26 Jul 1857.
- iv. ELBRIDGE GETCHELL HUMPHREY was born on 14 Oct 1859.

321. **WILLIAM⁸ GETCHELL JR.** (William⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 11 Feb 1808. He died in 1878. He married **MARY T. CROMMETT**. She was born in 1811. She died in 1894.

Notes for William Getchell Jr.:

William and his wife had seven children. Their names and descendants are not known.

William Getchell Jr. and Mary T. Crommett had the following children:

- i. ISAAC S.⁹ GETCHELL was born in 1825. He died in 1828.
- ii. LIZZIE GETCHELL was born about 1830.
- iii. EDWOOD S. GETCHELL was born on 22 Mar 1832. He died in 1856.
- 528. iv. WILLIAM GETCHELL was born in 1833. He died in 1910. He married ABBIE FRANCES. She was born in 1838. She died in 1917.

322. **WALTER BEEMCUT⁸ GETCHELL** (William⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 24 Dec 1809 in Winslow, District of Maine. He died in 1907. He married (1) **ANN ELISABETH BALKCOM**. She was born in 1811. She died on 25 Feb 1841. He married (2) **ANTIONETTE COLBY** in 1847. She was born in 1828. She died in 1905.

Notes for Walter Beemcut Getchell:

Walter and his wife had six children. Their names and descendants are not known.

From the "The Centennial History of Waterville", authored by Rev. Edwin Carey Whittemore (1902):

Walter Beemcut Getchell "was in the Winslow public schools and in the Waterville Institute. In 1833 he married Ann Elisabeth Balkcom; in 1847 Antionette Colby. In 1830 he was partner with William Getchell in a grocery store; from 1831 in lumber business, saw mills, steamboat building and sea faring; and was in business for seventy years. He has long been a member of the

Generation 8 (cont.)

Universalist church. His children are Ann E. (Davis), L. Alice (Burr), Sanborn P., Leslie S., Eva S., Albert Colby. His residence is at 47 Silver street, Waterville. He is now the oldest resident of the city."

Walter Beemcut Getchell and Ann Elisabeth Balkcom had the following children:

- i. SANBORN P.⁹ GETCHELL was born in 1841. He died in 1865. He married Frances M. Turner on 04 Aug 1863 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. ANNE E. GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
- iii. L. ALICE GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

Walter Beemcut Getchell and Antionette Colby had the following children:

- iv. LESLIE S. GETCHELL was born in 1852. She died in 1906.

Notes for Leslie S. Getchell:

The following record in the Maine, 1743-1891 Marriage Index, could pertain to this Leslie S. Getchell:

Getchell, Leslie S.

Note: Leslie S. Getchell married Julia B. Battles on Jan 12, 1880 in Androscoggin County, Maine.

Gender: Male

Residence: Ft Dodge, IA

Spouse's Residence: Poland

Comments: Record of this marriage can be found at the Maine State Archives county marriages roll 1, volume 1, page 463.

- 529. v. ALBERT COLBY GETCHELL was born on 09 Jul 1857. He married Edith Loring Peirce on 22 Apr 1886. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. EVA S. GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

323. **HARRISON OTIS⁸ GETCHELL** (William⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 03 Feb 1812. He died on 02 Nov 1882. He married **ELIZABETH GRAY**. She was born in 1817. She died in 1898.

Notes for Harrison Otis Getchell:

Harrison and his wife had five children. Their names and descendants are not known.

Harrison Otis Getchell and Elizabeth Gray had the following children:

- i. EUGENE M.⁹ GETCHELL was born in 1843. He died in 1884. He married KATHERINE JENKINS. She was born in 1856. She died in 1893.
- ii. FRED W. GETCHELL was born in 1845. He died in 1891.
- 530. iii. COLBY GETCHELL was born in 1851. He died in 1925. He married ELLA. She was born in 1853. She died in 1930.

324. **EMILY F.⁸ GETCHELL** (William⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 06 Aug 1814. She died in 1855. She married (1) **ISRAEL HERRIN** on 31 Dec 1833 in Kennebec County, Maine. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) **GREENVILLE FLINT**. He was born date Unknown.

Greenville Flint and Emily F. Getchell had the following child:

- 531. i. LOUISE MARIE⁹ FLINT was born date Unknown in Palmyra, Maine. She married SABINE EMERY. He was born date Unknown.

325. **MOSES A.⁸ GETCHELL** (William⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 22 Feb 1817. He died in 1894. He married **SOPHIA PARMELEE**. She was born in 1819. She died in 1896.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Moses A. Getchell and Sophia Parmelee had the following child:

- i. ALICE C.⁹ GETCHELL was born in 1856. She died in 1906.
326. **CHARLES L.⁸ GETCHELL** (William⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 28 May 1822. He died in 1900. He married **ANNA STIMSON**. She was born in 1832. She died in 1916.

Notes for Charles L. Getchell:

Charles and his wife had three children. Their names and descendants are not known.

Charles L. Getchell and Anna Stimson had the following children:

- i. EDWOOD P.⁹ GETCHELL was born in 1850. He died in 1896.
 - ii. HARRY S. GETCHELL was born in 1854. He died in 1928.
 - 532. iii. CHARLES L. GETCHELL was born in 1858. He died in 1927. He married ETTA J. She was born in 1858. She died in 1934.
327. **SILAS REDINGTON⁸ GETCHELL** (Asa⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 31 Mar 1818. He died on 19 Aug 1908. He married Betsy C. Burrill on 03 Oct 1846. She was born date Unknown. She died on 01 Mar 1886.

Silas Redington Getchell and Betsy C. Burrill had the following child:

- i. FERDINAND C.⁹ GETCHELL was born in Nov 1850. He died on 08 Sep 1851.
328. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ GETCHELL** (Asa⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 21 Feb 1824 in Winslow, Maine. He married Philanda Gullifer on 23 Sep 1844 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Getchell:

Benjamin Franklin Getchell went to California during the Gold RUsh.

Benjamin Franklin Getchell and Philanda Gullifer had the following children:

- i. JANE HELEN⁹ GETCHELL was born in Mar 1845 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine.

Notes for Jane Helen Getchell:
Jane Getchell was listed on the 1850 Census in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine, as being five years old. In 1860 and 1870 she is listed with her mother Philenda Getchell (widow of Benjamin Franklin Getchell) and brother of James Freeman Getchell. Nothing else is known of her.
 - 533. ii. JAMES FREEMAN GETCHELL was born on 21 Jun 1848 in Winslow, Maine. He died on 05 Jan 1922 in Homeland, Georgia. He married (1) FRANCES S. TREADWELL on 01 Nov 1871 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) ELLEN AUGUSTA WATSON on 23 Sep 1882 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
329. **WILLIAM FREEMAN⁸ GETCHELL** (Asa⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 30 Mar 1826 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 21 Mar 1908. He married Mahala Francis Harvinman, daughter of Sewell B. Harvman and Mary Hodges, on 20 Jun 1857. She was born on 29 Aug 1840. She died about 27 Mar 1890 in Waterville, Maine.

Notes for William Freeman Getchell:

William Freeman Getchell died on March 21, some year between 1900 and 1909.

William Freeman Getchell and Mahala Francis Harvinman had the following children:

- i. AUTHUR F.⁹ GETCHELL was born on 01 Dec 1857. He died on 09 Jun 1861.

Generation 8 (cont.)

534. ii. FLORA F. GETCHELL was born in 1858. She died in 1931. She married Charles Edward Warren on 01 May 1878 in Winslow, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
535. iii. HENRIETTA M. GETCHELL was born in 1863. She died in 1915. She married Fred L. Simpson on 12 Apr 1880 in Winslow, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. AUTHOR A. GETCHELL was born in 1869. He died in 1941. He married CLARA E. HARRIMAN. She was born in 1869. She died in 1950.
536. v. CLARENCE PERCY GETCHELL was born on 10 Oct 1876 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 22 Apr 1963 in Waterville, Maine. He married Linnie Estelle Downs on 31 Mar 1898 in Waterville, Maine. She was born in 1877. She died in 1956 in Waterville, Maine.
330. **FANNIE⁸ GETCHELL** (Samuel⁷ Gatchell VI, Samuel⁶ Gatchell V, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 09 Sep 1812 in North Anson, District of Maine. She died on 30 Nov 1882 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married Dudley Avery on 10 Jan 1836. He was born in Sep 1810 in Connecticut. He died on 10 Feb 1848 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
- Dudley Avery and Fannie Getchell had the following child:
537. i. ELIZABETH⁹ AVERY was born on 30 Jul 1840 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She died on 06 Aug 1913 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married (1) CHARLES SILAS PULLEN on 13 Apr 1865 in Embden, Maine. He was born on 18 May 1839 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He died on 23 Apr 1924 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married (2) NEWMAN SAVAGE. He was born date Unknown.
331. **AMAZIAH⁸ GETCHELL** (Nathaniel⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell V, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 01 Jan 1803. He died on 05 Oct 1863. He married Polly Walker about 1828. She was born on 20 Nov 1806. She died on 23 Jan 1892.
- Amaziah Getchell and Polly Walker had the following children:
538. i. WARREN⁹ GETCHELL was born in 1829. He died in 1917. He married LORINDA WALKER. She was born in 1831. She died in 1907.
- ii. SUMNER GETCHELL was born on 18 Jun 1836. He died in Nov 1922. He married FIDELIA WILSON. She was born on 06 Aug 1841. She died on 12 Sep 1890.
- iii. SERVILA GETCHELL was born in 1840. He died in 1908. He married PHILANDER WILSON. She was born date Unknown.
332. **EZRA⁸ GETCHELL** (Nathaniel⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell V, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 25 Sep 1804. He died on 10 Sep 1859 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married Margaret Savage about 1826. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1890 in Springfield, Massachusetts.
- Ezra Getchell and Margaret Savage had the following child:
- i. JOHN⁹ GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
333. **JOEL E.⁸ GETCHELL** (Nathaniel⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell V, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 10 May 1810. He married **ELEANOR WEYMOUTH**. She was born on 10 Apr 1815.
- Joel E. Getchell and Eleanor Weymouth had the following children:
- i. BYRON⁹ GETCHELL was born in 1835.
- ii. OTIS GETCHELL was born in 1840.
539. iii. EZRA E. GETCHELL was born on 08 Oct 1843 in North New Portland, Androscoggin County, Maine. He died on 30 Jul 1938 in Auburn, Maine. He married MELISSA L. BARNES. She was born date Unknown in Lincoln, Maine.
- iv. ELDORA GETCHELL was born in 1847.
334. **ORRINDA⁸ GETCHELL** (Nathaniel⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell V, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 03 Sep 1812. She died on 11 Apr 1880. She married **WILLIAM WALKER**. He was born in 1813.

Generation 8 (cont.)

William Walker and Orrinda Getchell had the following children:

- i. NELSON⁹ WALKER was born in 1846.
- ii. ORRIN P. WALKER was born date Unknown.

335. **ZERAH⁸ GETCHELL** (Harlow⁷, Samuel⁶ Gatchell V, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 20 Aug 1832 in North Anson, Maine. He died on 25 Nov 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married (1) **BETSY HAGGETY**. She was born about 1835. He married (2) **SARAH DELLAHANTY LESTER**. She was born on 15 Jul 1836 in Florence, Alabama. She died on 18 Nov 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Zerah Getchell and Betsy Haggety had the following children:

- 540. i. HATHON GERALD⁹ GETCHELL was born on 08 Apr 1856 in Bath, Maine. He died on 22 May 1937 in St. Joseph. He married Mary H. Whetsone on 10 Feb 1880. She was born about 1860.
- ii. MARCUS E. GETCHELL was born on 19 Jul 1857 in Bath, Maine. He died on 14 Aug 1949 in Monroe, Co. Missouri..

Zerah Getchell and Sarah Dellahanty Lester had the following children:

- iii. WARREN LINCOLN GETCHELL was born on 23 Nov 1867 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He died on 30 Dec 1901 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- iv. LOLA GETCHELL was born date Unknown. She married WILLIAM A. BISHOP. He was born date Unknown.
- v. ROSILL GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
- vi. CATHERINE GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

336. **WARREN⁸ GETCHELL** (William⁷, Dominicus⁶, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 03 Jan 1835 in Pittsfield, Maine. He died on 03 Sep 1867 in Pittsfield, Maine. He married **LYDIA M. DEXTER**. She was born about 16 Jan 1834. She died on 16 Dec 1888 in Pittsfield, Maine.

Warren Getchell and Lydia M. Dexter had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM MARK⁹ GETCHELL was born on 10 Nov 1860 in Pittsfield, Maine. He died on 12 Sep 1944 in Pittsfield, Maine.
- 541. ii. ALVAH DENNIS GETCHELL was born date Unknown. He married (1) SADIE TOZIER on 01 Mar 1893. She was born on 22 Feb 1865 in Ludlow, Maine. She died on 13 Oct 1905. He married (2) LULA DODGE. She was born date Unknown.

337. **OLIVER W.⁸ GETCHELL** (Abiel⁷, John M.⁶, James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Jan 1853 in Wiscasset, Maine. He died in 1923. He married Ida E. Cameron on 29 Aug 1880 in Dresden, Lincoln County, Maine. She was born in Mar 1864 in Minas Basin, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in 1962.

Oliver W. Getchell and Ida E. Cameron had the following children:

- i. GUY A.⁹ GETCHELL was born on 08 Mar 1881 in Dresden, Maine. He married HAZEL. She was born about 1881.
- 542. ii. ADA A. GETCHELL was born on 13 Dec 1882 in Dresden, Maine. She married AUGUSTUS PERKINS. He was born on 29 Jan 1875.
- 543. iii. JAMES HERBERT GETCHELL was born on 30 Apr 1884 in Dresden, Maine. He married MAUDE. She was born about 1885.
- 544. iv. FRED GETCHELL was born on 24 Jul 1886 in Dresden, Maine. He married IDA. She was born on 30 Nov 1887.
- 545. v. MARY GRACE GETCHELL was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Dresden, Maine. She married JOHN LOVENDALE. He was born in 1889.
- 546. vi. MABEL GETCHELL was born on 17 Apr 1894. She married ALFRED HOUDLETTE. He was born on 30 Jan 1890.
- 547. vii. WINNIE GETCHELL was born on 30 Sep 1897. She married MELVILLE HOUDLETTE. He was born on 17 Oct 1893.

Generation 8 (cont.)

548. viii. BERTHA GETCHELL was born on 02 Jan 1901. She married JOHN HOUDLETTE. He was born on 09 Nov 1899.
549. ix. HARRY GETCHELL was born on 27 Mar 1903. He married ELIZABETH. She was born on 25 Jan 1910.
550. x. RAY GETCHELL was born on 15 Apr 1906. He married RUTH. She was born on 20 Apr 1907.
338. **ISAAC⁸ BLETHEN** (James⁷, Dorcas⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 30 Jun 1801 in Durham, District of Maine. He died in May 1884 in Dover, Maine. He married **SUSAN G. LONGLEY**. She was born about 1801. She died in 1870.

Notes for Isaac Blethen:

The New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, Third Series, Volume I, Page 264, states that Isaac Blethen was educated in the public schools of Durham, Maine and went to Dover, Maine, at the age of 19. He was a carpenter by trade, and in 1844, he built the Hotel Blethen. He was active in the state militia and major of his regiment.

Isaac Blethen and Susan G. Longley had the following children:

- i. ISAAC D.⁹ BLETHEN was born on 10 Dec 1820 in Dover, Maine. He died in Dover, Maine. He married JULIA ELDER. She was born about 1822.
 - ii. JONAS L. BLETHEN was born on 03 Apr 1823 in Dover, Maine. He died in Nevada. He married MARY DOWNING. She was born about 1825.
 - iii. CHARLES BLETHEN was born on 05 Dec 1825 in Dover, Maine. He died in California. He married LYDIA GALISON. She was born about 1827.
 - iv. JAMES BLETHEN was born on 25 Jun 1828 in Dover, Maine. He died in Oakland, California.
 - 551. v. WILLIAM DENNETT BLETHEN was born on 12 Mar 1831 in Dover, Maine. He died on 26 May 1907 in Dover, Maine. He married MARY CAROLINE WARREN. She was born in 1828 in Abbott, Maine. She died in 1865 in Dover, Maine.
 - vi. ALPHONSO GEORGE BLETHEN was born on 12 Jan 1833 in Dover, Maine.
 - vii. HENRY A. BLETHEN was born on 11 Aug 1836 in Dover, Maine. He married (1) ELEANOR TURNER. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) CARRIE SPAULDING. She was born date Unknown.
 - viii. SUSAN AUGUSTA BLETHEN was born on 14 Aug 1838 in Dover, Maine. She died in Dover, Maine. She married JOSEPH H. ALLEN. He was born about 1835.
 - ix. HELEN A. BLETHEN was born on 08 Jan 1842 in Dover, Maine.
339. **JOHN SIMMONS⁸ GATCHELL** (John Simmons⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 24 Jul 1799 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died in 1852 in Augusta, Maine. He married Mahala Owen on 15 Nov 1829. She was born on 24 Jan 1809. She died on 11 Mar 1882 in Augusta, Maine.

Notes for John Simmons Gatchell:

John and his wife moved to Carroll, Maine, sometime after 1830. By 1850, they had moved back to Augusta, Maine, as the family appears in the 1850 census for Augusta. Both John and his wife Mahala are buried in the Hallowell Cemetery in Hallowell, Maine.

John Simmons Gatchell and Mahala Owen had the following children:

- i. MAHALA⁹ GETCHELL was born on 05 Nov 1821. She died in 1840.
- 552. ii. ANDREW J. GETCHELL was born on 16 Jun 1833. He died on 06 Feb 1901. He married Lucretia Getchell, daughter of Benjamin Gatchell and Nancy A. Trask, on 01 Jun 1862 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born on 27 Jun 1843 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She died in 1901.
- iii. JOHN GETCHELL was born on 24 Nov 1834. He died on 28 Nov 1910. He married Sarah Tibbetts Booker on 13 Sep 1870 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She

Generation 8 (cont.)

- was born date Unknown.
- iv. MARY GETCHELL was born on 28 Apr 1838. She married Charles W. Weymouth on 31 Mar 1873 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
 - v. WILLIAM T. GETCHELL was born on 30 Apr 1840. He died on 05 Jan 1925. He married Maria Maxim on 23 May 1863 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
 - vi. HANNAH GETCHELL was born on 30 Apr 1842. She married WILLIAM TOBY. He was born date Unknown.
 - vii. HUGH GETCHELL was born in 1845. He died about 1845.
553. viii. CHARLES CARROLL GETCHELL was born on 31 Jan 1847 in Carroll, Maine. He died on 07 Oct 1919 in Hallowell, Maine. He married Elizabeth Ann Titus on 17 Dec 1876 in Hallowell, Maine. She was born about 1850. She died on 16 Aug 1921 in Hallowell, Maine.
- ix. ELMIRA GETCHELL was born in 1849. She died about 1851.
 - x. SARAH GETCHELL was born on 30 Oct 1851. She died on 28 Sep 1922. She married CLARENCE CRAM. He was born date Unknown.
340. **ANDREW T.⁸ GATCHELL** (John Simmons⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 14 Apr 1806. He died on 14 Apr 1890 in Augusta, Maine. He married (1) **MARY RICE** on 19 Jul 1843 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **ELIZABETH PEASE**. She was born date Unknown.
- Andrew T. Gatchell and Mary Rice had the following children:
- 554. i. HARVEY R.⁹ GATCHELL was born on 01 Aug 1844. He died in 1930. He married Sarah A. Church on 01 May 1875 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born in 1852. She died in 1933.
 - ii. FREDERICK A. GATCHELL was born on 29 Apr 1847. He married ADDIE KEYES. She was born date Unknown.
341. **DENNIS⁸ GATCHELL** (John Simmons⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 12 Mar 1810 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He married Hannah Heath on 02 Apr 1837. She was born date Unknown.
- Dennis Gatchell and Hannah Heath had the following children:
- i. ALLETTICE H.⁹ GATCHELL was born on 24 Feb 1838. She married MORRELL BURKE. He was born date Unknown.
 - ii. FRANCES A. GETCHELL was born on 06 Jun 1839. She married Luther Litchfield on 13 Nov 1858 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
 - iii. JOHN S. GATCHELL was born on 26 Jun 1840. He died on 08 Sep 1863 in In the Army.
 - iv. MARY J. GATCHELL was born on 18 Sep 1843. She married (1) GEORGE PATTEN. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) W. H. SWETT. He was born date Unknown. She married (3) GEORGE L. SWETT. He was born date Unknown.
 - v. EUNICE E. GETCHELL was born on 22 Jul 1845. She died in Portland, Maine. She married Freeman H. Norton on 20 Jun 1863 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
 - vi. HANNAH M. GATCHELL was born in Feb 1850. She married SYLVESTER ARUE. He was born date Unknown.
 - vii. SUSANNA GATCHELL was born on 13 Jul 1851. She married WALTER MORRELL. He was born date Unknown.
 - viii. DENNIS O. GATCHELL was born on 01 Feb 1853. He married LUCY M. BARTON. She was born date Unknown.
342. **ANDREW⁸ TIBBETTS** (Submitt⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 20 Jan 1795. He died in 1890. He married Nancy Jackson about 1828. She was born in 1809. She died in 1849.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Andrew Tibbetts and Nancy Jackson had the following child:

- 555. i. SUBMIT⁹ TIBBETTS was born in 1833. She died in 1912. She married John Dunaway in 1854. He was born in 1831. He died in 1881.

- 343. **HAMER⁸ GATCHELL** (Hugh⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 30 Jul 1803 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1873. He married Prudence Rideout in Jul 1823. She was born date Unknown.

Hamer Gatchell and Prudence Rideout had the following child:

- i. BRADBURY⁹ GATCHELL was born in 1826. He died on 18 Mar 1852. He married SARAH. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1864.

- 344. **PERMELIA⁸ GATCHELL** (Hugh⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 05 May 1805 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 04 Jan 1896 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine. She married Alanson Gatchell, son of William Gatchell and Rebekah Springer, on 08 Apr 1825 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine. He was born on 10 Jan 1803 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 03 Apr 1872 in Lee, Penobscott, Maine.

Notes for Alanson Gatchell:
Deacon

Alanson Gatchell and Permelia Gatchell had the following children:

- i. HENRY⁸ GATCHELL was born on 06 Dec 1822. He died on 27 Aug 1883.
- 390. ii. CHARLES ALANSON GETCHELL was born on 03 Nov 1827 in Richmond, Maine. He died in 1913 in Sangus, Maine. He married ELIZA E. EDGECOMB. She was born on 03 Oct 1836 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine. She died on 09 Jan 1873.
- iii. ARABINE GETCHELL was born on 20 Feb 1835. She married Jessy J. Peacock, son of Edward Peacock and Olive, on 17 Jan 1861 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine. He was born on 04 Apr 1831 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine.
- iv. LUDOVIC O. GATCHELL was born on 19 Jul 1838. He died about 1863 in Civil War Hospital.
- 391. v. OSCAR INGERTSON GATCHELL was born on 15 Mar 1846 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine. He died in 1930. He married Evelyn Lewis on 16 Dec 1885 in Springfield, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- 345. **ALBERT S.⁸ GATCHELL** (Hugh⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 17 May 1807 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died in 1880. He married Lydia Staples in Jan 1828. She was born in 1805.

Albert S. Gatchell and Lydia Staples had the following child:

- 556. i. PRINCE ALBERT⁹ GATCHELL was born on 04 Aug 1841 in Springfield, Maine. He died on 24 Mar 1924. He married HATTIE OSTRANDER. She was born about 1845.
- 346. **HUGH⁸ GATCHELL** (Hugh⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 24 May 1809 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 29 Jul 1885 in East Wales, Maine. He married (1) **SOPHRONIA H. RICKER**. She was born in 1815. She died on 26 Apr 1876 in East Wales, Maine. He married (2) **JENNY MOODY** about 1880. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Hugh Gatchell:

Hugh Gatchell was a deacon at the Free baptist Church. He is buried at the Pon Road Cemetery in East Wales. Maine.

Hugh Gatchell and Sophronia H. Ricker had the following children:

- i. DORA C.⁹ GATCHELL was born in 1840 in probably East Wales, Maine.
- 557. ii. ALBERT D. GATCHELL was born on 26 May 1843 in probably East Wales, Maine. He died on 13 Jul 1915 in Watertown, South Dakota. He married Julia A. Savage on 02 Mar 1868 in Windsor, Maine. She was born on 29 Nov 1844. She died on 02 Mar

Generation 8 (cont.)

1934 in Watertown, South Dakota.

347. **MARK⁸ GATCHELL** (Hugh⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 17 May 1812 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 28 Jul 1886. He married Sally Day on 03 May 1835. She was born date Unknown.

Mark Gatchell and Sally Day had the following children:

- i. REBECCA J.⁹ GATCHELL was born on 01 Jan 1837. She died in 1877 in Monmouth, Maine. She married MATTHIAS BENNER. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. ABIGAIL D. GATCHELL was born on 25 Oct 1839. She married JOEL WITHERELL. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. MARK L. GATCHELL was born on 25 Apr 1844. He married (1) SARAH ANNETTE FOLSOM. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) AUGUSTA WOODBURY. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. HANNAH GATCHELL was born on 21 May 1847. She died on 01 Sep 1848.
- v. G. HAMILTON GATCHELL was born on 09 Mar 1850. He married LIZZIE TURNER. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. AMAZIAH GATCHELL was born on 13 Oct 1854.
- vii. SARAH A. GATCHELL was born on 08 Apr 1860. She married CHARLES JAQUES. He was born date Unknown.

348. **AMAZIAH⁸ GATCHELL** (Hugh⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 11 Jun 1817 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 12 Apr 1860 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Julia Neal after 07 Mar 1840. She was born on 13 Mar 1822 in West Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 15 Nov 1866 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine.

Amaziah Gatchell and Julia Neal had the following children:

- i. PRUDENCE⁹ GATCHELL was born on 13 Feb 1841. She died on 23 Jul 1841.
558. ii. GEORGE ALBERT GATCHELL was born on 14 Nov 1843. He married SARAH J. GOODWIN. She was born date Unknown.
- iii. JOHNSON RIDEOUT GATCHELL was born on 04 Jun 1844. He died on 28 Sep 1846.
- iv. PRUDENCE A. GATCHELL was born on 06 Aug 1848. She died on 14 Apr 1893 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. She married NATHANIEL VARNEY. He was born date Unknown.
- v. CLARA AUGUSTA GATCHELL was born on 20 Jun 1851. She married MORTON L. JOHNSON. He was born date Unknown.
- vi. ROSE EMMA GATCHELL was born on 12 Nov 1855. She died on 19 Sep 1892 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. She married Frank A. Alvord on 13 Nov 1875 in Piscataquis County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
- vii. JAMES AMAZIAH GATCHELL was born on 04 Mar 1858. He married Helen M. Briery on 04 Apr 1883 in Richmond, Sagadahoc County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

349. **SAMUEL⁸ GATCHELL** (Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 01 Oct 1804 in District of Maine. He died on 19 Jan 1871 in Litchfield, Maine. He married **LYDIA H. MARR**. She was born on 28 Jul 1813 in Wales, Androscoggin County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Aug 1874 in Litchfield, Maine.

Samuel Gatchell and Lydia H. Marr had the following children:

- i. AUGUSTA⁹ GATCHELL was born in 1836. She died in 1914 in Maine. She married GEORGE W. EARLE. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. LUCY A. GATCHELL was born in 1841 in Maine.
- iii. EZRA K. GATCHELL was born on 01 May 1842 in Maine. He died on 29 Dec 1849 in Maine.
- iv. RUFUS M. GATCHELL was born about 23 Jun 1844 in Maine. He died on 23 Sep 1873 in Maine.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- v. MARTHA E. GATCHELL was born in 1847 in Maine.
 - vi. STATIRA G. GATCHELL was born in 1849 in Maine. She died on 04 Jan 1852 in Maine.
 - vii. ELLA M. GATCHELL was born in 1852 in Wales, Maine.
 - viii. INFANT GATCHELL was born on 13 Jun 1854 in Maine. She died on 30 Jun 1854 in Maine.
350. **JOHN W.⁸ GATCHELL** (Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 05 Oct 1807 in District of Maine. He died on 31 Dec 1885 in Wales, Maine. He married Sarah Andrews on 25 Dec 1844 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born about Sep 1811. She died on 16 Jul 1882 in Wales, Maine.
- John W. Gatchell and Sarah Andrews had the following child:
- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ GATCHELL was born on 21 Aug 1849 in Wales, Maine. She died on 23 Dec 1854 in Wales, Maine.
351. **JAMES MORRELL⁸ GATCHELL** (Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 03 Sep 1820. He married **MARY L. BRIMHALL**. She was born date Unknown.
- James Morrell Gatchell and Mary L. Brimhall had the following children:
- i. ALBERT⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1840-1862. He married CORA PARKER. She was born date Unknown.
 - ii. LUELLA M. GETCHELL was born in 1863. She married Sewell Malbon Parker on 29 Apr 1884. He was born date Unknown.
352. **ADAH⁸ WITHERELL** (Sally⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 May 1807 in Wales, Maine. She died on 16 Mar 1889 in Bowdoinham, Maine. She married Aaron Getchell, son of Benjamin A. Getchell and Elizabeth Bestow, on 11 Apr 1831 in Wales, Maine. He was born on 11 Mar 1800 in Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Jun 1878 in Bowdoinham, Maine.
- Aaron Getchell and Adah Witherell had the following children:
- i. ISAAC WITHERALL⁸ GETCHELL was born on 09 Nov 1832 in Lisbon, Maine. He died on 03 Jan 1833 in Lisbon, Maine.
381. ii. MARTHA M. GETCHELL was born on 29 Oct 1833 in Richmond, Maine. She died on 09 Feb 1916. She married Charles Flagg on 28 Dec 1866 in Richmond, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He was born on 05 Dec 1833 in Bowdoinham, Maine. He died on 21 May 1898.
382. iii. BETSIE GETCHELL was born on 17 Jul 1835 in Richmond, Maine. She died on 21 Dec 1904 in Clear Lake, Iowa. She married William Bragg on 11 Mar 1858 in Brookfield, LaSalle County, Illinois. He was born on 01 Jan 1835 in Devonshire, England. He died on 24 Feb 1905 in Clear Lake, Iowa.
383. iv. ISAAC WITHROW GETCHELL was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Bath, Maine. He died on 04 Jun 1895 in Pontiac, Illinois. He married Martha Ann Mason on 24 Aug 1867 in LaSalle County, Illinois. She was born on 17 Mar 1849. She died on 24 Jan 1931.
384. v. JAMES M. GETCHELL was born on 09 Feb 1839 in Bath, Maine. He died on 11 May 1923 in Marseilles, Illinois. He married (1) CATHERINE VIOLETTA ROSE. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) ALICE HAWKINS. She was born in London, England.
385. vi. SEWELL B. GETCHELL was born on 26 Oct 1840 in near Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Feb 1916 in Ottawa, Illinois. He married HANNAH MERRITT. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. CHARLES F. GETCHELL was born on 08 Jan 1843 in Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Jul 1906 in Bath, Maine. He married ALLIE A. LORD. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Charles F. Getchell:

Charles was a farmer and owned a farm in Maine.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- viii. ALETICE GETCHELL was born on 27 Dec 1844 in Bowdoinham, Maine. She died on 12 Jan 1858.
- 386. ix. MELLEN A. GETCHELL was born on 15 Nov 1849 in Bath, Maine. He died in 1877 in Strawn, Illinois. He married MARY E. RENEGAL. She was born date Unknown.
- x. VESTA M. GETCHELL was born on 26 Feb 1853 in Richmond, Maine. She died on 12 May 1920 in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Notes for Vesta M. Getchell:
Vesta never married.

353. **JOSIAH⁸ MITCHELL** (Sally⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 10 Jan 1819 in Wales, District of Maine. He married Mehitable Gowell on 17 Mar 1841 in Bowdoin, Maine. She was born on 28 Aug 1817 in Bowdoin, District of Maine.

Josiah Mitchell and Mehitable Gowell had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ALFRED⁹ MITCHELL was born on 08 May 1842 in Wales, Maine.
- ii. SIMMONS AMAZIAH MITCHELL was born on 12 May 1844 in Wales, Maine. He married ADELINE AUGUSTA DUNN. She was born date Unknown.
- iii. ISAAC WITHERALL MITCHELL was born on 10 May 1846 in Wales, Maine.
- iv. MARILLA FRANCES MITCHELL was born on 04 Jun 1848 in Wales, Maine.
- v. ALBION LE FOREST MITCHELL was born on 04 Aug 1850 in Wales, Maine.
- vi. ELIZA ANN MITCHELL was born on 20 Oct 1852 in Wales, Maine.
- vii. JAMES RIDLEY MITCHELL was born on 25 Aug 1853 in Wales, Maine.
- viii. JOSIAH WINFIELD MITCHELL was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- ix. MELISSA SMALL MITCHELL was born on 11 Sep 1861 in Bath, Maine.

354. **EZRA⁸ GETCHELL** (Simmons⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1808 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died on 10 Jun 1881. He married Mary Fawny on 07 Apr 1830 in Anson, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Ezra Getchell and Mary Fawny had the following children:

- i. SIMMONS⁹ GETCHELL was born in 1830.
- ii. CYNTHIS GETCHELL was born in 1832.
- iii. SOPHRONA GETCHELL was born in 1833.
- iv. AUGUSTA GETCHELL was born in 1835.
- v. JULIA GETCHELL was born in 1837.
- vi. LUCINDA GETCHELL was born in 1839.
- vii. ALBION GETCHELL was born in 1841.
- viii. CALVIN GETCHELL was born in 1842.
- ix. JONAH GETCHELL was born in 1842.
- x. FRANCES E. GETCHELL was born in 1845.
- xi. MARIA GETCHELL was born in 1848.
- xii. JOHN GETCHELL was born in 1849.

355. **ISAAC⁸ GETCHELL** (Simmons⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1810. He married **KATHERINE SAVAGE**. She was born date Unknown.

Isaac Getchell and Katherine Savage had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ GETCHELL was born in May 1835 in Anson, Maine. She died on 12 May 1926 in Old Orchard Beach, Maine. She married David W. Longley on 01 Sep 1855 in Anson, Maine. He was born in 1831. He died in 1866.
 - ii. VISTA GETCHELL was born in 1840. She married JOHN HILTON. He was born date Unknown.
 - iii. ALDEN GETCHELL was born in 1844.
 - iv. MARK GETCHELL was born in 1846.
356. **HARRISON PERRY⁸ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 11 Sep 1835. He died on 08 Sep 1917. He married **ELIZABETH ROLLINS**. She was born on 18 Dec 1841. She died on 28 Apr 1927.
- Harrison Perry Getchell and Elizabeth Rollins had the following children:
- i. FRANKIE⁹ GETCHELL was born on 19 Apr 1864. He died on 19 Sep 1865.
 - ii. LILLIAM M. GETCHELL was born on 02 Apr 1866. She died on 24 Apr 1927.
 - iii. HARRY E. GETCHELL was born in 1871. He died in 1945. He married LYNNA M. She was born in 1874. She died in 1967.
357. **EDWIN A.⁸ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 05 Feb 1841. He died on 18 Jan 1920. He married **ELIZA J.** She was born on 04 Dec 1841. She died on 23 Mar 1917.
- Edwin A. Getchell and Eliza J had the following child:
- i. BERNARD E.⁹ GETCHELL was born on 04 Jun 1872. He died on 05 Mar 1922. He married INEZ GERTRUDE. She was born on 11 Mar 1870. She died on 12 Aug 1949.
358. **LUCRETIA⁸ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 27 Jun 1843 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She died in 1901. She married Andrew J. Getchell, son of John Simmons Gatchell and Mahala Owen, on 01 Jun 1862 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. He was born on 16 Jun 1833. He died on 06 Feb 1901.
- Andrew J. Getchell and Lucretia Getchell had the following children:
- i. MERTIE L.⁹ GETCHELL was born in 1873. She died on 29 Sep 1876.
 - ii. VERA DOUGLASS GETCHELL was born in 1883. He died in 1891.
359. **CHARLES F.⁸ GATCHELL** (George Washington⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 03 Oct 1848 in Plymouth, Maine. He died in 1925. He married Julia Hoxie date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.
- Charles F. Gatchell and Julia Hoxie had the following children:
- i. GEORGE W.⁹ GETCHELL was born date Unknown. He married Myrtle B. Kinney on 10 Jun 1899 in Pittsfield, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
 - ii. CORA GETCHELL was born date Unknown. She married HOLLIS JACOBS. He was born date Unknown.
360. **SYLVESTER CHAUNCY⁸ GATCHELL** (George Washington⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 19 May 1852 in Three Rivers, Massachusetts. He died on 17 May 1896 in Springfield, Massachusetts. He married Alice Elizabeth Ross on 25 Nov 1880 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She was born on 13 Nov 1858 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. She died on 02 Sep 1943 in Saint Johns, Portland, Oregon.
- Sylvester Chauncy Gatchell and Alice Elizabeth Ross had the following children:
- i. EDNA ISABELL⁹ GATCHELL was born on 14 Feb 1882.
 - 559. ii. ELSIE MAY GATCHELL was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She died on 27 Oct 1967 in Gardena, California. She married William Breese Gillespie Phd. M.D. on 15 Nov 1910 in Elmira, New York. He was born on 06 Feb 1886 in Troy, New York. He died on 28 Jun 1925 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Generation 8 (cont.)

iii. IDA ELLEN GATCHELL was born on 16 Nov 1890.

361. **SYLVIA A.⁸ GATCHELL** (George Washington⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 06 Mar 1854 in Plymouth, Maine. She married Unknown Russ in 1915. He was born date Unknown.

Unknown Russ and Sylvia A. Gatchell had the following child:

560. i. HENERIETTA AMANDA⁹ RUSS was born in 1893. She died in 1977. She married Charles Henry Stiles on 04 Apr 1915. He was born in 1890.

362. **JOSIAH⁸ GETCHELL** (David⁷ Gatchell, Hugh⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 30 Jul 1801. He died on 19 Oct 1856 in Washington County, Maine. He married **MARY TYLER**.

Josiah Gatchell and Mary Tyler had the following children:

561. i. EMERSON TYLER⁹ GETCHELL was born in Jan 1835. He died on 19 Oct 1905 in Topsfield, Maine. He married LYDIA GATCHELL. She was born between 1837-1838 in Carroll, Penobscot County, Maine.
- ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GETCHELL.
- iii. MARY EMELINE GETCHELL.
- iv. CARRIE M. GETCHELL.

363. **ISAIAH⁸ GATCHELL** (David⁷, Hugh⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 18 Jun 1803. He died on 11 Feb 1862 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. He married (1) **SARAH NEAL**, daughter of Joseph Neal and Sarah Johnson, on 14 Nov 1824 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born on 12 May 1800 in Pittston, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 12 Jul 1828 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. He married (2) **DORCAS GOODWIN** on 13 Jul 1830 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Isaiah Gatchell and Sarah Neal had the following children:

- i. SARAH SUSANNA⁹ GETCHELL was born on 15 Dec 1825 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine.
- ii. MARY ROSINA GETCHELL was born on 05 Apr 1827 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine.

Isaiah Gatchell and Dorcas Goodwin had the following children:

- iii. GEORGE OTIS GETCHELL was born in 1835. He died on 30 May 1864.
- iv. HANNAH F. GETCHELL was born in 1837. She died on 28 Nov 1841.
- v. JOHN F. GETCHELL was born in 1839. He died on 03 Feb 1863.
- vi. LOUIS GETCHELL was born in 1841. He died in Jun 1862.
- vii. HARIET S. GETCHELL was born in 1843. She died on 23 Oct 1847.

364. **DAVID⁸ GATCHELL** (David⁷, Hugh⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 20 Jul 1805. He died on 10 May 1853. He married (1) **MARY COUCH**. She was born date Unknown. She died on 27 Mar 1837. He married (2) **ELIZA ANN LINDSEY**. She was born on 05 Oct 1820. She died on 24 Mar 1856.

David Gatchell and Mary Couch had the following child:

- i. EVERATT T.⁹ GETCHELL was born on 12 Nov 1833.

David Gatchell and Eliza Ann Lindsey had the following children:

- ii. MARY F. GETCHELL was born on 10 Feb 1843. She died on 21 Feb 1903. She married CHARLES BROWN. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. ELIZA ANN GETCHELL was born in 1852. She died on 03 Oct 1853.

365. **ISAAC⁸ GETCHELL** (Jeremiah⁷, Hugh⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 28 Feb 1809 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 10 Jan 1900 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine. He married Harriet Harmon on 23 Feb 1834 in Lee, Maine. She was born between

Generation 8 (cont.)

1810-1811. She died.

Isaac Getchell and Harriet Harmon had the following children:

- i. PAULINA⁹ GATCHELL was born between 1834-1835 in Carroll, Penobscot County, Maine.
- ii. GEORGE GATCHELL was born between 1835-1836 in Carroll, Penobscot County, Maine.
- 562. iii. LYDIA GATCHELL was born between 1837-1838 in Carroll, Penobscot County, Maine. She married EMERSON TYLER GETCHELL. He was born in Jan 1835. He died on 19 Oct 1905 in Topsfield, Maine.
- iv. JEREMIAH GATCHELL was born between 1839-1840 in Carroll, Penobscot County, Maine.
- v. ISREAL GATCHELL was born between 1841-1842 in Carroll, Penobscot County, Maine.
- 563. vi. DARLING HUNTRESS GETCHELL was born on 20 Jul 1844 in Carroll, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 04 May 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married ELVA ANNA KNEELAND. She was born on 28 Nov 1851 in Lincoln, Penobscot County, Maine. She died on 02 Oct 1941 in Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington.
- 564. vii. ISAAC M. GETCHELL was born in Mar 1847 in Carroll, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 05 Aug 1900 in Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine. He married ADELE R. She was born in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She died on 18 Aug 1898 in Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine.
- viii. HENRY A. GETCHELL was born in Jun 1850 in Carroll, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Nellie P. Dyer on 25 Dec 1896 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine. She was born in Dec 1866 in South Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine.

366. **ALBERT C.⁸ BOOKER** (Lydia⁷ Gatchell, Hugh⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born date Unknown. He married Lydia Ellen Hayes on 12 Apr 1863 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Albert C. Booker and Lydia Ellen Hayes had the following child:

- 565. i. EUGENE⁹ BOOKER was born date Unknown. He married Sarah Rowena Cox in 1899. She was born date Unknown.
367. **ASA F.⁸ GATCHELL** (Hugh⁷, Hugh⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 24 May 1819 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine. He married **LUCY A. FULLER**. She was born date Unknown.

Asa F. Gatchell and Lucy A. Fuller had the following children:

- i. REBECCA J.⁹ GETCHELL was born on 15 Sep 1842. She married William H. Farr on 23 Nov 1860 in West Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
 - ii. JAMES F. GATCHELL was born on 16 Nov 1845. He died on 04 Mar 1846.
 - iii. CLARENCE E. GETCHELL was born on 23 Jan 1854. He married (1) KATE GORDON on 24 Oct 1872 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) ISABELLA H. BACHELDER on 02 Jun 1884 in West Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
 - iv. LUTIE GATCHELL was born on 02 Oct 1860. She married FRANK GILMAN. He was born date Unknown.
368. **ROBERT G.⁸ GATCHELL** (John⁷ Gatchell, Robert⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born date Unknown. He married Charlotte Craig on 29 Sep 1842 in Penobscot County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Robert G. Gatchell and Charlotte Craig had the following child:

- 566. i. CYNTHIA GORDON⁹ GATCHELL was born date Unknown. She married JAMES PENNINGTON. He was born date Unknown.

Generation 8 (cont.)

369. **MARK CHARLES⁸ GATCHELL** (Nathaniel⁷ II, Nathaniel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 20 Aug 1835 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. He died on 28 Jun 1898 in at Four Mile Creek, west of Balclutha, New Zealand. He married (1) **AMELIA ANN GOODALL** on 04 Feb 1865 in Dunedin, New Zealand. She was born on 25 Feb 1842 in Cheltenham, England. She died on 03 Mar 1895 in Timaru, New Zealand. He married (2) **MARTHA HORSELY** on 22 Mar 1898 in Linwood, Christchurch, New Zealand. She was born in 1845.

Notes for Mark Charles Gatchell:

His descendant Trevor Gatchell says, Mark Charles Gatchell arrived in New Zealand around 1851, aged 16, possibly on an American whaling ship. Mark was often called "Yankee Charlie". He gave his family little information about his background.

Of Mark's death, Trevor relates, "He was a traveling merchant, but had retired and lived at Papanui, Christchurch, New Zealand. On April 8th, just prior to his death, Mark and his second wife Martha (they had been married 14 weeks), left Christchurch in a covered light wagon to visit members of their family throughout the South Island. On Tuesday afternoon, they arrived at Balclutha, New Zealand, where they stayed a few hours, and in the evening, proceeded to Clinton where a married daughter lived. Going down a hill towards Four Mile Creek the horse started to gallop but stopped at the bottom. Mark checked the horse and then returned to the wagon, leaned on the footboard and gasped for breath. He then got into the wagon and sat down. Martha said she would get some brandy for him, but he told her he would be better in a moment. He then fell backwards on his seat and died.

"Martha went to Peter Whitelaw's home for assistance. He drove the wagon to Balclutha where the body was examined by Dr Fleming. Mark had never had a day's illness in his life until a month before when he had inflammation of the lungs. He sometimes complained of a pain in his chest. At an inquest at the Farmers' Arms Hotel, Balclutha on Wednesday morning, Peter Whitelaw gave corroborative evidence before Mr Fleming, Acting Coroner, with a jury of six. Dr Fleming said that he had been called at about 8.45 p.m. to examine the body. There were no marks of violence. From the appearance of the body and the symptoms complained of late in life, he had no doubt that death was due to heart disease. The jury returned a verdict of death from heart disease."

Trevor Gatchell also relates that Mark was a member of the Baptist and Salvation Army churches. In "A Return of the Freeholders of N.Z." 1882, Mark Gatchell, carter, Caversham, Dunedin, held property at Caversham valued at 450 pounds - total value in Colony 450 pounds. Owned a restaurant in Timaru 1892. He lived at Wansbeck Street, Oamaru 1893.

Mark Charles Gatchell and Amelia Ann Goodall had the following children:

567. i. **NATHANIEL HENRY⁹ GATCHELL** was born on 23 Feb 1866 in Tokomairo, New Zealand. He died on 06 Oct 1948 in Ngaruawahia, New Zealand. He married Jane McIndoe on 16 Mar 1892 in Oamaru, New Zealand. She was born on 28 Aug 1870 in Taieri, Otago, New Zealand. She died on 24 Feb 1954 in Ngaruawahia, New Zealand.

Notes for Nathaniel Henry Gatchell:

Nathaniel Gatchell moved to the North Island of New Zealand in 1893.

568. ii. **EMMA REBECCA GATCHELL** was born on 03 Oct 1869 in Caversham, Dunedin, New Zealand. She died on 01 Aug 1946 in Gore, Southland, New Zealand. She married Robert McIndoe on 30 Jul 1891. He was born on 08 May 1859 in Dumbarton, Scotland. He died on 17 Aug 1939 in Gore, Southland, New Zealand.
569. iii. **EDWIN JOHN GATCHELL** was born on 04 Nov 1871 in Waimate, South Canterbury, New Zealand. He died on 14 Jan 1944 in Timaru, New Zealand. He married Rose Howe on 03 Nov 1896 in Maerwhenua, North Otago, New Zealand. She was born on 19 Jan 1874 in Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 14 Feb 1944 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Notes for Edwin John Gatchell:

According to Trevor Gatchell, Edwin Gatchell built a wooden house at Maerwhenua

Generation 8 (cont.)

in 1897 and worked in the gold mines there owned by Charlie Adams. Trevor writes that "Around 1905, he shifted to Oamaru, where William was born. Then returned to work at Maerwhenua where the family lived in a sod house and Lillian was born. They travelled to Oamaru, first by horse the 7 miles to Tokarahi, then by train. Edwin's wife Rosa was reputed to 'blow' the best gold in the area."

Trevor continues, "In 1912, Edwin and Rose Gatchell shifted to Timaru and lived in Maltby Avenue, then to Arthur Street opposite the Main School. Edwin (bass) and Cecil (euphonium or cornet) joined the Timaru Silver Band. In 1916, the family shifted to 11 Rhodes Street and Edwin got seasonal work at the Smithfield freezing works. During the off-season he worked as a door-to-door salesman selling haberdashery. When Jack Preen started his drycleaning business in the Timaru Arcade, Edwin got work there. In 1923 they shifted to Cliff Street by the railways. Edwin then worked as a drainlayer for the Timaru Borough Council. The family shifted to Hatton Street for 4 years then to a house in Wilson Street opposite the old Baptist manse. Another shift to the corner of North Street and Woodlands Road, then to 12 Rhodes Street in 1935.

"Edwin then decided to return to Maerwhenua with his wife and daughter Lillian where they lived in the original wooden house. They returned to Timaru and lived in a house on the corner of Wilson St and Church St West (nicknamed Snake Gully). Edwin had high blood pressure in old age and Rosa had leg ulcers. They spent their last years in the Talbot Hospital where they both died. Edwin was a keen gardener and fisherman, fond of music and had a good tenor voice. He read a lot and was a regular churchgoer. Rosa was considered a lovely lady, very hospitable and a good homemaker and mother. A dedicated Christian, she was a member of the Salvation Army at Maerwhenua, the Methodist Church in Timaru and when the Wilson St Baptist Church was built, she became a member."

570. iv. ELLEN ELIZA GATCHELL was born on 26 Mar 1874 in Tokomairo, New Zealand. She died on 20 Apr 1935 in Christchurch, New Zealand. She married Alfred James Andrews on 29 Jan 1896 in Timaru, New Zealand. He was born on 16 Aug 1871 in Christchurch, New Zealand. He died on 27 Nov 1921 in Timaru, New Zealand.
571. v. MATILDA AMELIA GATCHELL was born on 13 Jul 1876 in Caversham, Dunedin, New Zealand. She died on 24 Nov 1918 in Timaru, New Zealand. She married FREDERICK CLARK. He was born date Unknown.

Notes for Matilda Amelia Gatchell:

Matilda Gatchell Clark died at age 42 as a result of the worldwide influenza epidemic.

370. **ADDIE M.⁸ GATCHELL** (Nathaniel⁷ II, Nathaniel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 07 Feb 1838 in Sumner, Maine. She died on 13 Oct 1885 in South Durham, Maine. She married Thomas L. Philbrook on 30 Oct 1859. He was born on 05 May 1831 in Brunswick, Maine.

Thomas L. Philbrook and Addie M. Gatchell had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN B.⁹ PHILBROOK was born on 16 Sep 1864 in Durham, Maine.
 - ii. EVA M. PHILBROOK was born on 27 Apr 1866 in Durham, Maine.
 - iii. IDELLA A. PHILBROOK was born on 15 Aug 1867 in Durham, Maine.
371. **JOHN FERRINGTON⁸ MANWILL** (Martha Patty⁷ Tracy, Elizabeth Whitecar⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 02 Dec 1832 in Oxford, Maine. He died on 22 Oct 1922 in Lake Shore, Utah. He married (1) **ALICE DEPEW WHITEHEAD**. She was born about 1835. He married (2) **EMILY SOPHIA BROWN** on 26 Jun 1856 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was born about 1835. He married (3) **SARAH ROSINA SAVAGE** on 15 Dec 1881 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was born between 1850-1860.

John Ferrington Manwill and Emily Sophia Brown had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. EMILY ELIZABETH⁹ MANWILL was born on 19 Apr 1857 in Payson, Utah. She died on 10 Aug 1910 in Lake Shore, Utah.
- ii. LYDIA MARIAH MANWILL was born on 19 Aug 1860 in Payson, Utah. She died on 15 Sep 1867.
- iii. JOHN MONROE MANWILL was born on 19 Aug 1860 in Payson, Utah. He died on 06 Jan 1930.
- iv. JAMES RILEY MANWILL was born on 09 Apr 1863 in Payson, Utah. He died on 12 Sep 1864.
- v. MARY ANN MANWILL was born on 16 Oct 1864 in Payson, Utah. She died on 23 Oct 1917 in Provo, Utah.
- vi. VIRGINIA LOUISIANA MANWILL was born on 16 May 1866 in Payson, Utah. She died on 14 Feb 1925 in Spanish Fork, Utah.
- vii. GEORGE AUSTIN MANWILL was born on 14 Aug 1868 in Payson, Utah. He died on 10 Feb 1948. He married HANNAH ELMYRA NIELSON. She was born about 1870.
- viii. CYNTHIA MARY MANWILL was born on 01 May 1870 in Payson, Utah. She died on 22 Feb 1877.
- ix. SAMUEL DAVID MANWILL was born on 11 Dec 1872 in Payson, Utah. He died on 28 Oct 1910.
- x. MELISSA MANWILL was born on 05 Aug 1874 in Payton, Utah. She died on 18 Feb 1963 in Provo, Utah.
- xi. LILLY PRINCETTA MANWILL was born on 09 Jan 1876 in Payson, Utah. She died in Oct 1959. She married ROBERT HENRY COWAN.
- xii. SARAH AMANDA MANWILL was born on 07 Jul 1877 in Payson, Utah. She died on 28 May 1950.

John Ferrington Manwill and Sarah Rosina Savage had the following children:

- xiii. WILLIAM RILEY MANWILL was born on 17 Nov 1882 in Box Creek, Piute, Utah. He died on 11 Dec 1959. He married THILDA HUSH.
- xiv. DAISY MANWILL was born on 05 Dec 1883 in Box Creek, Piute, Utah. She died on 29 Apr 1977 in Payson, Utah.
- xv. MYRTLE MANWILL was born on 08 Jun 1885 in Box Creek, Piute, Utah. She died on 12 Feb 1975 in Orem, Utah.
- xvi. ROSINA SAVAGE MANWILL was born on 13 Jun 1887 in Greenwich, Piute, Utah. She died on 15 Jul 1903.
- xvii. NEPHI MANWILL was born on 19 Feb 1889 in Greenwich, Piute, Utah. He died on 03 Jan 1891.

372. **JAMES BOOKER⁸ MANWILL** (Martha Patty⁷ Tracy, Elizabeth Whitecar⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 05 Oct 1835 in Letter B (Rural, Oxford, ME). He died on 17 May 1900 in Payson, Utah. He married Sarah Amanda McClellen on 25 Feb 1863 in Payson, Utah.

James Booker Manwill and Sarah Amanda McClellen had the following children:

- i. MARY JANE⁹ MANWILL was born on 05 Jan 1864 in Payson, Utah. She died on 10 Sep 1865.
- ii. JAMES ALBERT MANWILL was born on 06 Mar 1865 in Payson, Utah. He died on 28 Jan 1920. He married LUCY ANN TAYLOR.
- iii. CYNTHIA AMANDA MANWILL was born on 25 Nov 1866 in Payson, Utah. She died on 25 Nov 1866 in Payson, Utah.
- iv. ARMINTA LAVINA MANWILL was born on 22 Nov 1868 in Payson, Utah. She died on 10 Jul 1965 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- v. SELANEY ESTELLA MANWILL was born on 18 Jan 1872 in Payson, Utah. She died on 16 Feb 1877.
- vi. JOHN VERNON MANWILL was born on 02 Mar 1879 in Payson, Utah. He died on 02

Generation 8 (cont.)

Oct 1931 in Payson, Utah.

- vii. SAMUEL LARAY MANWILL was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Payson, Utah. He died on 29 Dec 1896.

373. **ORSON MORONI⁸ MANWILL** (Martha Patty⁷ Tracy, Elizabeth Whitecar⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 06 Mar 1840 in Spring Creek, Miami, Ohio. He died on 03 Oct 1925 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. He married Alice Crandall on 16 Nov 1863 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was born about 1840.

Orson Moroni Manwill and Alice Crandall had the following children:

- i. ORSON ALBERT⁹ MANWILL was born on 22 Aug 1864 in Payson, Utah. He died on 01 Dec 1865.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM MANWILL was born on 29 Sep 1866 in Payson, Utah. He died on 28 Aug 1939 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. He married THERESA SCHAUGAARD.
- iii. THADDUIS (RICHARD REID) MANWILL was born on 08 Jun 1869 in Payson, Utah. He died on 05 Nov 1869 in Payson, Utah.
- iv. JOHN EDWARD MANWILL was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Payson, Utah. He died on 05 May 1883.
- v. ALICE DEAN MANWILL was born on 05 Jun 1875 in Payson, Utah. She died on 12 May 1876.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH MANWILL was born on 28 Mar 1877 in Payson, Utah. She died on 15 Jun 1903. She married JOSEPH TORGENSEN.
- vii. GEORGE TRACY MANWILL was born on 19 Aug 1879 in Greenwich, Piute, Utah. He died on 10 Jan 1913 in Sigurd, Sevier, Utah.
- viii. SARAH ESTELLA MANWILL was born on 03 Jun 1882 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. She died on 18 Feb 1960 in Salina, Sevier, Utah. She married LOUIS HATCH. He was born about 1880.
- ix. FRANKLIN MONROE MANWILL was born on 25 Sep 1884 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. He died on 10 Jul 1962 in Richfield, Sevier, Utah. He married ANNIE OYLER.
- x. NELLIE PEARL MANWILL was born on 20 Nov 1886 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. She died on 18 Sep 1968 in Orem, Utah.
- xi. CLARENCE ANDREW MANWILL was born on 11 Jun 1889 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. He died on 27 Oct 1889.
- xii. ELDEN LEE MANWILL was born on 28 Jun 1893 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. He died on 11 Jan 1971 in Provo, Utah.

374. **MARY ELIZABETH⁸ MANWILL** (Martha Patty⁷ Tracy, Elizabeth Whitecar⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 06 May 1844 in Houston, Shelby, Ohio. She died on 08 Mar 1900 in Grays Lake, Caribou, Idahoaho. She married Horatio Palmer Calkins on 18 May 1859 in Payson, Utah. He was born on 08 Oct 1837 in Alabama, Genesee, New York. He died on 23 Sep 1903 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Horatio Palmer Calkins and Mary Elizabeth Manwill had the following children:

- i. MARTHA LAVINA⁹ CALKINS was born on 08 Jul 1860 in Payson, Utah. She died on 08 Feb 1865.
- 572. ii. JAMES PALMER CALKINS was born on 07 Aug 1862 in Payson, Utah. He died on 19 Dec 1946 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. He married Alice Allsop on 10 Dec 1888 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. She was born date Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH L. CALKINS was born on 10 Jun 1864 in Payson, Utah. She died on 22 Nov 1864.
- 573. iv. ORSON BOOKER CALKINS was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Payson, Utah. He died on 27 Sep 1948 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idahoaho. He married Mary Elizabeth Owen on 24 Mar 1896 in Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho.
- 574. v. CAROLINA MELVINA CALKINS was born on 14 May 1868 in Payson, Utah. She died on 23 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles, California. She married (1) JAKE LINCOLN BAIRD. She married (2) ANDREW SMITH in Dec 1890.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- vi. EVA L. CALKINS was born on 22 Jul 1870 in Payson, Utah. She died on 14 Oct 1870.
 - vii. JOHN ISRAEL CALKINS was born on 22 Nov 1872 in Mound Valley, Bnnck, Idahoaho. He died on 08 Jan 1927.
 - viii. DAVID FARRINGTON CALKINS was born on 13 Oct 1874 in Mound Valley, Bnnck, Idahoaho. He died on 16 Apr 1960. He married EDITH A. SLATER.
 - 575. ix. VERNON HORATIO CALKINS was born on 22 Nov 1879 in Gentile Valley, Idahoaho. He died on 11 Apr 1940 in Ft. Shaw, Montana. He married Estella Olsen on 22 Mar 1909 in Rigby, Idahoaho. She was born date Unknown.
 - x. ALBERT MANWILL CALKINS was born on 29 Jul 1882 in Gentile Valley, Idahoaho. He died on 07 Jan 1898.
 - xi. SARAH E. CALKINS was born on 20 May 1884 in Lago, Bnnck, Idahoaho. She died on 21 May 1884.
375. **ISAAC B.⁸ GETCHELL** (Joseph Riggs⁷ Gatchell Jr., Joseph Riggs⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1832. He died on 21 May 1886 in Newburgh, Maine. He married Elizabeth A. Eldridge after 11 Apr 1861 in Etna, Maine. She was born on 12 Mar 1843 in Etna, Maine. She died on 14 Feb 1916.
- Isaac B. Getchell and Elizabeth A. Eldridge had the following children:
- i. FORREST⁹ GETCHELL was born about 1864.
 - ii. ODBER GETCHELL was born in Apr 1867.
 - 576. iii. MINNIE CLYDE GETCHELL was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Searsport, Maine. She died on 20 Dec 1950 in Fairfield, Maine. She married Jonathan F. Knights on 07 Apr 1890 in Etna, Maine. He was born on 04 Jul 1867 in Plymouth, Maine. He died on 17 Nov 1947 in Waterville, Maine.
376. **AUGUSTUS BENSON⁸ GATCHELL** (Lewis⁷, Joseph Riggs⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 10 Oct 1834 in Dixmont, Penobscot, Maine. He died on 25 Dec 1912 in Hermon, Penobscot, Maine. He married Susan Jane Littlefield on 05 May 1860. She was born date Unknown.
- Augustus Benson Gatchell and Susan Jane Littlefield had the following children:
- 577. i. ELMER L.⁹ GATCHELL was born in Feb 1861 in Hermon, Maine. He died on 01 Jan 1948 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Lilian Mabel Elkins in 1883. She was born in Dec 1866 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine.
 - 578. ii. FRED A. GATCHELL was born on 02 Jun 1865 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 28 Feb 1891. He married Grace Alberta Negus in Fall River, Massachusetts.
 - iii. BERTHA C. GATCHELL was born in 1868 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. She died on 17 Mar 1879 in Maine.
 - 579. iv. GRACE M. GATCHELL was born in Feb 1872 in Maine. She died in 1941. She married MARION C. HUNT. He was born on 21 Jul 1868 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He died in 1952 in Penobscot County, Maine.
 - v. ALTA CELIA GATCHELL was born on 10 Dec 1880 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. She died on 27 Sep 1971 in Penobscot County, Maine. She married Louis Luke Robichaud in 1906. He was born on 05 Aug 1877 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 10 Dec 1961 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.
377. **ANDREW JACKSON⁸ GATCHELL** (Lewis⁷, Joseph Riggs⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 02 Oct 1838 in Etna, Maine. He died on 26 Mar 1914 in Little Falls, Minnesota. He married (1) **ELIZA A** in 1862. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **MARY ANN BOYNTON** on 06 Aug 1864. She was born on 07 Jul 1845 in Bradley, Maine. She died on 03 Dec 1929 in Little Falls, Minnesota.
- Andrew Jackson Gatchell and Mary Ann Boynton had the following children:
- i. EVA M.⁹ GATCHELL was born on 10 Jul 1865. She died in 1904 in California.
 - ii. FRED M. GATCHELL was born on 04 Jan 1870 in Portland, Oregon..

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. CHARLES H. GATCHELL was born on 30 Sep 1875. He died in 1950. He married (1) CATHERINE QUINE. She died on 10 Dec 1915. He married (2) PEARL POPE.
- 580. iv. TINA CECIL GATCHELL was born on 18 Oct 1878 in Forest City, Minnesota. She died on 11 Jun 1945 in Portland, Oregon. She married (1) J.J. RADER before 1929. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) ELIZER BYRANT about 1894. He was born date Unknown. She married (3) D. L. DAY before 1914 in Portland, Oregon. He was born date Unknown. She married (4) EDWARD HARRISON CONROY. He was born date Unknown. He died in 1906 in Portland, Oregon.
- v. ALONZO A. GATCHELL was born on 25 Nov 1880. He married Alma Brukel in Pine River Missesota.
- vi. RUTH E. GATCHELL was born on 11 Aug 1883. She married C. A. Thorpe in Pine River Missesota.
- 581. vii. ERNEST LEWIS GATCHELL was born on 25 Oct 1884 in Forest City, Meeker County, Minnesota. He died on 09 Mar 1957 in Little Falls, Minnesota. He married Georgie E. Cornwell on 09 Sep 1915. She was born on 27 Nov 1882 in River Falls, Wisconsin. She died on 31 Jul 1965 in Little Falls Minnesota.
- 378. **JOHN⁸ DOUTY** (David⁷, John⁶, Sarah⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born date Unknown. He married **MARY ANN HILTON**. She was born date Unknown.

John Douty and Mary Ann Hilton had the following child:

 - 582. i. SARAH CARLETON⁹ DOUTY was born date Unknown. She married CHARLES WESLEY FELKER. He was born date Unknown.
- 379. **STEPHEN⁸ BEAL** (Lucy⁷ Doughty, Stephen⁶ Doughty, Sarah⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 17 Mar 1796 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 26 Apr 1835 in Andover, Maine. He married Charlotte Coombes Goold after 28 Oct 1818 in Maine. She was born on 04 Jan 1802 in Lisbon, District of Maine.

Stephen Beal and Charlotte Coombes Goold had the following child:

 - 583. i. MOSES GOOLD⁹ BEAL was born on 11 Nov 1821 in Durham, Maine. He died on 15 Feb 1890 in Leeds, Maine. He married (1) LOVINA PICKENS on 12 Dec 1861 in Lewiston, Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) RACHEL CUSHING on 11 Dec 1842 in Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (3) SARAH AMES, daughter of Daniel Ames and Polly Dingly, on 20 Apr 1845. She was born on 02 Jul 1825 in Greene, Maine. She died on 13 Aug 1861 in Greene, Maine.
- 380. **ELLEN⁸ HARDESTY** (Mary⁷ Rideout, John G.⁶ Rideout, Mary⁵ Gatchel, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1831. She died in 1909. She married James Anderson Johnson in 1850. He was born in 1824. He died in 1894.

James Anderson Johnson and Ellen Hardesty had the following children:

 - 584. i. NAOMI⁹ JOHNSON was born in 1850. She died in 1922. She married JOSEPH WHITLOCK. He was born date Unknown.
 - 585. ii. MARIA JOHNSON was born in 1853. She died in 1914. She married John Lucien Sare in 1879. He was born date Unknown.
 - iii. NANCY JOHNSON was born in 1855. She died in 1855.
 - iv. JESSIE JOHNSON was born in 1857. She died in 1858.
 - v. EDWARD JOHNSON was born in 1859. He died in 1861.
 - vi. NEVADA JOHNSON was born in 1862. She married Alexander Newton Brannock in 1898. He was born date Unknown.
 - vii. ELLEN JOHNSON was born in 1867. She died in 1885.
 - viii. ELIZABETH JOHNSON was born in 1869. She died in 1870.
 - ix. JAMESINA JOHNSON was born in 1870. She died in 1878.
 - x. DYMPLE BRYANT JOHNSON was born on 31 Mar 1876.
- 381. **MARTHA M.⁸ GETCHELL** (Aaron⁷, Benjamin A.⁶, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³

Generation 8 (cont.)

Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 29 Oct 1833 in Richmond, Maine. She died on 09 Feb 1916. She married Charles Flagg on 28 Dec 1866 in Richmond, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He was born on 05 Dec 1833 in Bowdoinham, Maine. He died on 21 May 1898.

Charles Flagg and Martha M. Getchell had the following child:

586. i. MARY E.⁹ FLAGG was born date Unknown. She married BENJAMIN F. CORD. He was born date Unknown.

382. **BETSI⁸ GETCHELL** (Aaron⁷, Benjamin A.⁶, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 17 Jul 1835 in Richmond, Maine. She died on 21 Dec 1904 in Clear Lake, Iowa. She married William Bragg on 11 Mar 1858 in Brookfield, LaSalle County, Illinois. He was born on 01 Jan 1835 in Devonshire, England. He died on 24 Feb 1905 in Clear Lake, Iowa.

Notes for Betsie Getchell:

In 1857 she moved to LaSalle County, Illinois where she married William Bragg in 1858. To this union were born 11 children, two of whom preceded their mother in death. She moved from Illinois with her family in 1885 and settled near Forest City, Iowa, which was her home until coming to Clear Lake, Iowa in the spring of 1893. She became a Christian in early life and always worshipped with the Methodist Church.

Notes for William Bragg:

Moved from Illinois in 1885 and settled near Forest City, Iowa.

William Bragg and Betsie Getchell had the following children:

587. i. ALLIE D.⁹ BRAGG was born on 22 Jan 1859. She died before 1949. She married ELMER BURDICK.
588. ii. MARY L. BRAGG was born on 10 Feb 1861 in Illinois. She died before 1949. She married (1) {UNKNOWN} SHAUL. She married (2) LEFOREST ROBERT HUTCHINSON on 17 May 1891 in Lake Mills, IA. He was born about 1844 in Howell, MA.
589. iii. ADELAID H. BRAGG was born on 20 Mar 1863 in Brookfield, LaSalle County, Illinois. She died on 15 Apr 1932 in Clear Lake, IA. She married William H. Shaul on 31 Dec 1885 in Bride's Home, Forest City, IA. He was born in Aug 1866 in LaSalle County, Illinois.
590. iv. SARAH ADA BRAGG was born on 12 May 1865 in Marseilles, Illinois. She died on 23 Jan 1949 in Forest City, Iowa. She married Delbert Sherman Fowler on 15 Jan 1893 in Ottawa, Illinois. He was born on 19 Jun 1870 in near Lafayette, Indiana. He died on 09 Oct 1956 in Forest City, Iowa.

Notes for Sarah Ada Bragg:

From a letter dated February 4, 1997 from Jim Gatchel:

"She was rather quiet--a good cook--loved children--a nice, nice lady."

- v. LULU V. BRAGG was born on 06 May 1867. She died on 04 Mar 1872.
- vi. WILLIS S. BRAGG was born on 18 Feb 1869. Willis S. died on 03 Mar 1872.
- vii. ROBERT H. BRAGG was born on 31 Mar 1871. He died before 1949. He married EDITH. She was born date Unknown.
591. viii. ALFRED J. BRAGG was born on 04 Feb 1873. He died after 1949. He married HARRIET. She was born date Unknown.
- ix. STELLA M. BRAGG was born on 05 Mar 1875 in LaSalle County, Illinois. She died before 1949. She married Chauncey L. Young on 09 May 1899 in UB Church, Lake Mills, IA. He was born in Butler County, IA.
- x. LAURA L. BRAGG was born on 27 Apr 1877. She died after 1949. She married CHARLES ELCE. He was born date Unknown.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Charles Elce:

December 6, 1894 - Charles Elce, formerly of Chicago, buys interest in Mr. Hares grocery (Clear Lake).

- xi. EDORA L. BRAGG was born on 21 Jul 1880 in Illinois. She died after 1949. She married CHARLES MCGRAW.

383. **ISAAC WITHROW⁸ GETCHELL** (Aaron⁷, Benjamin A.⁶, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Bath, Maine. He died on 04 Jun 1895 in Pontiac, Illinois. He married Martha Ann Mason on 24 Aug 1867 in LaSalle County, Illinois. She was born on 17 Mar 1849. She died on 24 Jan 1931.

Notes for Isaac Withrow Getchell:

Isaac came to Illinois in about 1857 with his brothers, James and Sewell. He owned a farm near Pontiac, Illinois. He served in the Civil War. In the Spring of 1861, Isaac enlisted in Company F. 104th Illinois Infantry. He was wounded slightly in the Battle of Missionary Ridge.

Isaac Withrow Getchell and Martha Ann Mason had the following children:

592. i. VESTIE ELIZABETH⁹ GATCHELL was born on 27 May 1868. She married Carl Otto Johnson on 17 Jan 1896.

Notes for Carl Otto Johnson:

Carl was a farmer and he owned a farm in northern Minnesota..

- ii. EMERET GATCHELL was born on 09 Dec 1870.

593. iii. LUTHER MARSHALL GATCHELL was born on 02 Jan 1872. He married Lucy Brace Dresser on 27 Nov 1901. She was born date Unknown in Freeport, Illinois.

- iv. MELISIE GATCHELL was born on 28 Nov 1874.

594. v. WILBUR ANDERSON GATCHELL was born on 26 Feb 1876. He married Ella Celia Laden on 10 Nov 1904. She was born in Harmon, Illinois.

595. vi. JOHN THOMAS GATCHEL was born on 26 Mar 1878. He died on 14 Feb 1951. He married Ivy May Thorne on 22 Oct 1913. She was born on 20 May 1896 in Ilfracombe, England. She died on 20 Apr 1979 in Britt, Iowa.

Notes for John Thomas Gatchell:

John was a farmer and owned a farm near Britt, Iowa.

- vii. IDA MAY GATCHELL was born on 18 May 1880.

596. viii. NORA JANE GATCHELL was born on 25 Apr 1882. She married George W. Henline on 20 Sep 1905. He was born in Hooper, WA.

Notes for Nora Jane Gatchell:

Nora Jane & George had a large ranch in Alberta, Canada.

597. ix. MARTHA ELLEN GATCHELL was born on 29 Apr 1884. She married Frank Kluck on 25 Aug 1913. He was born in Pontiac, Illinois.

Notes for Frank Kluck:

Frank was a farmer. He and Ella had a farm east of Pontiac, Illinois.

- x. ARTHUR WILLIAM GATCHELL was born on 03 Apr 1886. He married (1) GRACE MAY HOGGATT on 31 Dec 1914. She was born in Pontiac, Illinois. He married (2) MAUD M. MILES on 26 Nov 1929. She was born in Streator, Illinois.

Notes for Arthur William Gatchell:

Arthur was a farmer and owned a farm northeast of Pontiac, Illinois.

Generation 8 (cont.)

598. xi. HANNAH SARRAH GATCHELL was born on 28 Jan 1888. She married Harvey Witmore Gallup on 05 Dec 1909. He was born date Unknown in Pontiac, Illinois.

Notes for Harvey Witmore Gallup:
Harvey owned a farm east of Pontiac, Illinois.

- xii. ELMER FRANKLIN GATCHELL was born on 15 Dec 1890. He died on 02 Jan 1906.
xiii. CLARENCE ISAAC GATCHEL was born on 16 Sep 1892. He died in Apr 1971. He married Amy Luverne Triplett on 12 Mar 1922. She was born on 02 Feb 1892 in Sutherland, Iowa. She died in Oct 1972.

Notes for Clarence Isaac Gatchel:
Clarence and Amy had no children.

384. **JAMES M.⁸ GETCHELL** (Aaron⁷, Benjamin A.⁶, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 09 Feb 1839 in Bath, Maine. He died on 11 May 1923 in Marseilles, Illinois. He married (1) **CATHERINE VIOLETTA ROSE**. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **ALICE HAWKINS**. She was born in London, England.

Notes for James M. Getchell:
James owned a farm near Marseilles, Illinois. He served in the Civil War. James enlisted, with his brother Issac, in the Spring of 1861 in Company F. 104th Illinois Infantry. James was wounded in the Battle of Peachtree Creek.

James M. Getchell and Catherine Violetta Rose had the following children:

599. i. CORA DELLIN⁹ GATCHELL was born on 20 Oct 1869 in LaSalle, Brookfield Township, Illinois. She died on 22 Sep 1943 in LaSalle, Brookfield Township, Illinois. She married William Jacob Briner in Nov 1900. He was born date Unknown.
ii. CHARLES ALBERT GATCHELL was born date Unknown.
iii. CHESTER M. GATCHELL was born date Unknown.

385. **SEWELL B.⁸ GETCHELL** (Aaron⁷, Benjamin A.⁶, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 26 Oct 1840 in near Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Feb 1916 in Ottawa, Illinois. He married **HANNAH MERRITT**. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Sewell B. Getchell:
Sewell was a carpenter and contractor. He lived in Ottawa, Illinois.

Sewell B. Getchell and Hannah Merritt had the following children:

- i. ADA⁹ GATCHELL was born date Unknown.

Notes for Ada Gatchell:
Ada was a school teacher.

- ii. HENRY MERRITT GATCHELL was born date Unknown.

386. **MELLEN A.⁸ GETCHELL** (Aaron⁷, Benjamin A.⁶, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 15 Nov 1849 in Bath, Maine. He died in 1877 in Strawn, Illinois. He married **MARY E. RENEGAL**. She was born date Unknown.

Mellen A. Getchell and Mary E. Renegal had the following child:

- i. ARTHUR⁹ GATCHELL was born date Unknown.

387. **HANNAH⁸ GETCHELL** (Alen⁷, Jesse⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 06 Mar 1840 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. She married William Linscott on 13 Oct 1856 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. He was born date Unknown.

Generation 8 (cont.)

William Linscott and Hannah Getchell had the following children:

- i. MARY A.⁹ LINSKOTT was born in 1857 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- ii. EMMA F. LINSKOTT was born in 1859 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

388. **JESSE⁸ GETCHELL** (Kingsbury⁷, Jesse⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1833-1835.

Jesse Getchell had the following child:

600. i. THOMAS HENRY⁹ GETCHELL was born on 01 Mar 1855. He died on 26 Jan 1894 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Lucy Jack on 01 Sep 1877 in Brunswick, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

389. **CLARA MORSE⁸ PALMER** (Zerviah⁷ Gatchell, William⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 06 Nov 1829 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 22 Dec 1870 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Lewis M. Lane on 06 Mar 1861 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. He was born on 04 Oct 1833 in Readfield, Maine. He died on 03 Apr 1904 in Redlands, California.

Lewis M. Lane and Clara Morse Palmer had the following children:

- i. CHARLES A.⁹ LANE was born on 15 May 1862 in Readfield, Maine. He died on 29 Jun 1867 in Monmouth, Maine.
- ii. LILLIAN GERTRUDE LANE was born on 21 May 1869 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 06 Oct 1916 in Oakland, California. She married (1) CHARLES VON KONIGSBERG. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) EUGENE G. MILLER on 12 Dec 1899. He was born date Unknown.

601. iii. CHARLES ELWOOD LANE was born on 13 Nov 1870 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 24 Jan 1948 in Long Beach, California. He married Susan Rebecca Patterson on 10 Jul 1895 in Somerville, Massachusetts. She was born on 14 Jun 1876 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 29 May 1945 in Long Beach, California.

390. **CHARLES ALANSON⁸ GETCHELL** (Alanson⁷ Gatchell, William⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 03 Nov 1827 in Richmond, Maine. He died in 1913 in Sangus, Maine. He married **ELIZA E. EDGECOMB**. She was born on 03 Oct 1836 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine. She died on 09 Jan 1873.

Notes for Charles Alanson Getchell:

Pvt in Civil War..Enlisted from Bangor, ME occupation lumberman, married b. Monmouth, ME residence Lee, Maine

Charles Alanson Getchell and Eliza E. Edgecomb had the following children:

- i. CHARLES E.⁹ GATCHELL was born on 20 Apr 1852 in Brunswick, Maine. He married Caroline Augusta Mansell on 07 Jul 1879 in Piscataquis County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. ALANSON E. GATCHELL was born on 31 May 1854.
- iii. ERNEST WILMONT GATCHELL was born on 11 Oct 1856. He married (1) CAROLINE AUGUSTA MANSELL. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) SUSAN G. WINCHESTER. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. OLIVER A. GATCHELL was born in Feb 1860.

602. v. ELMER E. GETCHELL was born on 02 Dec 1862 in Lee, Penobscott, Maine. He died on 15 Feb 1905 in East Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Ada Edwards on 24 Jan 1884 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born in Jan 1865 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1935 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Notes for Elmer E. Getchell:

Buried CEDAR GROVE Cemetary in Peabody, MA w/ Sarah and Carrie
Occupation-Teamster

Generation 8 (cont.)

391. **OSCAR INGERTSON⁸ GATCHELL** (Alanson⁷, William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 15 Mar 1846 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine. He died in 1930. He married Evelyn Lewis on 16 Dec 1885 in Springfield, Maine. She was born date Unknown. Oscar Ingerson Gatchell and Evelyn Lewis had the following children:
- 603. i. CLINTON⁹ GETCHELL was born on 21 Mar 1889. He died on 26 Dec 1968. He married Maie Blanche Anctil on 25 Jun 1911. She was born about 1890.
 - 604. ii. HAROLD OSCAR GETCHELL was born on 08 Aug 1892 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 13 Nov 1937 in Holden, Maine. He married Edna Viola Pooler on 25 Mar 1913 in Bangor, Maine. She was born on 16 Apr 1897 in Malden, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Nov 1972 in Holden, Maine.
 - iii. FRANK GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
392. **JAMES AUGUSTUS⁸ GETCHELL** (Prudence⁷ Gatchell, William⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in May 1830 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Nov 1900 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Jane Plunkett on 29 Sep 1870 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. She was born in 1844. She died in 1913.

Notes for James Augustus Getchell:

From 1890 Veterans Schedules of the U.S. Federal Census:

Line 25:

james A. Getchell

Rank: private

Company: D

Regiment or vessel: 1 Mass. Heavy Artillery

Date of enlistment: Feb 1862

Date of discharge: Feb 1865

Length of service: 3 yrs.

Post office address: 55 Trull St., Somerville, Mass.

Disability incurred: Malaria poisoning.

Remarks: His sight is failing rapidly of late.

From Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the Civil War, Vol. IV, First Regiment Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery, Pg. 586:

Getchell, James A. - Pvt. - Res. Salem; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; wounded May, 1864; disch. Feb. 24, 1865.

From Civil War Data; Historical Data Systems:

James A. Getchell

Residence Salem MA; a 30 year-old Carpenter.

Enlisted on 2/24/1862 as a Private.

On 2/24/1862 he mustered into "D" Co. MA 1st Heavy Artillery

He was discharged on 2/24/1865

He was listed as wounded 5/15/1864 (place not stated)(Estimated Day)

Other Information:

born in 1832 in Salem, MA

Member of GAR Post # 11 (Abraham Lincoln) in Charlestown, MA

died 11/4/1900 in Somerville, MA.[2]

James Augustus Getchell and Mary Jane Plunkett had the following children:

- i. RICHARD J.⁹ GETCHELL was born in Oct 1871 in Massachusetts.
 - 605. ii. EDITH ESTALLA GETCHELL was born on 21 Jul 1874 in Massachusetts. She married George John Rau on 28 Nov 1895 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died in Jul 1979 in Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
393. **WILLIAM FRANK⁸ GETCHELL** (William⁷ Gatchell Jr., William⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 28 Jun

Generation 8 (cont.)

1847 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Mar 1903 in On board Dredge Bonito, Brisbane River, Moreton East, Australia. He married Sarah Emily Stead, daughter of Frederick Stead and Emma Thewliss, on 31 May 1884 in Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia. She was born between 07 Dec 1863-07 Dec 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England. She died on 21 May 1935 in Toowoomba, Aubigny, Queensland, Australia.

William Frank Getchell and Sarah Emily Stead had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM GEORGE⁹ GETCHELL was born on 03 May 1886 in Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia. He died on 28 Jul 1948.
- ii. EMMA MAUD GETCHELL was born on 05 Apr 1888. She married Ernest Granville Parfiled on 11 Aug 1910. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. JESSE LYDIA GETCHELL was born on 23 Nov 1890 in Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia. She died on 28 Aug 1961.
- iv. CLARA ELLEN GETCHELL was born on 28 May 1893 in Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia. She died on 13 Jan 1895.
606. v. FRANK GETCHELL was born on 04 May 1897 in Kangaroo Point, Australia. He died on 14 Jun 1955. He married Charlotte Margaret Louisa Mogg, daughter of Alfred Thomas Mogg and Margaret Louisa Clements, on 26 Nov 1930. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. ELLA MAY GETCHELL was born on 09 Sep 1901 in Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia. She married Lewis Vincent Joseph Coles on 29 Jun 1921. He was born date Unknown.

394. **CLARA E.⁸ GETCHELL** (Barzilla G.⁷ Gatchell, William⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 27 Oct 1856 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died on 08 Sep 1926 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Albert Blaisdell Trefethen on 04 Jul 1877 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He was born on 18 Jan 1857 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 15 Mar 1925 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Albert Blaisdell Trefethen:

Albert Blaisdell Trefethen and Clara E. Getchell had the following children:

- i. CARRIE L.⁹ TREFETHEN was born on 03 Oct 1877 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died on 05 Nov 1877 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. HERBERT ALVIN TREFETHEN was born on 14 Oct 1881 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He died on 09 Jan 1970 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.
 - iii. LILLIAN M. TREFETHEN was born on 08 Feb 1886 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died on 21 Feb 1896 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
 - iv. FLORENCE G. TREFETHEN was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Jun 1894 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
395. **MARTHA GRISMMER⁸ GETCHELL** (Daniel Meserve⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 16 Jul 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. She died on 21 Feb 1878. She married Abel Leeman on 11 Sep 1834. He was born in 1812. He died on 18 Apr 1897.

Abel Leeman and Martha Grismmer Getchell had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ LEEMAN was born in 1837 in New Brunswick.
- ii. LOUISE LEEMAN was born in 1839.
607. iii. DANIEL MCGEACHY MERCYN LEEMAN was born in 1841. He died on 23 Jan 1901. He married Meriam M. Bryant on 20 Nov 1867 in Lynnfield, Charlotte County, New

Generation 8 (cont.)

Brunswick, Canada. She was born in 1846. She died on 11 Feb 1897.

396. **DAVID S.⁸ GETCHELL** (Daniel Meserve⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 21 Apr 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1867. He married Marjorie Arbuckle on 07 Sep 1847. She was born in 1827. She died in 1899.

David S. Getchell and Marjorie Arbuckle had the following children:

- i. JAMES G.⁹ GETCHELL was born about 1849.
- ii. SARGENT GETCHELL was born about 1851.

397. **JOHN GRIMMER⁸ GETCHELL** (Daniel Meserve⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 26 May 1819 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1897. He married **MARY TRAFTON**. She was born on 29 Apr 1822 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1888.

John Grimmer Getchell and Mary Trafton had the following children:

- 608. i. BENJAMIN A.⁹ GETCHELL was born on 15 Jun 1844 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1919. He married (1) ANNIE MITCHELL on 22 Sep 1865 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born in 1841 in Bumbarton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1872. He married (2) MARY E. She was born on 11 Mar 1847.
- 609. ii. MEHITABLE M. GETCHELL was born in 1846. She died in 1923. She married JOHN KIRKWOOD. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. URSULA WASHINGTON GETCHELL was born on 14 Aug 1848. She died in 1906. She married ASA CONNICK. He was born on 24 Jul 1827. He died in 1905.
- 610. iv. DAVID P. GETCHELL was born on 27 Jan 1850 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1912. He married JULIA O'HOLLERAN. Julia was born date Unknown.
- v. FRANCES ELIZABETH GETCHELL was born on 13 Mar 1852 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1895. She married EDWARD ALBERT. Edward was born date Unknown.
- 611. vi. JOSEPH ALBERT GETCHELL was born on 21 Mar 1854 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1902. He married TILLIE GRUNDY. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. ASHER BASFORD GETCHELL was born on 03 Sep 1856 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 24 Jul 1858 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 612. viii. ASHER BOTSFORD GETCHELL was born on 14 Jan 1859 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1931. He married AGNES B. JACKSON. She was born on 04 Jul 1855. She died in 1938.
- 613. ix. JESSIE ANN GETCHELL was born on 19 Feb 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1908.
- x. EMILIE MARIA GETCHELL was born on 17 May 1863. She died on 28 Aug 1895.

398. **ASHER BASEFORD⁸ GETCHELL** (Daniel Meserve⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 30 Sep 1829 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1919. He married Julia Frances Smith on 24 Mar 1861. She was born in 1839. She died in 1914.

Asher Baseford Getchell and Julia Frances Smith had the following children:

- i. LEWIS C.⁹ GETCHELL was born after 1861.
- ii. MESERVE M. GETCHELL was born after 1861.
- iii. BESSIE M. GETCHELL was born after 1861.
- 614. iv. ASHER ARTHUR GETCHELL was born after 1861. He married Selma Adeline Brunzell on 27 Nov 1901 in Boise, Idahoaho. She was born on 24 Feb 1880 in Silver City, Idahoaho. She died on 15 May 1956 in Twin Falls, Idahoaho.
- v. MERLE SMITH GETCHELL was born on 11 Jun 1865 in Baring, Washington County, Maine. He married Lilly M. Thurston on 30 Jul 1895. She was born date Unknown.

Generation 8 (cont.)

615. vi. FREDERICK GARDNER GETCHELL was born on 14 Mar 1876 in Maine. He married Myra C. Marvell, daughter of Charles E. Marvell and Rose Cafe, on 24 Dec 1902 in Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine. She was born between 1875-1876 in Maine.
399. **BENJAMIN⁸ GETCHELL** (David⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1814 in Tobique, Arrostook, District of Maine. He married Sarah Jane Gray on 07 Dec 1840 in Andover, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born date Unknown.

Benjamin Getchell and Sarah Jane Gray had the following child:

616. i. WILLIAM⁹ GETCHELL was born on 11 Nov 1844 in New Brunswick, Canada. He married Elizabeth M. Weeman in 1871. She was born date Unknown.
400. **LOUISA⁸ LEEMAN** (Susannah⁷ Getchell, Benjamin⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 31 Dec 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 27 Mar 1901 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married **STEPHEN GETCHELL**. He was born on 20 Jun 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 07 Dec 1894 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stephen Getchell and Louisa Leeman had the following children:

- i. SUSANNAH⁹ GETCHELL was born about 1841.
- ii. ANN ELIZABETH GETCHELL was born on 12 Feb 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick.
- iii. MARY A. GETCHELL was born about 1846.
- iv. DAVID GETCHELL was born about 1848.
617. v. JOHN EDGAR GETCHELL was born on 25 Sep 1849 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 15 Aug 1895 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Mary Ann Hall after 12 Jun 1877. She was born on 15 Aug 1850 in Scotch Ridge, Saint James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 17 Aug 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
618. vi. CHESLEY STEPHEN GETCHELL was born date Unknown. He married MABEL ETTA DAVIS. She was born date Unknown in Pembroke, Maine.
401. **JOHN⁸ LEEMAN** (Susannah⁷ Getchell, Benjamin⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1821. He married Rachel Robinson on 23 Oct 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born in Mar 1821. She died on 25 Jun 1872.

John Leeman and Rachel Robinson had the following children:

- i. ALBERTA⁹ LEEMAN was born in 1845.
- ii. ALBERT LEEMAN was born about 1846.
619. iii. JAMES C. LEEMAN was born in 1848. He died in 1925. He married Margaret J. Clark on 22 Sep 1874. She was born about 1851.
- iv. JOHN W. LEEMAN was born about 1851.
- v. LINTEN LEEMAN was born about 1853.
- vi. EBENEZER LEEMAN was born about 1858.
402. **MEHITABLE GETCHELL⁸ LEEMAN** (Susannah⁷ Getchell, Benjamin⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 06 Sep 1833 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1873. She married Daniel Hanson on 18 Nov 1852 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born between 1833-1834.

Daniel Hanson and Mehitabel Getchell Leeman had the following children:

- i. EDWIN⁹ HANSON was born in 1854. He died in 1921.
- ii. JAMES A. HANSON was born in 1858. He died in 1859.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. BUSBY LEEMAN HANSON was born in 1862. He died in 1952. He married AMANDA A. WILCOX. She was born date Unknown.
 - iv. JAMES HERBERT HANSON was born in 1872. He died in 1944. He married Margaret Hyland on 29 Nov 1893. She was born in 1872.
403. **RICHARD SHEPHERD⁸ LEEMAN** (Susannah⁷ Getchell, Benjamin⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1835-1836. He died on 06 Oct 1872. He married **MIRIAM HAYWARD**. She was born date Unknown. She died on 19 May 1916.

Richard Shepherd Leeman and Miriam Hayward had the following children:

- i. MAGGIE ELIDA⁹ LEEMAN was born on 29 May 1864 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - ii. HETTIE LOUISA LEEMAN was born on 26 Oct 1866 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
404. **REBECCA S.⁸ HOLMES** (Mehitable⁷ Getchell, Benjamin⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 22 Feb 1833. She died on 15 Sep 1876 in Machias, Maine. She married **JOHN RANDOLPH GETCHELL**. He was born on 20 Dec 1829 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

John Randolph Getchell and Rebecca S. Holmes had the following children:

- i. ANNA C.⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1854-1855 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - 620. ii. THADEUS M. GETCHELL was born in Jun 1857 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Lucy D between 1888-1889. She was born in Mar 1869 in Minnesota.
 - iii. BETSY M. GETCHELL was born between 1859-1860 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - iv. HARLAND P. GETCHELL was born between 1861-1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. HORACE GETCHELL was born between 1862-1863 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - vi. ALICE B. GETCHELL was born between 1864-1865 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - vii. ABBIE GETCHELL was born between 1866-1867 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - viii. ELLA G. GETCHELL was born between 1868-1869 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - ix. STEPHEN GETCHELL was born between 1868-1869 in Maine.
 - x. BARTLET GETCHELL was born between 1868-1869 in Maine.
405. **HARRISON DAVID⁸ GETCHELL** (Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1802. He married (1) **SARAH JOYE**. She was born in 1828. She died on 08 Jun 1852. He married (2) **ABIGAIL TRACY JOYE** after 07 Dec 1855. She was born about 1832.

Harrison David Getchell and Sarah Joye had the following children:

- i. HENRY DANIEL⁹ GETCHELL was born on 27 Apr 1846.
- 621. ii. JANE MACDOUGALL GETCHELL was born about 1850. She married William Henry Hall on 12 Oct 1869 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born about 1850.
- iii. SONONE GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
- iv. SONTWO GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

Harrison David Getchell and Abigail Tracy Joye had the following children:

- v. MARIA GETCHELL was born about 1857.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- vi. ANN GETCHELL was born about 1860. She married SAMUEL JOYE. He was born about 1860.
- vii. HOWARD GETCHELL was born about 1865.
- 622. viii. HARRIET ELMIRA GETCHELL was born on 12 Jul 1866 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married George Ernest Sanborn on 04 Feb 1890. He was born about 1870.
- 623. ix. SARAH ELIDA GETCHELL was born on 12 Jul 1866 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married William G. Sanborn on 27 Dec 1905 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born about 1875.
- 406. **ELIZABETH M.⁸ GETCHELL** (Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 17 Mar 1809 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 12 Aug 1857. She married **JAMES DILL HALEY**. He was born about 1799 in Lewiston, District of Maine or Lisbon, District of Maine.
James Dill Haley and Elizabeth M. Getchell had the following children:
 - 624. i. SAMUEL GETCHELL⁹ HALEY was born on 08 Feb 1831 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married JANE BALSOM. She was born about 1829.
 - ii. HORATIO NELSON HALEY was born on 29 Jan 1833.
 - iii. JANE MCDUGAL HALEY was born on 10 Sep 1834.
 - 625. iv. JAMES DILL HALEY was born in 1837. He died in 1909. He married Elizabeth Campbell after 27 Mar 1865 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on 17 Jul 1841. She died in 1892.
 - v. EBENEZER LIBBY HALEY was born on 04 May 1840 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - vi. WILLIAM H. HALEY was born about 1842.
 - vii. JOSHUA H. HALEY was born in 1845.
 - viii. ALLEN HALEY was born after 1852. He married Kattie about Jan 1879. She was born about 1849. She died on 13 Mar 1880.
 - 626. ix. EMMA E. HALEY was born in 1857. She died on 19 Jan 1921 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Charles Frederick Hanson on 11 Nov 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born between 1855-1856 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 20 Jan 1907 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 407. **WILLIAM MABEE⁸ GETCHELL** (Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 04 Jun 1815 in New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 01 Apr 1908. He married Harriet Louise Joye on 14 Sep 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on 29 Oct 1825. She died on 02 Dec 1911.
William Mabee Getchell and Harriet Louise Joye had the following children:
 - 627. i. CLARISSA NEWMAN⁹ GETCHELL was born on 14 Jun 1844. She died on 03 Nov 1912 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. She married Hugh Morrison on 22 Aug 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born between 1828-1829 in Scotch Ridge, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 12 Feb 1893 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - 628. ii. ELIZABETH HALEY GETCHELL was born on 09 Aug 1845 in Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 03 Apr 1928. She married Benjamin Granville Jackson on 06 Nov 1869 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born on 22 May 1842 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 14 Jul 1895.
 - 629. iii. ELMIRA HARRIET GETCHELL was born on 14 May 1851 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 04 Mar 1904 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Samuel Carleton Jackson on 18 Sep 1871 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born on

Generation 8 (cont.)

- 09 Jul 1844 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 04 Mar 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
630. iv. MONROE HILL GETCHELL was born in May 1856 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 26 Nov 1920 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Emma Elizabeth Smith on 24 Dec 1890 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on 14 Oct 1867 in Bay Road, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 08 Jan 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. EBEN LIBBEY GETCHELL was born in 1862 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1947 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
408. **HARRIET ANN⁸ GETCHELL** (Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in May 1819. She died on 21 Nov 1864. She married **SAMUEL JOYE**. He was born about 1821.
- Samuel Joye and Harriet Ann Getchell had the following children:
- i. WALTER⁹ JOYE was born about 1851.
- ii. JANE M. JOYE was born in Jun 1852. She died on 02 Jul 1870.
- iii. NELLIE LESDON JOYE was born on 16 Jul 1860 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
409. **MARY ELIDA⁸ GETCHELL** (Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1823. She died on 11 Apr 1882 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Robert Joye on 18 Apr 1851 in Washington County, Maine. He was born about 1824.
- Robert Joye and Mary Elida Getchell had the following children:
- i. HARRIETTA⁹ JOYE was born in 1850.
- ii. SARAH JOYE was born in 1852. She died on 02 Jul 1870.
631. iii. SUSANNA JOYE was born in 1861. She died on 23 Jan 1883. She married WILLIAM GILBERT IRVINE. He was born on 01 Jan 1860 in Bartter Settlement, Canada. He died on 29 Nov 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
410. **SAMUEL⁸ GETCHELL** (Jonas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1807. He married Caroline Leeman on 24 Nov 1833. She was born about 1803.
- Samuel Getchell and Caroline Leeman had the following children:
632. i. STILMAN⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1833-1834. He married CAROLINE. She was born between 1838-1839.
- ii. JOHN N. GETCHELL was born between 1835-1836. He died on 08 Mar 1868.
633. iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH GETCHELL was born on 16 Aug 1838 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 26 Jun 1872. She married JAMES ALEXANDER. He was born about 1835.
- iv. FREDERICK GETCHELL was born between 1841-1842.
- v. DANIEL GETCHELL was born between 1845-1846.
- vi. SAMUEL H. GETCHELL was born in Mar 1845. He died on 06 Jul 1871.
- vii. MATILDA C. GETCHELL was born between 1851-1852. She died on 06 Feb 1868.
- viii. ROBERT GETCHELL was born about Aug 1854. He died on 27 Oct 1859.
411. **STEPHEN⁸ GETCHELL** (Jonas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 20 Jun 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 07 Dec 1894 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married **LOUISA LEEMAN**. She was born on 31 Dec 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 27 Mar 1901 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Stephen Getchell and Louisa Leeman had the following children:

- i. SUSANNAH⁹ GETCHELL was born about 1841.
 - ii. ANN ELIZABETH GETCHELL was born on 12 Feb 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick.
 - iii. MARY A. GETCHELL was born about 1846.
 - iv. DAVID GETCHELL was born about 1848.
 - 617. v. JOHN EDGAR GETCHELL was born on 25 Sep 1849 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 15 Aug 1895 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Mary Ann Hall after 12 Jun 1877. She was born on 15 Aug 1850 in Scotch Ridge, Saint James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 17 Aug 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - 618. vi. CHESLEY STEPHEN GETCHELL was born date Unknown. He married MABEL ETTA DAVIS. She was born date Unknown in Pembroke, Maine.
412. **WESTBROOK GILBERT⁸ BERRY** (Abigail⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 11 Aug 1806 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married **MARY ROSE HOMAN**. She was born on 07 Apr 1813 in Andover, Maine. She died on 05 Dec 1896 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Mary Rose Homan:

On Mary's death certificate, her father's last name is cited. It appears to be "Homan", but could be "Harman". In the 1870 census for East Machias a 79-year-old woman named Persis Homan is living with Mary and her family. Presumably, this is Mary's mother. This indicates that Mary's maiden name was "Homan".

Westbrook Gilbert Berry and Mary Rose Homan had the following children:

- i. NANCY⁹ BERRY was born between 1829-1830 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ii. STEPHEN BERRY was born between 1831-1832 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - iii. MARY JANE BERRY was born between 1840-1841 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 634. iv. JONAS P. BERRY was born between 1843-1844 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married CYNTHIA E. She was born between 1849-1850 in Maine.
 - v. GILBERT BERRY was born between 1845-1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 635. vi. LUCY M. BERRY was born between 1847-1848 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 03 Aug 1949 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married JOHN ADAMS BAGLEY. He was born between 1844-1845 in Maine.
 - vii. THOMAS W. BERRY was born between 1848-1849 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - viii. DAVID BERRY was born between 1850-1851 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ix. PERSIS R. BERRY was born between 1853-1854 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 636. x. GEORGE WASHINGTON BERRY was born between 1855-1856 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married SUSAN A. She was born between 1861-1862 in Maine.
413. **HIRAM HILL⁸ HARMON** (Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 28 Mar 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Oct 1873. He married Mary B. Gardner about 1828. She was born on 09 Nov 1809 in Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 28 May 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Hiram Hill Harmon and Mary B. Gardner had the following children:

- i. GEORGE W.⁹ HARMON was born between 1828-1829 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ii. LEONARD HARMON was born between 1831-1832 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married AUGUSTINE LONGFELLOW.
 - iii. MARY ELIZABETH HARMON was born on 26 Apr 1831 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married DANIEL LONGFELLOW.
 - iv. HIRAM W. HARMON was born between 1832-1833 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. NATHAN G. HARMON was born between 1834-1835 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 637. vi. ABIGAIL GARDNER HARMON was born in Oct 1837 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married ANDREW J. LONGFELLOW. He was born between 1833-1834.
 - 638. vii. GILBERT LAFAYETTE HARMON was born in Dec 1840 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 14 May 1906 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Amelia Gardner on 31 May 1869 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born in Jun 1844.
 - 639. viii. FRANCES A. HARMON was born on 09 Jan 1842 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 21 Apr 1920 in Maltby, Snohomish, Washington. She married JAMES ROBINSON BEAN. He was born on 02 Jan 1832 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. He died on 27 Dec 1892 in Seattle, King County, Washington.
 - 640. ix. SHERLOCK H. HARMON was born in Jan 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) OLIVE BERRY. He married (2) ANNA M between 1992-1993. She was born in Mar 1862 in Illinois.
 - x. WATSON HARMON was born between 1846-1847 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 641. xi. DANIEL WEBSTER HARMON was born on 19 Mar 1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 May 1918 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) MARY GARDNER about 1881. He married (2) MARY H. BARSTOW on 16 Sep 1894 in Washington County, Maine. She was born in Apr 1867 in Maine.
 - xii. CHARLES F. HARMON was born between 1854-1855 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
414. **ABIGAIL⁸ HARMON** (Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 13 Apr 1804 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Thomas White on 09 Jul 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born about 1800.

Thomas White and Abigail Harmon had the following children:

- i. JAPHET⁹ WHITE was born on 26 Jul 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 642. ii. JULIA R. WHITE was born between 1825-1826 in Maine. She married SIMEON OTIS HANSCOM. He was born on 21 Nov 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 27 Feb 1899 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 643. iii. ELIZA WHITE was born between 1839-1840. She died between 1877-1880 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She married ELISHA F. BLACKMAN. He was born in Apr 1833 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 10 Dec 1900 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.
- iv. MARY WHITE. She married ADAM BOYD.
- v. AUGUSTUS WHITE. He married MELISSA ENNIS.
- vi. LUCY WHITE. She married JAMES DENNISON.
- vii. JAMES WHITE. He married DEBORAH SMITH.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- viii. THOMAS WHITE. He married FANNIE CUMMINGS.
- ix. HENRY WHITE. He married FANNIE ENNIS.
- x. JOHN WHITE. He married HANNAH MURPHY.

415. **NATHANIEL⁸ HARMON** (Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 16 Jun 1806 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 14 Jan 1886. He married Almira E. Gerrish about 1832. She was born between 1812-1813.

Nathaniel Harmon and Almira E. Gerrish had the following children:

- i. ANDREW⁹ HARMON was born between 1832-1833 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 644. ii. ABIGAIL S. HARMON was born between 1834-1835 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married CYRUS S. GARDNER. He was born about 1840.
 - iii. JABEZ HARMON was born between 1836-1837 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - iv. ALMIRA MELISSA HARMON was born between 1838-1839 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. FRANCES HARMON was born between 1840-1841 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - vi. CAROLINE G. HARMON was born between 1841-1843 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - vii. ALICE HARMON was born between 1844-1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - viii. SARAH ELIZABETH HARMON was born between 1847-1849 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ix. IRA J. HARMON was born between 1850-1851 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
416. **LOUISA C.⁸ HARMON** (Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 13 Apr 1808 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 05 Sep 1871. She married (1) **GEORGE STILLMAN BERRY**, son of John Berry III and Sara Foss, about 1837. He was born on 18 Mar 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 20 Jul 1905 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married (2) **MAN NAMED GARDNER** between 1826-1832. He died between 1832-1837.

Notes for George Stillman Berry:

Repeated census records indicate that Stillman Berry was a shoemaker in Marshfield, Maine. The 1860 census lists him as Stillman E. Berry, while the 1880 census lists him as George S. Berry. Others refer to him as Stillman Berry.

George Stillman Berry and Louisa C. Harmon had the following children:

- 645. i. CAROLINE G.⁹ BERRY was born on 13 Aug 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 05 Jan 1911 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Horace W. Getchell, son of George Stillman Getchell and Tahpenes Longfellow, on 31 Oct 1860. He was born on 13 Jan 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 Apr 1917 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. JANE F. BERRY was born between 1840-1841 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married GILBERT SMITH. He was born between 1836-1837 in Maine.
- 646. iii. FRANKLIN M. BERRY was born on 10 Dec 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Aug 1918 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont. He married Sarah G. Foss, daughter of Joseph Foss Jr. and Sarah Getchell, on 22 Aug 1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 22 Sep 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Jun 1914 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. REBECCA BERRY was born between 1843-1844 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married WILLIAM STRIDE.
- v. WINSLOW BERRY was born in May 1846 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married GEORGIANNA HARMON. She was born in Jun 1844 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. ADAM BERRY was born between 1848-1849 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- 647. vii. JOSEPHINE MABEL BERRY was born on 02 Jan 1852 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1916. She married Oscar Jacob Getchell, son of George Stillman Getchell and Tahpenes Longfellow, on 29 Jun 1873 in Washington County, Maine. He was born on 07 Jun 1851 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 16 Feb 1927.

Man named Gardner and Louisa C. Harmon had the following child:

- 648. i. BETSEY ANGELINE⁹ GARDNER was born between 1831-1832 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married JOHN D. MALLAR. He was born on 20 Nov 1825 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 26 Jul 1902 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
417. **MARSHALL⁸ HARMON** (Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Getchell Jr., Samuel² Getchell, Unknown Father¹ Getchell) was born on 13 Apr 1810 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married (1) **BETSEY ANN HANSCOM**. She was born on 10 Oct 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married (2) **ANN E. HANSCOM**. She was born between 1826-1827.

Marshall Harmon and Betsey Ann Hanscom had the following child:

- i. LAURA S.⁹ HARMON was born between 1840-1841 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Marshall Harmon and Ann E. Hanscom had the following children:

- ii. ADOLPHUS HARMON was born between 1847-1848 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - iii. BETSEY ANN HARMON was born between 1848-1849 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
418. **JOSEPH⁸ HARMON** (Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Getchell Jr., Samuel² Getchell, Unknown Father¹ Getchell) was born on 05 Jun 1812 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 08 Jun 1890. He married **PAULINA F. BERRY**. She was born on 04 May 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Joseph Harmon and Paulina F. Berry had the following children:

- i. GABRIELLA⁹ HARMON was born between 1842-1843 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 649. ii. SIMON HARMON was born in Apr 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Francis Adelle in 1871. She was born in Sep 1852.
 - iii. FREDERICK HARMON was born between 1846-1847 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - iv. SANFORD HARMON was born between 1848-1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. ANTOINETTE HARMON was born between 1851-1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - vi. HELEN A. HARMON was born between 1855-1856 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - vii. EDDY HARMON was born in Sep 1859 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - viii. CLEMENTINE HARMON.
 - ix. SETH HARMON.
419. **HENRY⁸ HARMON** (Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³

Generation 8 (cont.)

Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 26 Jul 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 07 Jan 1887 in East Machias, Maine. He married Mary Jane Whittemore, daughter of Daniel Whittemore and Lydia Harmon, about 1841. She was born on 02 Mar 1817. She died on 07 Apr 1893 in East Machias, Maine.

Henry Harmon and Mary Jane Whittemore had the following children:

- i. GEORGE CLINTON⁹ HARMON was born on 28 May 1843. He died in 1862.
- 650. ii. AUSTIN TURNER HARMON was born on 20 Mar 1845 in East Machias, Maine. He died on 07 Jul 1903 in East Machias, Maine. He married Harriet H. Armstrong on 04 Jul 1874 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 17 Oct 1857 in Machias, Maine. She died on 20 Jun 1936 in East Machias, Maine.
- iii. DANIEL MORTON HARMON was born on 01 Oct 1847. He died on 11 Jan 1913.
- iv. MARTHA K. HARMON was born on 24 Feb 1849. She died in Jun 1850.
- v. LORENZO DOW HARMON was born on 15 Feb 1852. He died on 08 Jul 1917.
- vi. CHARLOTTE HARMON was born on 29 Mar 1856.
- 651. vii. ADELINE HARMON was born on 01 Dec 1857. She married Freeman H. Berry, son of Joseph Berry and Lucy, between 1878-1879. He was born in Mar 1858 in Maine.
- viii. ABBIE LONG HARMON was born on 27 Dec 1860. She married SHERMAN GARDNER.
- ix. MARY A. HARMON was born in 1861.

420. **ABNER HILL⁸ HARMON** (Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 19 Jan 1817 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 16 Feb 1886. He married **LUCINDA C. ELSMORE**. She was born between 1825-1826.

Abner Hill Harmon and Lucinda C. Elsmore had the following children:

- i. ALMIRA W.⁹ HARMON was born between 1845-1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. THADEUS W. HARMON was born between 1847-1848 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 652. iii. ELIZA JOSEPHINE HARMON was born in Feb 1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married M. J. Flannery in 1874. He was born between 1848-1849 in Ireland.
- iv. JENETTE HARMON was born between 1854-1855 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. MARY B. HARMON was born between 1856-1857 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. CARRIE E. HARMON was born between 1859-1860 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. GEORGE ELSMORE was born between 1864-1865 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. HELEN M. HARMON was born between 1868-1869 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

421. **SILAS⁸ HARMON** (Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 18 Jun 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Susan Getchell, daughter of John Getchell and Jane Berry, on 07 Mar 1843 in Washington County, Maine. She was born in 1826.

Silas Harmon and Susan Getchell had the following children:

- i. GEORGIANNA HARMON was born in Jun 1844 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married WINSLOW BERRY. He was born in May 1846 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. ALONZO HARMON was born about 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Generation 8 (cont.)

653. iii. URSULA W. HARMON was born on 06 Oct 1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Cornelius C. Guptill on 07 Jul 1867. He was born between 1841-1842.
- iv. REMEMBER HARMON was born between 1847-1848 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. ALVAN HARMON was born in Jul 1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
654. vi. ODBER D. HARMON was born in Nov 1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Feb 1919 in Brown County, South Dakota. He married EVELINE. She was born in Mar 1853.
- vii. EVELINE HARMON was born between 1854-1855 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. JOHN C. FREMONT HARMON was born between 1857-1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. LIZZIE L. HARMON was born between 1859-1860 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married ORLANDO MCBRIDE. He was born about 1850.
- x. SUSAN HARMON was born in Dec 1859 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- xi. WILLIS E. HARMON was born between 1860-1861 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married PHOEBE.
655. xii. HATTIE G. HARMON was born between 1861-1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married William H. Mallar, son of John D. Mallar and Betsey Angeline Gardner, in 1880. He was born in Mar 1854 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- xiii. ELLSWORTH E. HARMON was born between 1863-1864 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- xiv. SOPHIA G. HARMON was born between 1866-1867 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- xv. WILLIAM DEXTER HARMON was born between 1867-1868 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- xvi. JENNIE HARMON was born between 1868-1869 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
422. **HILL⁸ HARMON** (Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Aug 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 26 Oct 1899. He married **BATHALINA CLEDENNIN**. She was born between 1826-1828 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- Hill Harmon and Bathalina Clendennin had the following children:
- i. EDWARD G.⁹ HARMON was born between 1846-1847 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. OLIVE C. HARMON was born between 1848-1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. ELLA HARMON was born between 1853-1854 in Washington Territory.
- iv. EMMA HARMON was born between 1855-1856 in Washington Territory.
- v. IDA F. HARMON was born between 1857-1858 in Washington Territory.
- vi. NANNINA HARMON was born between 1859-1860 in Washington Territory.
- vii. LINCOLN F. HARMON was born in Nov 1869 in Washington Territory.
423. **SALLY G.⁸ HARMON** (Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 05 Feb 1826. She died on 14 Nov 1907. She married **JOSEPH SMITH**. He was born between 1824-1825 in Washington County, Maine.
- Joseph Smith and Sally G. Harmon had the following children:
- i. EDWARD S.⁹ SMITH was born between 1847-1848 in Marshfield, Washington County,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Maine. She died in 1869 in California.

- ii. LEONARD SMITH was born between 1849-1850 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married REBECCA ELWELL.
- 656. iii. FREDERICK LEE SMITH was born in Dec 1859 in Maine. He married Ursula Getchell Hanscom, daughter of David Ogden Hanscom and Maria, in 1881. She was born in Jun 1850 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 657. iv. ALICE SMITH. She married FRANK BUTLER.
- 424. **SARAH⁸ GETCHELL** (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 17 Oct 1807 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 15 Oct 1879 in Marshfield, Maine. She married Joseph Foss Jr., son of Joseph Foss and Ruth Fogg, on 08 May 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 26 Mar 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Sep 1863 in Marshfield, Maine.

Notes for Joseph Foss Jr.:

The tombstone of Joseph Foss says he was born March 26, 1801. Machias vital statistics indicates he was born March 26, 1803.

Joseph Foss Jr. and Sarah Getchell had the following children:

- i. REBECCA GETCHELL⁹ FOSS was born on 19 Mar 1825 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Bartlett Elwell on 09 Oct 1842 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born about 1820.
- 658. ii. JOHN SHERBURN FOSS was born on 19 May 1827 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married ELIZABETH M. She was born in Dec 1830.
- 659. iii. URSULA FOSS was born on 02 Dec 1828 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 25 Jun 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Wilbur Smith, son of Thomas Smith and Paulina, on 16 Dec 1845 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born between 1823-1824. He died on 12 Dec 1894 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. LUCINDA FOSS was born on 27 Aug 1830 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married ELLERY SMITH.
- v. RUTH FOSS was born on 14 Apr 1832 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 660. vi. JOSEPH WILLARD FOSS was born on 10 Feb 1834 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married MELISSA L. She was born between 1835-1837 in Maine.
- 661. vii. SARAH G. FOSS was born on 22 Sep 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Jun 1914 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont. She married Franklin M. Berry, son of George Stillman Berry and Louisa C. Harmon, on 22 Aug 1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 10 Dec 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Aug 1918 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont.
- 662. viii. LAURA E. FOSS was born on 01 Apr 1849 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 02 Jul 1917. She married Thomas Frederick Berry, son of Obediah Berry and Isabel "Bell" Mitchell, on 12 Sep 1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 27 Sep 1843. He died on 06 May 1898.
- 425. **HANNAH⁸ GETCHELL** (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 07 Jan 1809 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Mark Longfellow, son of Enoch Longfellow and Anna Longfellow, on 07 Oct 1827 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 21 Dec 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Mark Longfellow and Hannah Getchell had the following children:

- i. REBECCA⁹ LONGFELLOW was born between 1829-1830.
- ii. ANNA LONGFELLOW was born between 1831-1832.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. DANIEL LONGFELLOW was born between 1833-1834.
- iv. DEBORAH G. LONGFELLOW was born between 1835-1836.
- v. CAROLINE LONGFELLOW was born between 1840-1841. She married Benjamin Henderson on 05 Sep 1865 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 663. vi. MILLARD FILLMORE LONGFELLOW was born between 1848-1849 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Deborah L. Foss about 1870. She was born between 1851-1852 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died before Jul 1915.
- 426. **RUTH⁸ GETCHELL** (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Jan 1812 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married John Hanscom, son of Isaac Hanscom and Elizabeth Pineo, on 08 Nov 1834 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born in 1803. He died in 1844.

John Hanscom and Ruth Getchell had the following children:

 - i. REBECCA⁹ HANSCOM was born about 1835. She married HARRISON SMITH.
- 664. ii. MARY J. HANSCOM was born about 1838. She married BARTLETT ELWELL.
- 665. iii. MERCY P. HANSCOM was born between 1841-1842. She married THOMAS STILLMAN ALBEE. He was born on 08 Jan 1833 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 09 Dec 1914 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
- 427. **JOHN OTIS⁸ GETCHELL** (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 10 Mar 1815 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died after 1886 in California. He married Almira Holmes on 16 Jun 1840 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 28 Feb 1821 in Maine. She died on 16 Jun 1901 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

John Otis Getchell and Almira Holmes had the following children:

 - 666. i. RANSOM NASH⁹ GETCHELL was born in Dec 1844 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) SARAH between 1876-1877. She was born in Mar 1856 in England. He married (2) EVELYN C. SEAVEY on 01 Jul 1865 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 667. ii. WINFIELD SCOTT GETCHELL was born in May 1846 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married Mary A between 1874-1875 in California. She was born in Ireland.
 - iii. MILLARD FILLMORE GETCHELL was born between 1847-1848 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
 - iv. MIRANDA GETCHELL was born between 1851-1852 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
 - 668. v. ELVENA GETCHELL was born between 1853-1854 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. She married (1) OTIS SPENCER. He was born about 1848 in Maine. He died between 1870-1873 in Sonoma County, California. She married (2) ALFRED WOOD. He was born in Feb 1850 in Canada.
 - vi. SUMNER WALTER GETCHELL was born in Jan 1857 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married Nellie M between 1886-1887 in California. She was born in Apr 1854 in Maine.

Notes for Sumner Walter Getchell:
The 1860 census in Whitneyville, Maine, lists a male child age 3 named Walter Getchell. In 1870, the family has moved to Petaluma, California, and they list a 13-year-old son named Sumner Getchell. For the middle initial, the script looks like an "H" rather than a "W". But these two references are for the same son. As an adult in California, he is listed as Sumner Walter Getchell in the Voter Registration rolls for Alameda County, California.
- 428. **JOSEPH G.⁸ GETCHELL** (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 Jan 1817 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 26 Oct 1858 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married Mary

Generation 8 (cont.)

Smith Lingley on 07 Mar 1837 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born in 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Nov 1904 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Notes for Mary Smith Lingley:

The Record of Marriages 1825-1890 lists Mary's name as Miss Mary Smith. 'Lingley' is not mentioned.

Joseph G. Getchell and Mary Smith Lingley had the following children:

- 669. i. DANIEL WEATHERBY⁹ GETCHELL was born on 31 May 1844 in Machias, Maine. He died on 26 Nov 1916 in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married MARY LAVERY. She was born on 03 May 1845 in County Queens or Cork, Ireland. She died on 05 Feb 1926 in Seattle, King County, Washington.
 - ii. MARSHALL GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
 - iii. EDWARD GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
429. **GEORGE STILLMAN⁸ GETCHELL** (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 21 Jan 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married **ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH**. She was born between 1812-1813 in Maine.

George Stillman Getchell and Elizabeth Farnsworth had the following children:

- i. LEWIS⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1843-1844 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
 - ii. DANA BULLARD GETCHELL was born in Apr 1846 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married Alice in 1880. She was born in Aug 1856 in California.
 - iii. HAMPDEN GETCHELL was born between 1847-1848 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
 - iv. ORIN GETCHELL was born in Mar 1850 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. DANIEL GETCHELL was born between 1855-1856 in Nevada City, California.
430. **MARSHFIELD STEELE⁸ GETCHELL** (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 30 Oct 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 22 Mar 1892 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Martha J. Holmes, daughter of William Holmes and Jane Freeman Crocker, on 22 Feb 1843 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born between 1825-1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 06 Mar 1913 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Marshfield Steele Getchell and Martha J. Holmes had the following children:

- i. THIRZA J.⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1843-1844 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. She married George William Flynn, son of William Flynn and Abigail Crocker, on 01 Dec 1866 in Washington County, Maine. He was born on 15 Jun 1827 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 670. ii. LYSANDER WATERMAN GETCHELL was born between 1847-1848 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) ELIZABETH H. FARNSWORTH about Jun 1872 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) LILLIE BOOTH. She was born date Unknown.
- 671. iii. WILLIAM OSGOOD GETCHELL was born in Mar 1847 in Washington County, Maine. He died on 05 Nov 1921 in Alameda County, California. He married LIBBY ST. ORES. She was born in 1846 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
- iv. GEORGE B. GETCHELL was born between 1852-1853 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for George B. Getchell:
George died at age 20.

- 672. v. DEOLA CELESTINE GETCHELL was born on 06 Aug 1852 in Whitneyville, Washington

Generation 8 (cont.)

County, Maine. He married IDA BELL HARMON. She was born between 1855-1857 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

- vi. DORA MAY GETCHELL was born between 1854-1855 in Whitneyville, Maine. She married (1) HORACE M. FLYNN on 22 Mar 1876 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born between 1840-1841 in Maine. She married (2) THOMAS DENNISON on 22 Feb 1900. He was born date Unknown.
- 673. vii. NELLIE B. GETCHELL was born between 1856-1860 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. She married William G. Means about 26 Jun 1880 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
- 431. **THOMAS GARDNER⁸ GETCHELL** (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 03 Jun 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 01 May 1872 in Washington County, Maine. He married **HANNAH A. HANSCOM**. She was born between 1822-1823.

Thomas Gardner Getchell and Hannah A. Hanscom had the following child:

- i. AMANDA K.⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1847-1848 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 432. **REBECCA⁸ GETCHELL** (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 18 Oct 1824. She married **DAVID LONGFELLOW**. He was born between 1821-1822.

David Longfellow and Rebecca Getchell had the following children:

- i. PHINEAS⁹ LONGFELLOW was born between 1850-1851 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 674. ii. JACOB N. LONGFELLOW was born in Jul 1854 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Florella A. Gilson on 14 Oct 1876 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born in Nov 1859 in New Hampshire. She died on 15 Oct 1956 in Swansonville, Jefferson County, Washington.
- iii. ANNIE T. LONGFELLOW was born between 1859-1860 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. MARY E. LONGFELLOW was born between 1861-1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. HARRIS LONGFELLOW was born between 1862-1863 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. ELLEN LONGFELLOW was born between 1870-1871 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 433. **SUSAN⁸ GETCHELL** (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1826. She married Silas Harmon, son of Japhet Harmon and Eliza Getchell, on 07 Mar 1843 in Washington County, Maine. He was born on 18 Jun 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Silas Harmon and Susan Getchell had the following children:

- i. GEORGIANNA HARMON was born in Jun 1844 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married WINSLOW BERRY. He was born in May 1846 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. ALONZO HARMON was born about 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 653. iii. URSULA W. HARMON was born on 06 Oct 1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Cornelius C. Guptill on 07 Jul 1867. He was born between 1841-1842.
- iv. REMEMBER HARMON was born between 1847-1848 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. ALVAN HARMON was born in Jul 1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 654. vi. ODBER D. HARMON was born in Nov 1852 in East Machias, Washington County,

Generation 8 (cont.)

- Maine. He died on 21 Feb 1919 in Brown County, South Dakota. He married EVELINE. She was born in Mar 1853.
- vii. EVELINE HARMON was born between 1854-1855 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - viii. JOHN C. FREMONT HARMON was born between 1857-1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ix. LIZZIE L. HARMON was born between 1859-1860 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married ORLANDO MCBRIDE. He was born about 1850.
 - x. SUSAN HARMON was born in Dec 1859 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - xi. WILLIS E. HARMON was born between 1860-1861 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married PHOEBE.
 - 655. xii. HATTIE G. HARMON was born between 1861-1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married William H. Mallar, son of John D. Mallar and Betsey Angeline Gardner, in 1880. He was born in Mar 1854 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - xiii. ELLSWORTH E. HARMON was born between 1863-1864 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - xiv. SOPHIA G. HARMON was born between 1866-1867 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - xv. WILLIAM DEXTER HARMON was born between 1867-1868 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - xvi. JENNIE HARMON was born between 1868-1869 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
434. **JAMES A.⁸ GETCHELL** (Marshall⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 28 Apr 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 25 Feb 1887. He married Sarah Anne Bowker, daughter of Watts Bowker and Lydia Lockwood Stickney, on 08 Dec 1838 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 24 Aug 1816 in Machias, Washington, Maine. She died on 29 Jan 1884.

Notes for James A. Getchell:

The 1880 census for Machias, Maine, indicates that three teenaged grandchildren were living with James and Lydia Getchell. They were 19-year-old granddaughter Adie, 15-year-old John, and 11-year-old Evander Getchell. These are children of his son Frank M. and Frances Getchell, as indicated by the 1870 census.

A 31-year-old Evander Getchell shows up in the 1900 census for Portland, Maine. He was born in Maine in Feb. 1869; he's married to 26-year-old Annette, who was born May 1874; and, he has a son Ralph A. Getchell, who was born Nov. 1898. The 1910 census for Portland shows the same family under Evander P. Getchell.

James A. Getchell and Sarah Anne Bowker had the following children:

- 675. i. FRANCIS M.⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1838-1839. He married FRANCES A. She was born in 1840.
 - 676. ii. WILLIAM HENRY GETCHELL was born between 1839-1840. He married Sarah Elis Elwell between 1867-1868. She was born between 1844-1845.
 - 677. iii. SIMON GILBERT GETCHELL was born in Feb 1843 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married ELIZA A. She was born in Ohio.
 - iv. JEREMIAH S. GETCHELL was born between 1844-1845.
 - v. SARAH E. GETCHELL was born between 1854-1855 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
435. **WILLIAM WEBSTER⁸ GETCHELL** (Marshall⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 10 Mar 1820 in Machias, Washington

Generation 8 (cont.)

County, District of Maine. He married **PHEBE HANSCOM**. She was born between 1825-1826 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

William Webster Getchell and Phebe Hanscom had the following child:

- i. ODBER D.⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1846-1847 in Washington County, Maine.

436. **CHARLES STEPHEN⁸ GETCHELL** (Marshall⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 09 Jan 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) **MARIA MERRITT**. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **HANNAH MERRITT**. She was born between 1827-1828.

Charles Stephen Getchell and Maria Merritt had the following children:

- i. CHARLES E.⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1847-1848 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. JOHN W. GETCHELL was born in Jul 1850 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Charles Stephen Getchell and Hannah Merritt had the following children:

- iii. LINCOLN GETCHELL was born between 1852-1853 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. MELVIN GETCHELL was born between 1854-1855 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. NELIA GETCHELL was born between 1858-1859 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

437. **TRYPHENE⁸ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1814. She married **STEPHEN MUNSON**. He was born between 1814-1834.

Stephen Munson and Tryphene Getchell had the following children:

- i. TAPHENAS⁹ MUNSON was born between 1834-1864.
- ii. MARGARET MUNSON was born between 1836-1866.
- iii. ORRIETTA MUNSON was born between 1838-1868.
- iv. ASENATH MUNSON was born between 1840-1870.

Notes for Asenath Munson:

Asenath is a name from the Book of Genesis for an Egyptian woman given by the Pharaoh to Joseph, son of Jacob, to be Joseph's wife.

- v. STEPHEN MUNSON was born between 1842-1872.
- vi. JOSEPH MUNSON was born between 1844-1874.

438. **SAMUEL⁸ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1818. He married (1) **LORENA MUNSON**. She was born about 1820. He married (2) **DELIA PINEO**. She was born about 1820.

Samuel Getchell and Lorena Munson had the following children:

- i. FRANCES⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1840-1860.
- ii. LYDIA GETCHELL was born between 1840-1862.

439. **BENJAMIN F.⁸ GETCHELL JR.** (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Sep 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 10 Feb 1901 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married **SARAH JANE PEARL**. She was born about 1820 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in 1888.

Benjamin F. Getchell Jr. and Sarah Jane Pearl had the following children:

- i. THADDEUS⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1842-1852.
- ii. ALICE GETCHELL was born between 1845-1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. FREDERIC F. GETCHELL was born between 1849-1850 in East Machias, Washington

Generation 8 (cont.)

County, Maine.

- iv. EVA S. GETCHELL was born between 1851-1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. ABBIE L. GETCHELL was born between 1853-1854 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - vi. HENRY L. T. GETCHELL was born between 1857-1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 678. vii. HARRIS P. GETCHELL was born on 24 Feb 1857 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 01 Jul 1922 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Harriet M. Holmes, daughter of Martin V. B. Holmes and Melissa, on 02 Nov 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born in Dec 1868 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
 - viii. EDITH GETCHELL was born between 1870-1871.
440. **MERCY⁸ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1822. She married **SAMUEL DAY**. He was born about 1820.
- Samuel Day and Mercy Getchell had the following children:
- i. JAMES⁹ DAY was born between 1840-1855.
 - 679. ii. URSULA DAY was born between 1842-1857. She married CLARK MUNSON. He was born between 1840-1857.
 - 680. iii. LUCRETIA DAY was born between 1844-1859. She married (1) GEORGE INMOND. He was born between 1840-1859. She married (2) CHARLES VARNUM. He was born between 1840-1859.
 - 681. iv. OLIVE DAY was born between 1846-1861. She married THOMAS CREAMER. He was born between 1840-1860.
 - v. FRANK P. DAY was born between 1848-1863. He married MATTIE BANCROFT. She was born between 1848-1865.
441. **STEPHEN JACKSON⁸ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1828. He died between 1862-1865. He married **DELIA CARY**. She was born about 1830.

Notes for Stephen Jackson Getchell:
Was killed in the Civil War.

Stephen Jackson Getchell and Delia Cary had the following children:

- i. WALDO⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1848-1860.
 - ii. HELEN GETCHELL was born between 1850-1865.
 - iii. JENNIE GETCHELL was born between 1852-1870.
442. **SARAH J.⁸ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1830. She married **EBEN DAY**. He was born between 1825-1830.
- Eben Day and Sarah J. Getchell had the following children:
- i. ALICE⁹ DAY was born between 1850-1864.
 - ii. MYRA DAY was born between 1852-1866.
 - iii. ALICE DAY was born between 1854-1868.
 - iv. JENNETTE DAY was born between 1856-1870.
443. **LEVI BOWKER⁸ GETCHELL** (Simeon⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 15 May 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died in Oct 1900 in Machias, Maine. He married Julia A. Crocker in 1847. She was born in Jan 1829 in Washington County, Maine.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Levi Bowker Getchell and Julia A. Crocker had the following children:

- 682. i. ANSON C.⁹ GETCHELL was born in Jan 1848 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married MARIA A. MCRAVEY. She was born between 1851-1853 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 683. ii. LAURA T. GETCHELL was born on 30 Aug 1850 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Zina B. Pennell in 1869. He was born in Jul 1846 in Maine. He died on 21 Mar 1915 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
- 684. iii. EDMUND GETCHELL was born on 02 Jan 1853 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

444. **WILLARD⁸ GETCHELL** (Simeon⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 Apr 1822 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died date Unknown in Michigan. He married Rebecca Susannah Chase, daughter of Henry Smith Chase and Rebecca Scott, on 07 Nov 1848 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 14 Sep 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Willard Getchell and Rebecca Susannah Chase had the following child:

- i. FREDERICK W.⁹ GETCHELL was born in Jun 1850 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

445. **FREDERICK WARREN⁸ GETCHELL** (Simeon⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 31 Aug 1825 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 11 Nov 1906 in Valley City, North Dakota. He married Martha Elizabeth Hanscom, daughter of Moses Hanscom and Martha Lyon Kelly, on 02 Oct 1852 in Machias, Maine. She was born on 14 Dec 1832 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Frederick Warren Getchell and Martha Elizabeth Hanscom had the following children:

- 685. i. JUDSON RAY⁹ GETCHELL was born on 22 Jun 1854 in Maine. He died on 02 Feb 1934 in Eugene, Oregon. He married Sarah Sophia Wadsworth on 06 Dec 1877 in Pierce, Wisconsin. She was born on 03 Oct 1855 in Rivers Falls, Wisconsin. She died on 14 Sep 1939 in Eugene, Oregon.
- 686. ii. SIMEON S. GETCHELL was born in 1860 in Maine. He married ANNIE L.

446. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ GETCHELL** (Simeon⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 14 Aug 1827 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died date Unknown in Marshfield, Maine. She married William P. Lyon, son of Henry Lyon and Betsy Crocker, date Unknown. He was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died date Unknown.

William P. Lyon and Sarah Elizabeth Getchell had the following children:

- 687. i. GEORGE M.⁹ LYON was born between 1845-1846. He married Jane A. Berry date Unknown. She was born between 1848-1849. She died before 1920.
- ii. ANDREW LYON was born in May 1860 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Andrew Lyon:

Andrew Lyon is resident with George M. and Jane A. Lyon in Marshfield, Maine, in the 1870 census, but he is only 11 years younger than Jane, so it's unlikely that he was her son. Instead, it appears that he's the younger brother of George. Andrew is listed as a two-month old brother of George in the 1860 census.

447. **JOHN RANDOLPH⁸ GETCHELL** (Simeon⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 20 Dec 1829 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) **REBECCA S. HOLMES**. She was born on 22 Feb 1833. She died on 15 Sep 1876 in Machias, Maine. He married (2) **RUTH** after 1876. She was born between 1831-1832 in Maine.

John Randolph Getchell and Rebecca S. Holmes had the following children:

- i. ANNA C.⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1854-1855 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 620. ii. THADEUS M. GETCHELL was born in Jun 1857 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Lucy D between 1888-1889. She was born in Mar 1869 in

Generation 8 (cont.)

Minnesota.

- iii. BETSY M. GETCHELL was born between 1859-1860 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. HARLAND P. GETCHELL was born between 1861-1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. HORACE GETCHELL was born between 1862-1863 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. ALICE B. GETCHELL was born between 1864-1865 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. ABBIE GETCHELL was born between 1866-1867 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. ELLA G. GETCHELL was born between 1868-1869 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. STEPHEN GETCHELL was born between 1868-1869 in Maine.
- x. BARTLET GETCHELL was born between 1868-1869 in Maine.

448. **LUCINDA BOWKER⁸ GETCHELL** (Simeon⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 16 Jul 1833 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married **DANIEL S. CHASE**. He was born in Jun 1826 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Daniel S. Chase and Lucinda Bowker Getchell had the following children:

- i. LAURA F.⁹ CHASE was born between 1856-1857 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married DAVID H. DWELLEY. He was born between 1852-1853.
688. ii. WALTER S. CHASE was born in Jun 1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Florence L. Laurence on 11 Apr 1888 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born in Sep 1864.
449. **ANDREW MCK.⁸ GETCHELL** (Simeon⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 13 May 1835 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 17 Oct 1889 in Franklin, Houghton County, Michigan. He married **EMILY J. HAGUE**. She was born between 1842-1843 in England.

Andrew McK. Getchell and Emily J. Hague had the following children:

- i. MORTON⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1871-1872 in Michigan.
 - ii. FRANK H. GETCHELL was born between 1873-1874 in Michigan.
450. **AGNES B.⁸ GETCHELL** (Simeon⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 17 Feb 1839 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married (1) **JOSHUA D. WATTS**. He was born between 1831-1832. She married (2) **T. T. MERRY**. He was born date Unknown.

Joshua D. Watts and Agnes B. Getchell had the following child:

- i. EMILY J.⁹ WATTS was born between 1867-1868 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
451. **MARTHA JANE⁸ GETCHELL** (George Washington⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 23 Sep 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died in 1880. She married Jacob Longfellow, son of Enoch Longfellow and Anna Longfellow, on 15 Sep 1838 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 06 Oct 1811 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Jacob Longfellow and Martha Jane Getchell had the following children:

- i. MARY AMANDA⁹ LONGFELLOW was born on 13 Jan 1840 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
689. ii. LEVI LONGFELLOW was born on 10 May 1843 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) OLIVE B in 1871. She was born in Jun 1844 in Massachusetts. He married (2) MARTHA W. GREEN. She was born about 1845.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. NATHAN GARDNER LONGFELLOW was born on 01 Apr 1845 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. DANIEL LONGFELLOW was born between 1851-1852 in Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- v. LAURA LONGFELLOW was born between 1854-1855 in Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- vi. CHARLIE LONGFELLOW was born between 1857-1858 in Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- vii. NELLIE LONGFELLOW was born between 1860-1861 in Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- viii. ANSIL LONGFELLOW was born between 1862-1863 in Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

452. **MARTIN LONGFELLOW⁸ GETCHELL** (George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 15 Mar 1832 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 May 1920 in Lowell, Washington. He married Olive Lambert Ireland on 06 May 1853. She was born on 14 Dec 1832 in Skohegan, Maine. She died on 11 Jan 1930.

Martin Longfellow Getchell and Olive Lambert Ireland had the following children:

- 690. i. MENDORA⁹ GETCHELL was born on 19 Oct 1854. She married (1) ALBERT PORTER. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) HUGH ROSS. He was born date Unknown.
 - ii. EDNA P. GETCHELL was born on 03 Aug 1855. She died on 04 Apr 1857.
 - 691. iii. ZELLA BERNICE GETCHELL was born on 15 Jul 1857 in Machias, Maine. She married (1) JOHN MORGAN. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) CHARLES LEWIS LAWRY. He was born date Unknown. He died on 17 Feb 1923.
 - iv. EVERETT M. GETCHELL was born on 05 Jan 1865. He died on 27 Mar 1950. He married MAUDE ANDREWS. She was born date Unknown.
 - v. DAISY T. GETCHELL was born on 26 Jan 1872. She died on 16 Mar 1879.
453. **ANTOINETTE M.⁸ GETCHELL** (George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 02 Mar 1834 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 14 Nov 1919 in Massachusetts. She married John D. Smith on 02 Oct 1856. He was born between 1832-1833. He died on 10 Nov 1912.

John D. Smith and Antoinette M. Getchell had the following children:

- i. LYMAN⁹ SMITH was born on 10 Jun 1855. He died on 03 Oct 1876.
 - 692. ii. WALTER SMITH was born on 12 Dec 1857. He married Flora Clay on 12 Jul 1884. She was born date Unknown.
 - iii. FLORENCE SMITH was born on 17 Jul 1869. She died on 04 Jul 1885.
 - 693. iv. JASON SMITH was born on 10 Jun 1872. He married Julia E. Sweeney on 02 Jan 1890. She was born date Unknown.
454. **HANNAH LONGFELLOW⁸ GETCHELL** (George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 25 Feb 1836 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Feb 1909. She married Enoch Longfellow Hanscom, son of John Hanscom and Rebecca Longfellow, on 30 Aug 1856. He was born on 07 Oct 1832 in Maine. He died on 15 May 1926.

Enoch Longfellow Hanscom and Hannah Longfellow Getchell had the following children:

- 694. i. CYNTHIA REBECCA⁹ HANSCOM was born on 02 Oct 1857 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 06 May 1945. She married Lorenzo E. Marston on 03 Sep 1875 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 19 Apr 1852. He died on 23 Nov 1923.
- 695. ii. SABRINA TAPHENAS HANSCOM was born on 14 Mar 1859 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1929. She married Addi L. Foss, daughter of

Generation 8 (cont.)

- John Sherburn Foss and Elizabeth M, on 08 Oct 1881 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 01 Apr 1858 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 13 May 1924.
- iii. KITRIDGE ENOCH HANSCOM was born on 21 Nov 1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 14 Mar 1934 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Alice V. Hoyt, daughter of Man named Hoyt and Joanna, on 31 Mar 1882 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 05 Mar 1859 in Maine. She died on 09 May 1943.
696. iv. VIOLA GARDNER HANSCOM was born on 11 May 1867 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 04 Jan 1944. She married (1) CHARLES A. KINNEY. He was born on 18 Apr 1863. He died on 01 Aug 1916. She married (2) DAVID REOWICK on 04 Nov 1921. He was born date Unknown. He died on 21 Jul 1928.
697. v. MARGARET GETCHELL HANSCOM was born on 26 Jan 1869 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Melvin H. Bridgham on 22 Dec 1891. He was born on 26 Feb 1865 in Elipper Mills, California. He died on 13 Mar 1938.
698. vi. EDWINA MERCY HANSCOM was born on 26 Oct 1870 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 13 Jan 1946. She married Morville M. Stuart, son of Jacob W. Stuart and Tryphosa Marston, on 30 Nov 1891. He was born on 07 May 1858. He died on 03 Nov 1938.
- vii. ORA ANNE HANSCOM was born on 04 Jun 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Melvin B. Huntley on 30 Nov 1912. He was born between 1873-1874.
699. viii. WINFIELD HUNTLEY HANSCOM was born on 28 May 1874 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 18 Aug 1941. He married (1) OLIVE M. BURNS, daughter of James A. Burns and Susan Jestings, on 14 Mar 1914 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 24 Jun 1880 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 09 Apr 1920 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (2) WILMINA REID on 19 Feb 1900. She was born on 05 Dec 1872. He married (3) ELSE M. DAY, daughter of Josiah H. Day and Maria M. Bird, on 14 Jan 1922 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She was born about 1884 in Wesley, Maine. He married (4) DORA L. HAYMAN, daughter of Ira S. Hayman and Sarah A. Lashure, on 05 Jun 1928 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She was born between 1858-1863 in Maine.
700. ix. EMILY SMITH HANSCOM was born on 28 Jul 1876 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 04 Apr 1956. She married Maurice A. Phipps on 03 Sep 1902. He was born on 10 Oct 1865. He died on 03 Oct 1942.
455. **HORACE W.⁸ GETCHELL** (George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 13 Jan 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 Apr 1917 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Caroline G. Berry, daughter of George Stillman Berry and Louisa C. Harmon, on 31 Oct 1860. She was born on 13 Aug 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 05 Jan 1911 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Horace W. Getchell:

According to Howard H. Getchell, as told during family reunion in July 2009, Horace W. Getchell lost a leg during the Spanish American war.

Horace W. Getchell and Caroline G. Berry had the following children:

- i. EDNA G.⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1861-1863 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
701. ii. AMANDA SELEADOR GETCHELL was born on 18 Jan 1865 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Sep 1901 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married George A. Gay, son of William E. Gay and Lucy A. Leighton, on 31 Mar 1890 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born between 1867-1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died date Unknown.
- iii. EVANS GETCHELL was born between 1866-1867 in Marshfield, Washington County,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Maine. He died date Unknown. He married Rose Ahnemus date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Evans Getchell:

Evans moved west to Everett, Washington.

- 702. iv. LEE MARTIN GETCHELL was born on 01 Mar 1868 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 07 Aug 1941. He married Lucinda Smith Berry, daughter of Thomas Frederick Berry and Laura E. Foss, on 02 Nov 1892 in Marshfield, Maine. She was born on 21 Mar 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 26 Dec 1934.
- 703. v. DERMONT FLETCHER GETCHELL was born on 05 May 1870 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 31 Oct 1941. He married (1) OLIVE MARIAH CALL on 22 Jun 1904. She was born on 23 Jan 1882 in Clinton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She died on 13 Mar 1962 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (2) AMANDA HOLMES on 06 Apr 1898. She was born date Unknown.
- 704. vi. SABINE B. GETCHELL was born on 04 Aug 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 10 Jan 1941. He married Effie M. Berry, daughter of Thomas Frederick Berry and Laura E. Foss, on 25 Dec 1902 in Marshfield, Maine. She was born in Nov 1882 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died before 1930.

Notes for Sabine B. Getchell:

In the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 census records, Sabine was listed as Sabine B. Getchell. But he was known as "Pete".

- 705. vii. BERNIECE GETCHELL was born on 14 Feb 1874. She died on 08 Jan 1912. She married (2) GEORGE W. CLARK, son of Louis Clark and Sarah, on 29 Oct 1898 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born date Unknown. She married (3) MR. WALL on 14 Jan 1905. He was born date Unknown.
- 706. viii. SHERMAN GETCHELL was born on 09 Feb 1876. He married Mary Kinney on 24 Nov 1903. She was born date Unknown.
- 707. ix. ANICE T. GETCHELL was born on 07 May 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died date Unknown. She married George Henry Ohnemus on 31 Aug 1898 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He was born about 1875 in Waltham, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown.

456. **MARGARET B.⁸ GETCHELL** (George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 04 Jan 1840 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 03 Oct 1909. She married Eugene D. Smith on 05 Jun 1869. He was born on 30 Apr 1837. He died date Unknown.

Eugene D. Smith and Margaret B. Getchell had the following children:

- i. LIZZIE⁹ SMITH was born about 1868 in Washington Territory.
- ii. LOWELL B. SMITH was born on 05 Apr 1877 in Lowell, Washington. He married CHARLENE BAKER. She was born date Unknown.
- 708. iii. JOHN D. SMITH was born on 11 May 1878. He died on 01 Aug 1941. He married Lillian Burke in Jun 1914. She was born date Unknown.
- 709. iv. PHENE L. SMITH was born on 28 Oct 1880. She married John M. Buckley on 28 Jun 1911. He was born date Unknown.
- v. CYRUS SMITH was born on 11 Apr 1882. He died in Apr 1884.

457. **LAURA URSULA⁸ GETCHELL** (George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 20 Jun 1845 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 02 Dec 1928. She married Chaunces W. Foss on 23 Sep 1868. He was born on 05 May 1836. He died on 13 Dec 1903.

Chaunces W. Foss and Laura Ursula Getchell had the following children:

- i. ELLA⁹ FOSS was born on 04 Sep 1871. She died about 1895. She married G. Thomas Christ on 12 Mar 1893. He was born date Unknown.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. ELLWOOD LARKIN FOSS was born on 01 Nov 1874. He married May M. Westfall on 13 Oct 1897. She was born date Unknown.
 - iii. NELLIE FOSS was born on 22 May 1878. She married MAN NAMED SARGE. He was born date Unknown.
 - iv. GRACE FOSS was born on 04 Sep 1881. She married G. Thomas Christ on 17 Oct 1901. He was born date Unknown.
 - v. FLORENCE FOSS was born on 31 Jul 1887. She died on 12 Dec 1965.
458. **OSCAR JACOB⁸ GETCHELL** (George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 07 Jun 1851 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 16 Feb 1927. He married Josephine Mabel Berry, daughter of George Stillman Berry and Louisa C. Harmon, on 29 Jun 1873 in Washington County, Maine. She was born on 02 Jan 1852 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1916.

Notes for Oscar Jacob Getchell:

The first census record showing Oscar lists him by the name of Jacob, age 8. All subsequent records list him as Oscar or Oscar J. Getchell.

In Feb 1885, Oscar is listed in a Snohomish County, Washington, census. He's listed with his older brothers Martin and Joseph and their families.

Oscar Jacob Getchell and Josephine Mabel Berry had the following children:

- i. EUGENE SMITH⁹ GETCHELL was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Jan 1926.
- 710. ii. LILLIE MABEL GETCHELL was born on 24 Jan 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 13 Jan 1938. She married Seymour Harmon Bowker, son of Simeon Oscar Bowker and Keziah Jane Holmes, on 09 Jul 1896 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 29 Mar 1875 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 26 Jun 1949 in Caucomgomac Lake, Piscataquis County, Maine.

Notes for Seymour Harmon Bowker:

On June 26, 1949, Seymour Harmon Bowker drowned while on a fishing and camping expedition on Caucomgomac Lake in a remote area of northern Piscataquis County, Maine. Seymour's brother Clarence also drowned in the same incident, and Seymour's son Alvin was the only survivor. The three were in their heavily laden canoe when a strong gust of wind and high waves swamped the craft. According to Alvin, Clarence drowned immediately. Seymour was the only one wearing a life jacket, but he still drowned in the rough, windy conditions. Alvin then used Seymour's life jacket and managed to get to shore. Despite the remoteness of the area surrounding the lake, Alvin was then able to find a cabin where a resident was home and he was able to use his phone to call for help. Alvin later related the details of the accident to his nephew Stanley Getchell, who is Seymour's grandson.

Relatives, including Stanley Getchell, drove to the lake to take part in the search for the bodies. Upon recovery, the bodies of Seymour and Clarence were flown by seaplane to Greenville, Maine, at the southern end of Moosehead Lake in Piscataquis County. After the deaths were recorded in Greenville, the bodies were taken back to their respective home towns for burial. Seymour to Marshfield, Maine, and Clarence to Brockton, Massachusetts.

Seymour's World War I draft card --dated Sept. 12th, 1918 -- indicated he was of medium height and build. It said he had blue eyes and dark brown hair. He was 43½ years old at the time.

- iii. ODESSA GETCHELL was born on 16 Aug 1878 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 03 Oct 1968.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. LESTER GETCHELL was born date Unknown in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. HAROLD GETCHELL was born date Unknown in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
459. **OFFIN P.⁸ GETCHELL** (Peter⁷, George⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1811-1820. He died on 01 Dec 1871 in Kennebec County, Maine. He married **ELIZABETH FLAGG**. She was born between 1825-1826.

Notes for Offin P. Getchell:

The 1850 census cites an age of 38 for Offin Getchell. This would indicate a birth year of 1811-1812. The 1860 census says he was 44 on July 17th, 1860. This points to a birth year of 1813-1814. The 1870 census cites an age of 50 for Offin. This indicates a birth year of 1820. Every 10 years, he only gets six years older. Wish I knew what he ate and drank! I like the formula.

A web index of his burial at Pine Grove Cemetery in Waterville, Maine, states a birth year of 1813. Offin P. Getchell and Elizabeth Flagg had the following child:

- i. **FRED⁹ GETCHELL** was born between 1851-1852 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.
460. **ELEAZOR CRABTREE⁸ GETCHELL** (Peter⁷, George⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Jun 1816 in Gardiner, Maine. He married **JANE HELEN CLARK**. She was born between 1818-1822 in Clinton, Maine. She died on 27 May 1890 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.

Eleazor Crabtree Getchell and Jane Helen Clark had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE CLARK⁹ GETCHELL** was born between 1844-1845 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 21 Sep 1866 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Notes for George Clark Getchell:

Served in the Union Army, Enlisting Aug. 02 1862 & Mustered In Portland Maine, Aug 29 1862, Company A & G, 20th Maine Inf Rank 1st Sgt., 2nd Lt. and last Lt. Colonel serving in the 81st. U.S. Inf (Maine Muster Card and Civil War Graves Registration Cards, Maine State Archives)

Service Record : 18 years old at Enlistment, Enlistment date 29 Aug 1862 as a Sgt. Promoted to a Full 2nd Lt. on 17 Oct 1862. Enlisted in Co. A, 20th Maine Inf Reg on 29 Aug 1862. Promoted to Full Captain on 15 June 1863. Mustered out on 15 June 1863. Commissioned an officer in the U.S. Colored Troops, 81st U.S. Inf Reg on 15 June 1863. Promoted to Full Major on 25 March 1864. Mustered out on 02 September 1866 at New Orleans LA (Report of the Adj Gen of the State of Maine Official Reg of the Vol Forces 1861 - 1865)

Died September 21 1866, in New Orleans, LA of Yellow Fever. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterville Maine (Maine Civil War Graves Registration Card , Maine State Archives & Find A Grave Site w/ Picture of Stone)

- ii. **LUCY J. GETCHELL** was born between 1845-1846 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 24 Apr 1870 in Staked Plains, Texas. She married Henry Clay on 16 Jan 1866. He was born on 13 Nov 1837 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine.
- iii. **ALBERT E. GETCHELL** was born between 1847-1848 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 22 Jan 1872 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- iv. **HELEN A. GETCHELL** was born between 1849-1850 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.
- v. **ADA L. GETCHELL** was born on 17 Aug 1854 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 18 Jul 1916 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She married **CHARLES C. CASWELL**. He was born.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- vi. IZIE A. GETCHELL was born between 1856-1857 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.
461. **GEORGE⁸ GETCHELL** (Isaac⁷, George⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 22 Nov 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 13 Mar 1907 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married Sarah A. Hatch on 25 Dec 1856 in Wells, York County, Maine. She was born about 1835.
- George Gatchell and Sarah A. Hatch had the following children:
- i. JULIAN L.⁹ GETCHELL was born on 13 Jan 1859 in Wells, York County, Maine.
 - ii. SARAH M. GETCHELL was born on 03 Jul 1861 in Wells, York County, Maine.
462. **NAHUM⁸ GETCHELL** (Joshua⁷ III, Joshua⁶ Jr., Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1820 in Wells, District of Maine. He married Mary Ann Jaynes on 25 Dec 1853 in Topsfield, Maine. She was born about 1833.
- Nahum Gatchell and Mary Ann Jaynes had the following child:
- i. ANN ELIZABETH⁹ GETCHELL was born on 25 Dec 1853.
463. **MADISEN⁸ RIDLEY** (Phebe⁷ Getchell, Ephraim⁶ Getchell, Joshua⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1830. He died in 1908. He married **BETSEY GETCHELL TRAFTON**. She was born in 1829. She died in 1913.
- Madisen Ridley and Betsey Getchell Trafton had the following children:
- i. BESSIE⁹ RIDLEY was born date Unknown in Sanford, Maine. She married JOHN F. HODGDEN. He was born date Unknown.
 - ii. ETHEL BLANCHE RIDLEY was born date Unknown in South Berwick, Maine.
464. **ADA FLORENCE⁸ GETCHELL** (Daniel Litchfield⁷, Robert⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 13 Jun 1865. She married John Winslow Fuller on 14 Nov 1888. He was born on 23 Apr 1859.
- John Winslow Fuller and Ada Florence Getchell had the following child:
- i. MILDRED WINSLOW⁹ FULLER was born on 17 Jan 1893.
465. **ALFRED WHITNEY⁸ GETCHELL** (Stephen⁷, Seth⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 Oct 1821 in Clinton, Maine. He died on 17 Oct 1894 in Winslow, Maine. He married (1) **SARAH ROBERTS** on 17 Jun 1846. She was born on 29 May 1821 in Alfred, Maine. She died on 29 Oct 1850 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married (2) **SARAH ANN SMILEY** on 27 Feb 1852 in Winslow, Maine. She was born on 28 Aug 1825 in Winslow, Maine. She died on 30 Oct 1899 in Winslow, Maine.
- Alfred Whitney Getchell and Sarah Roberts had the following child:
711. i. FLORENCE ALMONT⁹ GETCHELL was born on 17 Jul 1848 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 26 Dec 1896 in Waterville, Maine. She married Orison Orlando Cross on 26 Feb 1868 in China, Kennebec County, Maine. He was born on 20 Sep 1845.
- Alfred Whitney Getchell and Sarah Ann Smiley had the following children:
- ii. ALBERT PERRY GETCHELL was born on 22 Apr 1853 in Salem, Massachusetts. He died on 14 Oct 1853 in Salem, Massachusetts.
712. iii. GEORGE SMILEY GETCHELL was born on 19 Feb 1857 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married (1) ESTHER FLORENCE CORSON on 27 Nov 1896. She was born on 06 Nov 1854 in Winslow, Maine. She died on 16 Jan 1907 in Winslow, Maine. He married (2) WINIFRED V. BOSS on 29 Jun 1908 in Waterville, Maine. She was born in 1870 in Westerly, Rhode Island. She died on 25 Mar 1936.
466. **PHILA⁸ GETCHELL** (Stephen⁷, Seth⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 28 Aug 1823 in Clinton, Maine. She died on 08 Jan 1892 in Salem, Massachusetts. She married Hiram Prescott Carr on 16 Jan 1854 in Benton, Maine. He was born on 11 Aug 1813. He died on 03 Mar 1871 in Salem, Massachusetts.
- Hiram Prescott Carr and Phila Getchell had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. SAMUEL PRESCOTT⁹ CARR was born on 19 Nov 1858 in China, Maine. He died on 29 Oct 1859.
 - ii. ELLA FRANKLIN CARR was born on 17 Sep 1860 in China, Maine. He died on 06 Apr 1920 in Dorchester, Massachusetts.
467. **STEPHEN ORLANDO⁸ GETCHELL** (Stephen⁷, Seth⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 11 Apr 1826 in Clinton, Maine. He died on 09 Apr 1899 in New Hampshire. He married Isabella Smith on 26 Jun 1853 in Salem, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.
- Stephen Orlando Getchell and Isabella Smith had the following children:
- 713. i. FRANK EUGENE⁹ GETCHELL was born in Dec 1855 in South Danvers. He married Harriett Radford in Nov 1878 in Salem, Massachusetts. She was born about 1858.
 - 714. ii. NELLIE ISABEL GETCHELL was born about 1860. She married Walter Simpson Griffin in Oct 1880. He was born date Unknown.
 - iii. CARRIE GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
468. **FRANKLIN SETH⁸ GETCHELL** (Stephen⁷, Seth⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 18 Oct 1833 in Clinton, Maine. He died on 07 Jul 1915 in Helena, Montana. He married **SARAH DENORIELLE**. She was born date Unknown.
- Franklin Seth Getchell and Sarah DeNorielle had the following child:
- i. CHARLES⁹ GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
469. **RUBY MARIA⁸ EMERY** (Betsey⁷ Young, Jesse⁶ Young, Susanna⁵ Getchell, Nathaniel⁴ Gatchel, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1829. She married Matthew Bullock Van Petten in 1847. He was born date Unknown.
- Matthew Bullock Van Petten and Ruby Maria Emery had the following child:
- 715. i. MARY JOSEPHINE⁹ VAN PETTEN was born in 1856. She married Benjamin Franklin Traxler in 1877. He was born in 1852.
470. **HIRAM SMITH⁸ BARNES** (Jonathan⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Johannah⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1835. He died in 1905. He married **HARRIET MARIA NEELY**. She was born in 1841. She died in 1898.
- Hiram Smith Barnes and Harriet Maria Neely had the following children:
- i. GEORGE EDWARD⁹ BARNES was born on 26 Apr 1871.
 - ii. ANNA GERTRUDE BARNES was born date Unknown.
 - iii. CORA LAVANCHE BARNES was born date Unknown.
 - iv. HARRY ELMER BARNES was born date Unknown.

Generation 9

471. **BALDWIN⁹ WEAVER** (Isaac H.⁸, Abigail⁷ Price, David⁶ Price, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 02 Feb 1824 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He married **ELIZABETH ROBERTS**. She was born about 1826.
- Baldwin Weaver and Elizabeth Roberts had the following children:
- i. BALDWIN¹⁰ WEAVER was born in 1845.
 - ii. DAVIS WEAVER was born in 1847.
472. **JOHN⁹ WEAVER** (Isaac H.⁸, Abigail⁷ Price, David⁶ Price, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 29 Apr 1834. He married Mary Frances Nunn on 15 Feb 1859 in McDonough County, Illinois. She was born in 1838 in Kentucky. She died in 1919.
- John Weaver and Mary Frances Nunn had the following children:
- i. REBECCA ELIZA¹⁰ WEAVER was born on 12 May 1861. She died on 02 Jan 1864 in McDonough County, Illinois.
 - ii. L. WEAVER was born in 1866.

Generation 9 (cont.)

iii. WM WEAVER was born in 1868.

iv. INFANT WEAVER was born date Unknown.

473. **ORPHA⁹ WEAVER** (Isaac H.⁸, Abigail⁷ Price, David⁶ Price, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 28 Sep 1840 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Jul 1919 in Bethel Township, McDonough County, Illinois. She married Robert H. Venard on 26 Nov 1868 in McDonough County, Illinois. He was born on 17 Jun 1840. He died on 03 Apr 1900 in Bethel Township, McDonough County, Illinois.

Robert H. Venard and Orpha Weaver had the following children:

i. GEORGIA F.¹⁰ VENARD was born date Unknown. She married WILLIAM MCDONOUGH. He was born date Unknown.

ii. WALLACE O. VENARD was born date Unknown.

iii. KARL D. VENARD was born date Unknown.

iv. INFANT VENARD was born date Unknown.

474. **DAVID P.⁹ WEAVER** (Isaac H.⁸, Abigail⁷ Price, David⁶ Price, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 21 Feb 1849. He married **LIZZIE LUCAS**. She was born date Unknown.

David P. Weaver and Lizzie Lucas had the following child:

i. FLORENCE WEAVER¹⁰ WEAVER was born in 1874.

475. **MARY W.⁹ MCCLELLAN** (Abigail⁸ Cornwell, Ann Nancy⁷ Price, David⁶ Price, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 29 Nov 1823 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Oct 1903 in Chicago Mound, Lyon County, Kansas. She married Michael R. Cupp on 17 Feb 1846 in Preston County, West VA. He was born on 01 Oct 1823 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Aug 1899 in Lyon County, Kansas.

Michael R. Cupp and Mary W. McClellan had the following children:

i. WILLIAM CORNWELL¹⁰ CUPP was born on 26 Jan 1847 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Jun 1930 in Galt County, California. He married Sarah Amanda Denham on 01 Jan 1870 in Strawn, Coffey County, Kansas. She was born on 25 Nov 1849 in Clinton, IA. She died on 08 Mar 1941 in Hanford, Kings County, California.

ii. JONAS PARKS CUPP was born on 04 Sep 1848.

iii. JAMES F. CUPP was born on 02 Aug 1850.

iv. THOMAS P. CUPP was born on 17 Jan 1853.

v. JOHN ALLEN CUPP was born on 08 Apr 1856.

vi. JEREMIAH M. CUPP was born on 10 Apr 1859.

vii. ESTELLAH CUPP was born on 24 May 1862.

viii. ABIGAIL A. CUPP was born on 28 Aug 1863.

476. **ROBERT PRICE⁹ MCCLELLAN** (Abigail⁸ Cornwell, Ann Nancy⁷ Price, David⁶ Price, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1825 in Pennsylvania. He married **MARGARET MATTHEWS**. She was born in 1828.

Robert Price McClellan and Margaret Matthews had the following children:

i. ARINDA¹⁰ MCCLELLAN was born in 1855.

ii. INEZ MCCLELLAN was born in 1861.

iii. ROBERT P. MCCLELLAN was born in Dec 1863 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary F in 1890 in Pennsylvania. She was born in Apr 1863 in Pennsylvania.

iv. WILLIAM TAYLOR MCCLELLAN was born on 15 Mar 1866 in Wharton Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He married Olive Jane Hibbs on 17 Apr 1895 in Pennsylvania. She was born on 28 May 1869 in Pennsylvania.

Generation 9 (cont.)

v. HORACE GREELEY MCCLELLAN was born in 1868.

477. **ELIZABETH⁹ MCCLELLAN** (Abigail⁸ Cornwell, Ann Nancy⁷ Price, David⁶ Price, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1827 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1873 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois. She married **WILLIAM H. CARROLL**. He was born about 1824 in Pennsylvania.

William H. Carroll and Elizabeth McClellan had the following children:

- i. W. MARSHALL.¹⁰ CARROLL was born in 1849 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. MELINDA U. CARROLL was born in 1852 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. G.W. CARROLL was born in 1854 in Illinois.
- iv. ANNA E. CARROLL was born in 1857 in Illinois.
- v. A. L. CARROLL was born in 1859 in Illinois.
- vi. W. M. CARROLL was born in 1862 in Illinois.
- vii. U. F. CARROLL was born in 1866 in Illinois.

478. **JAMES C.⁹ MCCLELLAN** (Abigail⁸ Cornwell, Ann Nancy⁷ Price, David⁶ Price, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 01 Apr 1829 in Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Nov 1907 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois. He married Lavina J. Harned about 1852. She was born on 02 Feb 1829 in Virginia. She died on 04 Aug 1900 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

James C. McClellan and Lavina J. Harned had the following child:

- i. PRESTON H.¹⁰ MCCLELLAN was born on 22 Jan 1854 in Preston County, W VA. He died in Santa Monica, California. He married Harriett Burt on 04 Jan 1877 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois. She was born in Jun 1854 in New York.

479. **WILLIAM GRANT⁹ MCCLELLAN** (Abigail⁸ Cornwell, Ann Nancy⁷ Price, David⁶ Price, Abigail⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 29 Dec 1835 in Irwin, Pennsylvania. He died in 1912 in Macomb, Illinois. He married Ellenor Elizabeth Nunn on 06 Mar 1860 in McDonough County, Illinois. She was born in Jul 1841 in Cumberland County, Kentucky. She died in 1925 in Macomb, Illinois.

William Grant McClellan and Ellenor Elizabeth Nunn had the following children:

- i. GEORGE EVERETT¹⁰ MCCLELLAN was born on 15 Feb 1861 in McDonough Co ,Illinois. He died on 05 Aug 1861 in McDonough County, Illinois.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM MCCLELLAN was born in Oct 1862 in McDonough County, Illinois. He died on 03 Jan 1864 in McDonough County, Illinois.
- iii. CHARLES LINCOLN MCCLELLAN was born in 1867 in McDonough County, Illinois. He married Georgiana Gale on 26 Dec 1893 in Albion, Michigan. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. FRANKLIN GRANT MCCLELLAN was born on 02 Mar 1869 in McDonough County, Illinois. He died in 1928. He married Bonnie A. Beal on 28 Aug 1895 in McDonough County, Illinois. She was born on 01 Nov 1867 in Frederick, Schyler County, Illinois. She died in 1948 in McDonough County, Illinois.
- v. DOROTHY BLANCHE MCCLELLAN was born in Oct 1874 in Macomb, Illinois. She died in 1969 in Macomb, Illinois. She married Charles D. Laughlin on 29 Jul 1900 in McDonough County, Illinois. He was born in 1864. He died in 1932.
- vi. DONALD SHIRLEY MCCLELLAN was born on 02 Feb 1886 in Macomb, Illinois. He died in 1986 in California. He married Nelle Pearle Seeley in 1910 in Cook County, Illinois. She was born in 1888 in Prairie City, Illinois. She died in 1976 in California.

480. **ROBERT B.⁹ GATCHELL** (Jeremiah⁸ Gatchell, Nathan⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 10 Nov 1818 in Maryland or Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Sep 1898 in Jerusalem, Ohio. He married Mary Ann Clark on 11 Mar 1841. She was born on 06 Apr 1820 in Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Feb 1898 in Jerusalem, Ohio.

Robert B. Gatchell and Mary Ann Clark had the following child:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. DEBORAH ELLEN¹⁰ GATCHELL was born on 14 Feb 1850 in Jerusalem, Ohio. She died on 15 Feb 1934 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married William J. Moore on 04 Oct 1877. He was born on 22 Nov 1853. He died on 21 Jan 1933 in Jerusalem, Ohio.

Notes for William J. Moore:

From Jack L. Gibbons: William and Deborah Moore had a general store and railroad depot on the Ohio River and West Railroad in Jerusalem, Ohio. The O. R. and W. Railroad was a narrow gauge railroad that ran through southern Ohio. The railroad delivered cattle, goods and other freight, and it hauled some passengers.

- 481. **JONATHAN WESLEY⁹ BRIDGMAN** (Betsey Maria⁸ Gatchell, Joseph⁷ Gatchell, Samuel Henry⁶ Gatchell, Elisha⁵ Gatchell Jr., Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1836. He died in 1903. He married (1) **HENRIETTA MARIA HUMPHREY**. She was born in 1840. She died in 1865. He married (2) **ANNE MARIA SANFORD** in 1872. She was born in 1852. She died in 1913.

Notes for Jonathan Wesley Bridgman:

Vice President and Treasurer of the Courier Company, Buffalo, New York

Jonathan Wesley Bridgman and Henrietta Maria Humphrey had the following children:

- i. HENRIETTA MARIA¹⁰ BRIDGMAN was born in 1862. She died in 1862.
- ii. IDA MARY BRIDGMAN was born in 1863. She married BUTLER HARPER RICE. He was born in 1853.

Jonathan Wesley Bridgman and Anne Maria Sanford had the following children:

- iii. HENRY RAY BRIDGMAN was born on 23 Oct 1873 in Buffalo, New York. He married Harriet Emeline Rice on 01 Jun 1898. She was born on 21 Jun 1871 in Portville, New York.
- iv. EDITH SANFORD BRIDGMAN was born in 1876. She died in 1898.
- v. GRACIA SANFORD BRIDGMAN was born in 1878. She married Ross McMillan in 1902. He was born in 1877. He died in 1918.

- 482. **FRANCES EMILY⁹ GATCHELL** (Nathan Bangs⁸, Joseph⁷, Samuel Henry⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born date Unknown in New York. She married (1) **DAVID HOGG**. She married (2) **L. HARRISON BULLIS**. He was born date Unknown.

Notes for Frances Emily Gatchell:

Frances Gatchell Hogg is listed in The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Volume 11, Page 56).

Notes for David Hogg:

In the listing of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (page 754) it references Frances Emily Gatchell as having the last name of Hogg as well. It is presumed, therefore, that Frances was previously married and widowed.

L. Harrison Bullis and Frances Emily Gatchell had the following children:

- i. MARY WINIFRED¹⁰ BULLIS was born date Unknown in New York.

Notes for Mary Winifred Bullis:

Mary Winifred Bullis is listed in The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Volume 11, Page 55, DAR ID #10135).

- ii. CHARLES HEWSON BULLIS was born date Unknown in Lancaster, New York.

Notes for Charles Hewson Bullis:

Charles Bullis is listed in the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (page 754).

Generation 9 (cont.)

483. **GEORGE S.⁹ GATCHELL** (Benson⁸, Joseph⁷, Samuel Henry⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born date Unknown. He married **SARAH KETCHAM**. She was born date Unknown.

George S. Gatchell and Sarah Ketcham had the following child:

- i. **MARGARET¹⁰ GATCHELL** was born date Unknown in Buffalo, New York. She married **GUY M. BARTLETT**. He was born date Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Gatchell:

Margaret Gatchell is listed in The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Volume 46, Page 377, DAR ID #45896).

484. **JOHN T.⁹ GATCHELL** (Job Workman⁸, Jacob B.⁷, David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 27 Nov 1836.

John T. Gatchell had the following child:

- i. **ELMER ELSWORTH¹⁰ GATCHELL** was born date Unknown.

485. **KERSEY KINSEY⁹ GATCHELL** (Job Workman⁸, Jacob B.⁷, David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 06 Jan 1844 in Harrison County, Ohio. He died on 16 Feb 1917 in Uhrichsville, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Jane Wold on 01 Feb 1864. She was born on 29 Nov 1843 in Noble County, Ohio. She died on 23 Aug 1920 in Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Kersey Kinsey Gatchell and Elizabeth Jane Wold had the following children:

- i. **IDA M.¹⁰ GATCHELL** was born on 27 Apr 1866. She died on 15 May 1946 in Bellevue, Ohio. She married **JOHN BELTZ**. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. **CLARA NAOMI GATCHELL** was born on 30 Dec 1868. She died on 25 Sep 1937 in Charleston, West Virginia. She married **M. VICKERS**. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. **ANNIE GATCHELL** was born on 27 Jul 1871. She died on 25 Dec 1946 in Uhrichsville, Ohio. She married **JOHN HOOKER**. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. **FRANCIS GATCHELL** was born on 07 Apr 1875. She died on 05 Mar 1956 in St. Albans, West Virginia. She married **LEW NICHOLS**. He was born date Unknown.
- v. **NORA GATCHELL** was born on 18 Jul 1878. She died on 31 Mar 1931 in Uhrichsville, Ohio. She married **M. V. MORRIS**. He was born date Unknown.
- vi. **CLYDE HARMON GATCHELL** was born on 16 Jul 1883. He died on 26 Feb 1962. He married Susan Amanda Scott on 02 Aug 1909. She was born on 05 Jan 1888.

486. **JACOB⁹ GATCHELL** (Job Workman⁸, Jacob B.⁷, David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born date Unknown. He married **SARAH OLIVIA BAKER**. She was born date Unknown.

Jacob Gatchell and Sarah Olivia Baker had the following child:

- i. **JESSE¹⁰ GATCHELL** was born on 31 Dec 1878 in Crawford County, Ohio. He died on 16 Jul 1948 in Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio. He married Rebecca Rachel Leiter in 1899 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot, Ohio. She was born on 23 Oct 1879 in Nevada, Wyandot County, Ohio. She died in 1956 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio.

487. **WESLEY K.⁹ GATCHELL** (Amos Pugh⁸, Jacob B.⁷, David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 16 Nov 1858. He died on 31 Jan 1930. He married Arminta Heilen on 09 Apr 1882 in Bucyrus, Crawford County, Ohio. She was born date Unknown.

Wesley K. Gatchell and Arminta Heilen had the following children:

- i. **WALTER J.¹⁰ GATCHELL** was born on 27 Feb 1883. He died on 11 Jun 1883.
- ii. **SON GATCHELL** was born on 14 Sep 1884. He died in 1884.
- iii. **JAMES AUTHER GATCHELL** was born on 24 May 1886. He died on 20 Jun 1889.
- iv. **ELMER ROY GATCHELL** was born on 29 Jul 1889 in Near Altoona, Polk County, Iowa.
- v. **GRACY ELLEN GATCHELL** was born on 12 Aug 1891 in Near Altoona, Polk County, Iowa.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- vi. ETHEL BLANCHE GATCHELL was born on 10 Jan 1894 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- vii. MATILDA MARIE GATCHELL was born on 01 Sep 1896 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- viii. HAROLD EMERSON GATCHELL was born on 09 Aug 1898 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

488. **PHILLIP MOORE⁹ GATCHELL** (Hiram Haines⁸, Jacob B.⁷, David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 11 Sep 1853 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He died on 20 Nov 1913 in North Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He married Florence Ada Kelley on 15 Oct 1878 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. She was born on 13 May 1857 in Patterson, Hardin County, Ohio. She died on 30 Nov 1942 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

Phillip Moore Gatchell and Florence Ada Kelley had the following children:

- i. ORRIN ELMONT¹⁰ GATCHELL was born on 18 Jul 1879 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He died on 19 Jul 1950. He married Lulu Henry in 1910 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. She was born on 01 May 1885. She died in Jul 1974.
- ii. ERNEST DELMONT GATCHELL was born on 16 Apr 1881 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He died on 25 Nov 1904. He married Mary Seiber on 30 Apr 1904 in North Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.
- iii. GLADYS ANNETTE GATCHELL was born on 28 Mar 1883 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. She died on 20 Jul 1957 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. She married Robert Neil Sanders on 04 Jul 1902 in North Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He was born on 26 Sep 1874 in Melancthon Township, Grey County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Jan 1942 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.
- iv. SARAH PHYLLIS IDUMEA GATCHELL was born on 16 Nov 1885 in Reamsville, Smith County, Kansas. She died on 22 Jan 1955. She married (1) JOSEPH DRY on 23 Sep 1906. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) OSCAR HEDRICK.
- v. HIRAM HERBERT GATCHELL was born in 1888. He died in 1970. He married (1) ANNA CLEMENTINE STASNEY on 03 Mar 1910. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) ELLEN STRAND. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. EMERY ROSCOE GATCHELL was born on 01 Apr 1890 in Reamsville, Smith County, Kansas. He died on 24 Dec 1965. He married NANCY ROBBINS. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. CATHERINE VERONICA GATCHELL was born on 21 Oct 1892 in White Salmon, Klickitat County, Washington. She died on 14 Dec 1918 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.
- viii. LILA Z. GATCHELL was born on 24 May 1895 in White Salmon, Klickitat County, Washington. She died on 14 Apr 1902 in Fruitvale, Yakima County, Washington.
- ix. ZOE GATCHELL was born on 28 Aug 1900 in Fruitvale, Yakima County, Washington. She died on 23 Apr 1902 in Fruitvale, Yakima County, Washington.

489. **WILLIAM ENOS⁹ GATCHELL** (Hiram Haines⁸, Jacob B.⁷, David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 29 Jun 1858 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He died on 17 May 1925. He married Anna Sophie Larson on 29 Dec 1889. She was born date Unknown.

William Enos Gatchell and Anna Sophie Larson had the following child:

- i. ELSIE C.¹⁰ GATCHELL was born date Unknown. She died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

490. **MARY ANN⁹ GATCHELL** (Jesse⁸, David⁷ Jr., David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 01 Jan 1843 in Colrain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Kay in Kimbleville, Pennsylvania. He was born date Unknown.

Thomas Kay and Mary Ann Gatchell had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH M.¹⁰ KAY was born on 01 Jan 1867. She died on 06 Jun 1918.

Generation 9 (cont.)

491. **ESTHER SMITH⁹ GATCHELL** (Jesse⁸, David⁷ Jr., David⁶, Elisha⁵ Jr., Elisha⁴ Sr., Jeremiah³, John², Unknown Father¹) was born on 04 Feb 1858 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jun 1934 in Hillside, New Jersey. She married Henry Motherall on 28 Aug 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was born on 01 Apr 1849 in Hermitage Farm, New Castle, Delaware. He died on 21 Feb 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware.

Henry Motherall and Esther Smith Gatchell had the following children:

- i. **BERTHA MAY¹⁰ MOTHERALL** was born on 22 Mar 1879 in Wilmington, Delaware. She married Fred A. Middleton on 22 Jun 1905 in Wilmington, Delaware. He was born on 12 Sep 1876 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- ii. **HENRY SHERWOOD MOTHERALL** was born on 05 Jul 1881 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 30 Dec 1899 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- iii. **WILLIAM MOTHERALL** was born on 31 Jul 1883 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 24 Jan 1969 in Danbury, Connecticut. He married (1) **MARY MARTHA JOHNSON** on 08 Feb 1907 in Wilmington, Delaware. She was born date Unknown. She died on 08 Jun 1933 in Hillside, New Jersey. He married (2) **CERICA ANTOLINA** on 18 Sep 1935 in Newark, New Jersey. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. **JESSE MOTHERALL** was born on 31 Jul 1883 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 17 Sep 1891 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- v. **WALTER EDMOND MOTHERALL** was born on 01 Jun 1885 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 03 Nov 1960 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married Lena May Shuster on 15 Jan 1910 in Wilmington, Delaware. She was born date Unknown. She died on 08 Feb 1966 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- vi. **ESTHER S. MOTHERALL** was born on 24 Oct 1888 in Wilmington, Delaware. She died on 30 Jun 1909 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- vii. **THOMAS WILSON MOTHERALL** was born on 22 Jun 1891. He died in Nov 1970. He married Grace Curtis Beck on 19 Sep 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware. She was born on 07 Jan 1892. She died in Apr 1974.
- viii. **TOWNSEND GIBSON MOTHERALL** was born on 27 Mar 1894 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died in Feb 1981 in Mount Vernon, Ohio. He married (1) **ESTELLE MARIE BROWNELL** on 22 Nov 1922 in Bridgeport, Connecticut. She was born in 1900 in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She died on 24 May 1929 in New London, Connecticut. He married (2) **GRACE HEADINGTON** on 17 Aug 1935 in Gambier, Ohio. She was born on 10 Sep 1889. She died in Jun 1974. He married (3) **DORTHA**. She was born date Unknown.

492. **THEODORE FRANKLIN⁹ GATCHEL** (J. Joshua L.⁸, David⁷ Gatchell Jr., David⁶ Gatchell, Elisha⁵ Gatchell Jr., Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born date Unknown. He married **BLANCHE MORRELL**. She was born date Unknown.

Theodore Franklin Gatchel and Blanche Morrell had the following child:

- i. **MARGARET M. MORRELL¹⁰ GATCHEL** was born date Unknown.

Notes for Margaret M. Morrell Gatchel:

Margaret Gatchel is listed in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Volume 56, Page 89).

493. **ELMER R.⁹ KIRK** (Reuben T.⁸, Roger⁷, Eli⁶, Anne⁵ Gatchell, Elisha⁴ Gatchell Sr., Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1862. He married Emma L. Foote in 1888. She was born in 1861.

Elmer R. Kirk and Emma L. Foote had the following child:

- i. **HAZEL¹⁰ KIRK** was born date Unknown.

494. **ELIZABETH ANN KNIGHT⁹ BUCKMAN** (Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Anne⁵ Pote, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 24 May 1842 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married William E. Bowden about 1861. He was born about 1829. He died about 22 Feb 1883 in Lake George, New Brunswick, Canada.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for William E. Bowden:

From letters in possession of Jeff Bowden:

William was "of St. George now Lake George." William & Elizabeth had "5 other children who died in infancy."

And "When William died in Lake George they brought his remain by horse & long-sled from there to St. George where they buried him in St. Mark's Cemetery. It was Feb 22nd when he died, & it took 2 days to make the trip - bad roads & heavy snow" - E. Davis, 1980 "

His death "forced" Elizabeth "to take public aid with the usual last children undersized" - Curtis Bowden, 1980.

"He was a smith...made things out of metal, carpentry work. You might say a jack of all trades. He didn't live very long, he contracted pneumonia, out working in a rain storm or something. I've got a piece of pencil has his teeth marks on it." - A. G. Bowden, 1980

William E. Bowden and Elizabeth Ann Knight Buckman had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK¹⁰ BOWDEN was born about 1861. He married (1) LILLIAN HANSEN. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) MISS HANSEN. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Bowden:

"Uncle Theodore Bucknam...got Fred a job with one of the Dyer brothers who had a small sardine factory at Eastport. Fred was for a long time a sealer, that is the person who sealed the cans with solder." Fred's father had taught him "some of the basics of copper smithing, so when the town of Eastport put in one of the earliest municipal electric plants he got" Fred "a job at the plant." - Curtis Bowden, 1980.

Fred became an electrical engineer, went to San Jose to participate in the design and construction of the J. J. Owen electric light tower.

- ii. SUMNER BOWDEN was born about 1863.
- iii. LOUISA BOWDEN was born about 1865.
- iv. GEORGE BOWDEN was born about 1871.
- v. ROBERT HALLOWELL "HAL" BOWDEN was born on 15 Aug 1873 in Lake George, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 03 Aug 1939 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He married Ada May McCarthy on 31 Dec 1896 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 12 Dec 1876 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She died on 06 Feb 1956 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Robert Hallowell "Hal" Bowden:

Occupation: Meat Cutter, Grocer. Religion: Christ Church Episcopal, Eastport, Washington County, Maine

Hal came to Eastport from St. George, NB, with his mother when he was 10 (upon the death of his father). He worked at Pike & Kilby's for many years. In 1901 Eastport City Directory he was listed as a clerk working at 79 Water Street, living at 2 Byram Street. He later owned a grocery store on Upper Washington Street in Eastport, next to Raye's mustard mill. "My grandfather was a notorious storyteller." - Bruce Bowden

"The night before he died, "Hal" sat on the couch with son A. Grey & went through the box of slips..folks who owed him money, and told him which ones he could try to collect, and which ones not to collect. Grey destroyed \$23,000 of slips owed to the store." - Evelyn Bowden

When I was younger, Beef (Grey) always used to tell me stories of Hal leaving bins

Generation 9 (cont.)

of shoes out for folks to come & take..whoever needed them. He also anonymously sent a lot of food to people who needed it; turkey's at Christmas and such. - Jeff Bowden

Hal's obituary from August 9, 1939:

"After a long illness with heart trouble, complicated with other maladies, Robert Hallowell Bowden, one of Eastport's best known and most popular citizens, passed quietly away at his home at 81 Washington Street, on Thursday evening last. Funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon at Christ Church Eposcopal Church by Rev. Charles P. Burgoon, and were very largely attended. The bearers were James Andrews, Alexander Sherman, Frank Lank, Charles J. Hamilton, Arthur Camick and William W. Lowe.

"Mr. Bowden was born at Lake George, NB, on Aug, 15, 1873, to William and Elizabeth (Bucknam) Bowden. He came to Eastport when a lad of 10 years and has resided here since, with the exception of a few years spent at Woodland.

"He was an expert meat cutter and grocer and spent most of his life in that business. For 20 years he was with Pike & Kilby, going from there to Woodland and returning here to establish his own business as a retail grocer in the store near the railroad station which he conducted successfully for 28 years. In all his dealings with the public he was thoughtful and considerate and many a needy customer or friend was helped by him, all unknown to anyone else. He was a lover of sports, especially horse racing and baseball, and was possessed of a keen but very kindly sense of humor, which made him one of the community's best storytellers. His stock of yarns seemed inexhaustable and was constantly replenished with anecdotes largely of his own ready invention. Many of these have been told and retold by others until they have become part of local tradition.

"Mr. Bowden married Miss Ada M. McCarthy in 1896, and she survives him with three sons. - Chalmers E. of Byfield, Mass., and Merrill and Grey of this city. He also leaves three brothers, - William of Dover, Mass.; Fred of San Jose, Cal.; and George of Emery Mills, Maine; and one sister, Mrs. Robert Gould of Lincolnville, Maine

"Among those who came here to attend the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. William Bowden, Mr. and Mrs. Keith Bowden, Chalmers E. Bowden, Mr. and Mrs. Levi Mitchell and daughter, Mrs. James Calder, Frank Chaffey, Mr. O'Brien and party, Mr. and Mrs. Horace Dore."

Notes for Ada May McCarthy:

Ada's obituary from Daily Evening Item, Feb. 7, 1956:

"Mrs. Ada Bowden, 79, of 97 Newhall St., widow of Hal Bowden, died yesterday in a local nursing home following a long illness.

"Born in Eastport. ME, she lived in Lynn for 11 years.

"She leaves three sons, Chalmers Bowden of South Danville, NH., Merrill Bowden of Eastport and Ambrose Bowden of Lynn; a foster daughter, Mrs. Tracey Sanborn of Waltham; 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

"The funeral will be held Wednesday at 2 P.M. at the W.C. Goodrich Funeral Home, 128 Washington Street; with burial in Eastport."

vi. MARY BOWDEN was born about 1875.

vii. CHARLES BOWDEN was born about 1876.

viii. WILLIAM E. BOWDEN was born after 1879. He married ESTHER BROWN. She was born about 1882 in Campobello, New Brunswick, Canada.

495. **ABBIE PRINCE⁹ BUCKMAN** (Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Anne⁵ Pote, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 17 Apr 1846 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She died on 05 Dec 1914 in San Diego, California. She married Benjamin Franklin Draper on 07 Oct 1875 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 13 Apr 1842. He died about 1891 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Benjamin Franklin Draper and Abbie Prince Buckman had the following children:

- i. FRANK LINCOLN¹⁰ DRAPER was born on 22 Jul 1876 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana. He died on 23 Aug 1935 in San Diego, California.
- ii. WALTER S. DRAPER was born on 12 Jun 1877 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana. He died on 30 Sep 1923 in San Diego, California.
- iii. ANNA E. DRAPER was born on 19 Apr 1880 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana. She died on 30 Jan 1960 in San Diego, California.
- iv. CHARLES THOMPSON DRAPER was born on 25 Apr 1884 in Moore's Hill, Dearborn County, Indiana. He died on 05 May 1929 in San Diego, California.

496. **HENRY CHARLES⁹ POTE** (Robert Pagan⁸, Henry⁷, Gamaliel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 23 Mar 1863 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He died on 06 Dec 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Henrietta Johanna Daemicke in 1882 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She was born on 22 Aug 1865 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She died on 12 Aug 1932 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Henry Charles Pote and Henrietta Johanna Daemicke had the following child:

- i. ROBERT LOUIS¹⁰ POTE was born on 04 Apr 1895 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He died on 07 Nov 1967 in Blue Island, Cook County, Illinois.

497. **CAROLINE MARION CARRIE⁹ POTE** (Henry Gamaliel⁸, Henry⁷, Gamaliel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Dorothy⁴ Gatchell, Jeremiah³ Gatchell, John² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Apr 1854 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine. She died on 12 Dec 1924 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She married Frank Elwell on 07 Jun 1880 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine. He was born on 25 Sep 1855 in Jackson, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 24 Aug 1935 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.

Frank Elwell and Caroline Marion Carrie Pote had the following children:

- i. MARY BELLE¹⁰ ELWELL was born in Apr 1881 in Maine. She died after 1960. She married Lewis A. Knight about 1900. He was born on 20 Apr 1872. He died on 15 Dec 1928.
- ii. ELMER R. ELWELL was born on 20 Apr 1883 in Northport, Waldo, Maine. He died on 11 Nov 1960 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine.
- iii. LOUELLA ELWELL was born on 18 Apr 1886 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She died in Mar 1978 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She married (1) ALTON THOMAS on 07 Oct 1905 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He was born on 14 Dec 1881 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 22 Mar 1939 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She married (2) ROSCOE L. ROLERSON on 07 Jun 1903 in Searsport, Waldo County, Maine. He was born in 1881 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
- iv. HERBERT HENRY ELWELL was born on 04 Jul 1888 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died before 1979.
- v. HARRY LEROY ELWELL was born on 24 Sep 1889 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 11 Jul 1912 in Searsport, Waldo County, Maine.
- vi. CHARLES EVERETT ELWELL was born on 07 Aug 1891 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 15 Nov 1968 in Worcester, Massachusetts.
- vii. FRANK ELWELL was born date Unknown. He died before 1900.

498. **LYDIA B.⁹ COLBY** (Eliphalet⁸ III, Eliphalet⁷ Jr., Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 13 Jul 1804. She married **LEVI COLBY**. He was born on 30 Jan 1800 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 22 Jan 1888 in Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois.

Notes for Lydia B. Colby:

Lydia married the son of her grandfather's brother, Levi Colby and thus did not change her name. Have a letter written by Lydia to her cousin Clarrissa Tyler Colby Miller written in 1878.

Levi Colby and Lydia B. Colby had the following child:

- i. FRANCIS⁹ COLBY was born on 22 Nov 1826. He married JULIA ANN MORGAN. She was born on 10 Mar 1827.

Generation 9 (cont.)

499. **JOHN L.⁹ COLBY** (Eliphalet⁸ III, Eliphalet⁷ Jr., Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 18 Mar 1806. He died on 23 Sep 1859. He married **SARAH COLBY**. She was born date Unknown.

John L. Colby and Sarah Colby had the following children:

- i. LYDIA¹⁰ COLBY was born date Unknown.
- ii. CAROLINE COLBY was born date Unknown.

500. **DANIEL⁹ COLBY** (Benjamin⁸, Eliphalet⁷ Jr., Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1803 in New Hampshire. He died on 17 Jun 1895 in Ohio. He married Cordelia Newell about 1830. She was born in 1810. She died on 12 Feb 1898.

Daniel Colby and Cordelia Newell had the following children:

- i. SALLY¹⁰ COLBY was born in 1833. She married CHARLES SPRAY. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. BENJAMIN COLBY was born in 1837. He married COLINDA JARVIS. She was born in 1842.
- iii. BETSY COLBY was born about 1840. She died on 31 May 1859.
- iv. CAROLINE COLBY was born in 1843. She married JACOB HILTADEL. He was born date Unknown.
- v. AUGUSTA COLBY was born on 30 Dec 1846. She died on 29 Sep 1885. She married J. S. SHRODE-SCHRADE. He was born date Unknown.
- vi. LAURA COLBY was born in 1852.

501. **APPHIA⁹ COLBY** (Benjamin⁸, Eliphalet⁷ Jr., Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1813 in Henniker, New Hampshire. She died on 17 Jun 1895. She married Palmer Gardner on 17 Nov 1831 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He was born in 1813 in New York.

Palmer Gardner and Apphia Colby had the following children:

- i. CHARLES N.¹⁰ GARDNER was born on 02 Nov 1847 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married Catherine Murphy Fletcher in Lenawee County, Michiganigan. She was born on 19 Oct 1840 in Lowell, Massachussets.
- ii. FREEMAN GARDNER was born date Unknown.
- iii. ISOBEL GARDNER was born date Unknown.
- iv. LEVI GARDNER was born date Unknown.
- v. CLARISSA GARDNER was born date Unknown.

502. **SAMUEL⁹ COLBY** (Benjamin⁸, Eliphalet⁷ Jr., Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 06 Aug 1815 in New York. He died on 24 Feb in Shalersville, Ohio. He married Susannah Elderwork on 16 Jul 1837. She was born on 18 Mar 1818 in Walkerville, Pennsylvania.

Samuel Colby and Susannah Elderwork had the following children:

- i. WARREN NELSON¹⁰ COLBY was born in 1839. He died in 1855.
- ii. FRANCIS COLBY was born in 1843.
- iii. WALLACE COLBY was born in 1847. He died in 1847.
- iv. ELLA C. COLBY was born on 06 Jun 1858. She died on 11 May 1931. She married Charles Echert on 06 Mar 1884 in Ravenna, Ohio. He was born on 09 Oct 1852. He died on 11 May 1934.

503. **CLARISSA TYLER⁹ COLBY** (Benjamin⁸, Eliphalet⁷ Jr., Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 06 Feb 1820 in Avon, Ohio. She died on 14 Feb 1894 in Blakesburg, Iowa. She married Charles Alanson Miller on 30 May 1841 in Ravenna, Ohio. He was born on 20 Jul 1817 in Gennessee County, New York. He died on 20 Apr 1908 in Blakesburg, Iowa.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Charles Alanson Miller:

Appears in the 1870 Census, occupation listed as farmer. Value of real estate is 14,000 and personal property as 1440. Migrated from Wayne County, Ohio to Urban Twp, Monroe County, in 1835. Active in County politics, republican. In 1870, Benjamin Colby, 88, was living with them. Benjamin was born in New Hampshire.

Charles Alanson Miller and Clarissa Tyler Colby had the following children:

- i. LYDIA AUGUSTA¹⁰ MILLER was born on 30 Jun 1842. She married John Boyd on 19 Apr 1866. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE WALLACE MILLER was born on 14 May 1844. He died on 03 Mar 1845.
- iii. LUCINDA PERMELIA MILLER was born on 27 Jun 1846 in Fulton County, Ohio. She died on 07 Feb 1932 in Long Island, Phillips County, Kansas. She married James Franklin Arnold on 15 May 1872 in Home of Lucinda's parents. He was born on 26 Jan 1845 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 04 Jun 1930 in Long Island, Phillips County, Kansas.

Notes for Lucinda Permelia Miller:

Lucinda Miller Arnold's Obituary:

Lucinda Miller was born in Fulton County, Ohio, June 27, 1846. At the age of seven she moved with her parents to Monroe County, Iowa. Here she grew up, receiving a common school education. She taught school for several years and on May 15, 1872 was united in marriage to James F. Arnold. Five children were born to this union, all of whom are still living. They are C. M. Arnold, Downs; R. D. Arnold, Denver; Mrs. Gussie Wiley, Nampa, Idahoaho; Mrs. Genevieve Williams, Long Island, Kansas; L. B. Arnold, Denver.

Mr. and Mrs. Arnold moved to Kansas in March, 1886 and settled on the old homestead northwest of Long Island where they lived almost continuously until the time of Mr. Arnold's death June 4, 1930. They lived together happily for over 58 years raised their family under the very best Christian influences and were always active and interested in promoting any good thing that would be of permanent and lasting benefit to the community.

Mother Arnold was an untiring, energetic worker. During the past year she lived in a comfortable little home in Long Island and spent many hours fixing up and making more convenient the little home. During their early years in Kansas, she was called on many times to render aid and assistance in cases of sickness and death and her neighbor found her always ready to go and help what she could. By her kindly deeds she endeared herself to her many friends who will miss her greatly.

Mrs. Arnold passed away early on the morning of the Lord's day, February 7, 1932 at the home of her son in Downs. She had reached the ripe old age of 85 years, 7 months and 11 days. Her funeral was held in the Baptist Church, Long Island, February 11th, and was conducted by R. E. Weare, Stamford, Nebraska.

She had been an active and devoted worker in the Christian Church for over 61 years. All through this long period she and her husband were giving their best service to the Master they loved so well. Their children cherish the memory of the noble Christian spirit shown by both their parents and the fine influence and training they had in a true Christian home.

Notes for James Franklin Arnold:

Unsigned genealogy sheet states that Doctor Franklin and family lived in Washington County, near Salem, Indiana, however they might have lived in Putnam County also before coming to Iowa. The two counties are about 80 miles apart.

- iv. CHARLES MILES MILLER was born on 23 Feb 1849 in Fulton County, Ohio. He died

Generation 9 (cont.)

on 07 Jul 1928 in Albia, Iowa. He married Pauline Emily Van Cleave on 30 Mar 1871 in MONROE County, IOWA. She was born on 27 Jun 1853 in Hummaconna, Iowa. She died on 06 May 1939 in Albia, Iowa.

Notes for Charles Miles Miller:
Obituary from "The Albia Union-Republic":

Charles Miles Miller, the son of Charles A. and Clarrissa Miller was born in Amboy Township, Fulton County, Ohio on February 23, 1849 and died at his house in Albia, Iowa on July 7, 1928. In November, 1853, the family came to Iowa. From 1858 until September, 1869, he lived at home with his father on the farm in Urbana township, Monroe County, Iowa. On the 4th day of December, 1869, he began work as a telegraph operator for the B & M Railroad company of Albia, Iowa. He continued railroad work until 1903. During this time he served as agent at Albia, Iowa; Winthrop, MO; Corning, MO; Waldron, MO; Bigelow, MO; Tecumseh, Nebraska; Fall City, Nebraska; and David City, Nebraska.

On the 15th day of March, 1871, he was united in marriage with Pauline Cleave. To this union three children were born: Mrs A. T. Cook, Albert Lea, Minnesota; Mrs. D. H. Waterman of Fontana, California, and Charles N. Miller of Lincoln, Nebraska. All of the children and his wife survive him. In the year 1903, deceased purchased a farm near his old home in Urban township and released his position with the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad company and moved to the farm. His health was greatly improved by the change and he was happy and successful in the operation of his farm. In 1919 he disposed of his land and purchased a home in Albia, on East Benton Avenue, where he and his wife continued to reside until the time of his death. For about fifty years he has been actively identified with the Christian Church and during practically all of that time he has held some official position in the various churches where he has resided. He had a wonderful knowledge of the Scriptures and was a very successful Bible school teacher. His work in the church and Sunday school afforded him genuine pleasure and his labors in the church and in the neighborhood will be of lasting good to those whose lives he touched.

He was initiated in Odd Fellowship in Albia, in 1876, and became a member of the Masonic fraternity a few years ago. It can be truly said of him that he was a Christian gentleman, a good neighbor, a just father and a faithful husband. He lived a long and useful life and as he peacefully passed on he left to this community a rare example of the happiness and contentment that comes from a life well spent.

Mrs. George Perkins of Minneapolis and Rev. and Mrs. Elton Miller were here for the funeral which was held Wednesday afternoon.

504. **CHARLES MILES⁹ COLBY** (Benjamin⁸, Eliphalet⁷ Jr., Eliphalet⁶ Sr., Issac⁵, Hannah⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 31 Mar 1826 in Ohio. He died on 27 Jan 1890 in Long Island, Kansas. He married (1) **AMELIA M. THOMPSON**. She was born in 1831. She died about 1865 in Onondago Village Cemetery, Ingham County, Michigan. He married (2) **MARY S. DILLION** on 08 Dec 1865. She was born on 23 Aug 1841. She died on 20 Feb 1919 in Long Island, Kansas.

Notes for Charles Miles Colby:

According to web posting by Alice Burley, it appears Charles was married three times and had nine children. The way the information appears on a typewritten page, it is hard to determine if the children listed are his kids or grandkids. There is Amelia Thompson, then a Mary Dillion and then a Mary Colby in the left column with, Joel, Mary, Daniel, Mansfield Dillion, Marion Dillon, Clara Dillon, William Miles, Florence and Charles Ira in the right hand column.

Charles Miles Colby and Amelia M. Thompson had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. JOEL¹⁰ COLBY was born on 02 Jan 1849 in Berea, Ohio. He died on 11 Feb 1932. He married Mary Farley on 18 Jan 1876 in Shelbyville, Illinois. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Joel Colby:

Joel Colby was 83 years, 1 month, and 9 days old at this death.

- ii. MARY COLBY was born on 04 Oct 1853 in Middlebury Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She died on 21 Jan 1929. She married Cummings Hoy on 29 Feb 1876 in Modale, Iowa. He was born on 20 Sep 1849 in Bovina, New York.
- iii. DANIEL COLBY was born date Unknown.

Charles Miles Colby and Mary S. Dillion had the following children:

- iv. WILLIAM COLBY was born date Unknown.
- v. CHARLES COLBY was born date Unknown.

505. **JAMES PERRY⁹ SPRAGUE** (Bela William⁸, James Noble⁷, James⁶, Hannah⁵ Gatchell, Moses⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Hedrick, Iowa. He died on 21 Oct 1949 in Pomona, California. He married **GERTRUDE STEVENS**. She was born on 13 Nov 1878 in Lindsay, California.

James Perry Sprague and Gertrude Stevens had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY ADDILINE¹⁰ SPRAGUE was born on 21 Dec 1903 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. BILLIE SPRAGUE was born on 11 Sep 1920 in Tenmile, Oregon.
- iii. EMMA LEONA SPRAGUE was born date Unknown. She married MAN NAMED TREFETHEN. He was born date Unknown.

506. **ELBIRDGE GERRY⁹ CILLEY** (Calvin⁸, Benjamin⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1819. He died in 1896. He married Ruth Hunt in 1844. She was born in 1819. She died in 1878.

Elbirdge Gerry Cilley and Ruth Hunt had the following child:

- i. CALVIN DEXTER¹⁰ CILLEY was born in 1845. He married Addie May Skinner in 1872. She was born in 1853. She died in 1878.

507. **CHRISTOPHER FULTON⁹ DOUGLAS** (Ruby⁸ Cilley, Ebenezer⁷ Cilley, John⁶ Cilley, Benjamin⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1831. He died in 1911. He married Louisa E. Perkins in 1857. She was born in 1835. She died in 1903.

Christopher Fulton Douglas and Louisa E. Perkins had the following children:

- i. MARY ELLEN¹⁰ DOUGLAS was born in 1861. She married Philip Gibson in 1882. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE PERKINS DOUGLAS was born on 07 Oct 1865 in Stowe, Vermont. He married Bessie Tabitha Pettit on 18 Oct 1899. She was born date Unknown.

508. **JENNIE⁹ SAWYER** (Saphira Elizabeth⁸ Richardson, Hannah⁷ Cilley, John⁶ Cilley, Benjamin⁵ Cilley, Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 09 May 1847 in Plymouth, Vermont. She died on 12 Dec 1906 in Ludlow, Vermont. She married Edson Roland Mandigo on 23 Aug 1887 in Rutland, Vermont. He was born on 08 May 1851 in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada. He died on 10 May 1916 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Edson Roland Mandigo and Jennie Sawyer had the following children:

- i. BESSIE MAY¹⁰ MANDIGO was born on 03 Apr 1872 in Ludlow, Vermont. She died on 26 Dec 1955 in Ludlow, Vermont. She married Eugene Lovell Stoddard on 01 Jan 1896 in Ludlow, Vermont. He was born on 30 Oct 1873 in Cavendish, Vermont. He died on 05 Nov 1925 in Ludlow, Vermont.
- ii. DAISY MANDIGO was born date Unknown. She married WALTER GILBERT. He was born date Unknown.

509. **THOMAS JEFFERSON⁹ COURSER** (Nancy A.⁸ Morey, Joseph⁷ Morey, William⁶ Morey, Dorcas⁵ Cilley,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Elinor⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1837. He died in 1908. He married (1) **SARAH ELIZABETH TODD** in 1866. She was born in 1841. She died in 1876. He married (2) **ADDIE E. MARDEN** in 1876. She was born in 1848. She died in 1913.

Thomas Jefferson Courser and Sarah Elizabeth Todd had the following children:

- i. EMMA JEANNETTE¹⁰ COURSER was born in 1867. She died in 1916. She married Harry H. Colby in 1911. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE WOODBURY COURSER was born in 1871. He died in 1886.
- iii. FRED WILLIAM COURSER was born on 19 Sep 1872 in Webster, New Hampshire. He married Lora Edith Brown on 30 Apr 1901. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. SARAH ABBY COURSER was born in 1876. She married William D. Murray in 1903. He was born date Unknown.

Thomas Jefferson Courser and Addie E. Marden had the following child:

- v. CHARLES HENRY COURSER was born in 1878. He married (1) MAUD MAY ROBBINS. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) LENORA DAVIS. She was born date Unknown.

510. **HARTWELL B.⁹ GETCHELL** (Elihu⁸, Elihu⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 20 Aug 1820 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 07 Jun 1902 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. He married (1) **ELIZABETH BROWNE**. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **MARTHA A.** She was born on 28 Nov 1843. She died on 22 Jun 1922.

Hartwell B. Getchell and Martha A had the following child:

- i. IRA H.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 11 Oct 1866. He died on 16 Mar 1869.

511. **ALBERT⁹ GETCHELL** (John⁸, Elihu⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 04 May 1824. He died on 04 Sep 1868. He married Mary E. Cobb on 26 Jan 1855 in Dover, Piscataquis County, Maine. She was born date Unknown. She died on 31 Jan 1879.

Albert Getchell and Mary E. Cobb had the following children:

- i. AMASA COBB¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 03 Mar 1855. She died on 23 Jun 1857.
- ii. WILLIAM ALBERT GETCHELL was born on 06 Jan 1858. He died on 12 Feb 1859.
- iii. ANTOINETTE MARIE GETCHELL was born about 1860.
- iv. GRACE ALBERTINE GETCHELL was born in 1865. She died on 10 Mar 1877.

512. **JOHN HARTWELL⁹ GETCHELL** (John⁸, Elihu⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Jun 1831. He married Harriett E. Crooker on 14 Nov 1866. She was born date Unknown.

John Hartwell Getchell and Harriett E. Crooker had the following children:

- i. ROSCO G.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

Notes for Rosco G. Getchell:

According to marriage records in the Maine State Archives, a Roscoe G. Getchell of Fairfield, Maine, married Edna M. Sargent of Hinckley, Maine, on October 4, 1911. Perhaps this is the same Roscoe G, Getchell.

- ii. EVERETT L. GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
- iii. MARGARET C. GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
- iv. J. ERNEST GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

513. **ELIHU B.⁹ GETCHELL** (John⁸, Elihu⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 15 Aug 1834. He died in 1905. He married Jennie E. Moore on 15 Sep 1869. She was born date Unknown.

Elihu B. Getchell and Jennie E. Moore had the following child:

- i. HARRY C.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born after 1869.

Generation 9 (cont.)

514. **ADDISON C.⁹ GETCHELL** (John⁸, Elihu⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 21 Jul 1844. He died on 19 Dec 1908. He married Alice Coombs on 03 Nov 1881. She was born date Unknown.

Addison C. Getchell and Alice Coombs had the following children:

- i. ALBERT R.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born after 1881.
- ii. ARTHUR V. GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

515. **FRANKLIN N.⁹ GETCHELL** (Dennis⁸, Edmund⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1818. He died on 18 Nov 1853. He married **A. F.** She was born about 1820.

Franklin N. Getchell and A. F had the following children:

- i. FRANKLIN¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in Oct 1841. He died on 09 Nov 1841.
- ii. CHARLES H. GETCHELL was born in Oct 1842. He died on 12 Jan 1845.
- iii. WILLIAM F. GETCHELL was born in 1844. He died on 18 Jan 1845.

516. **DENNIS H.⁹ GETCHEL** (Dennis⁸ Getchell, Edmund⁷ Getchell, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1824 in Augusta, Maine. He died on 18 Jun 1911 in Augusta, Maine. He married Laura Marson on 16 Aug 1855 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born in 1838. She died in 1922.

Dennis H. Getchel and Laura Marson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM H.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in 1858. He died in 1935.
- ii. JAMES A. GETCHELL was born in 1860. He died in 1914.
- iii. CHARLES W. GETCHELL was born on 12 Jun 1862. He died in Sep 1863.
- iv. CARRIE E. GETCHELL was born in 1864. She died in 1936.

517. **LEONARD E.⁹ GETCHELL** (Edmund Bassett⁸ Jr., Edmund⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1824. He died on 16 Mar 1901. He married **NANCY H. HAMLEN**. She was born date Unknown. She died on 20 Jan 1892.

Leonard E. Getchell and Nancy H. Hamlen had the following children:

- i. WILLIE L.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in 1857. He died on 30 Apr 1867.
- ii. ETTA M. GETCHELL was born in 1862. She died on 13 May 1893. She married Alexander Matthewson on 26 Sep 1880 in North Vassalboro, Maine. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. INFANT GETCHELL was born date Unknown. He died on 01 Apr 1848.
- iv. INFANT GETCHELL was born date Unknown. He died on 20 Dec 1846.

518. **IRA⁹ GETCHELL** (Edmund Bassett⁸ Jr., Edmund⁷, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 09 Mar 1832. He married Cornelia Bassett on 18 Jan 1857 in Winslow, Maine. She was born on 01 Aug 1833. She died on 24 Mar 1917.

Ira Getchell and Cornelia Bassett had the following children:

- i. GEORGE E.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in Feb 1861. He died on 27 Jun 1867.
- ii. WILLIAM BASSETT GETCHELL was born in 1869. He died in 1962. He married HARRIET. She was born in 1869. She died in 1948.
- iii. NELLIE LOUISE GETCHELL was born on 05 Apr 1872. She died on 09 Oct 1872.

519. **MARTIN THOMAS VAN BURAN⁹ BOWMAN** (Thomas⁸, Abigail⁷ Getchell, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1838. He died in 1901. He married (1) **NANCY JOSEPHINE WEBBER** in 1864. She was born in 1840. She died in 1884. He married (2) **RINNIE PATTON**. She was born date Unknown. He married (3) **HATTIE L. STANNARD**. She was born date Unknown.

Martin Thomas Van Buran Bowman and Nancy Josephine Webber had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. LEONA¹⁰ BOWMAN was born in 1865. She married ALONZO LAMOT D'ORSAY. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. DEFOREST BOWMAN was born in 1868. He married ALICE JERENE MARQUIS. She was born date Unknown.
- iii. HAROLD MARTIN BOWMAN was born on 17 Jan 1876 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married Mary Catherine Kauffman on 19 Jun 1907. She was born on 15 Sep 1880 in Des Moines, Iowa.
- iv. J. BEATRICE BOWMAN was born in 1881.

Martin Thomas Van Buran Bowman and Rinnie Patton had the following children:

- v. DEAN COTTLE BOWMAN was born in 1888. He married HELEN MORRISON. She was born date Unknown.
- vi. HATTIE CORRINE BOWMAN was born in 1890. She married ALBERT LAMAR TOWNSHEND. He was born date Unknown.

520. **DANIEL⁹ GETCHELL** (Dennis⁸ III, Dennis⁷ II, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 10 Nov 1836 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 14 Mar 1917 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He married **SUSAN BRIDGES**. She was born on 10 Apr 1845. She died on 14 Jan 1900 in Limestone, Maine.

Notes for Daniel Getchell:

In 1915, William Richard Cutter published the New England Families Genealogical and Memorial: Third Series, Volume I, and it stated that at that time, Daniel "resides at Limestone, a retired farmer. He received his early education in the public schools of his native town and of Blaine, Aroostook County, Maine, and at the age of fourteen he left school. He assisted his father on the homestead until he was twenty-nine years old. After that he had a farm and mill in Limestone until he retired from active labor. In politics he is a Republican. He has been road commissioner. He is a member of Limestone Grange, No. 272, Patrons of Husbandry."

Daniel Getchell and Susan Bridges had the following children:

- i. ALICE¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in Mar 1864 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She married JEAN NICKERSON. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. MARIA GETCHELL was born on 29 Oct 1866 in Blaine, Aroostook County, Maine. She married LEE GOODRICH. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. LYMAN F. GETCHELL was born on 27 Jul 1868 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He married (1) MARY BOULIER. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1909 in Portland, Maine. He married (2) RACHEL WEATHERHEAD. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. SARAH ADELAIDE GETCHELL was born in 1870 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She died in 1883.
- v. HOPE GETCHELL was born on 22 Jan 1872 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She married Henry Long on 03 Jun 1891. He was born on 14 May 1870 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

Notes for Henry Long:

Henry Long was a farmer at Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. As of 1915, he was a Republican, had been on the school board, an assessor two years, tax collector three years; member of the Eastern Frontier Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, and the Grange at Limestone.

- vi. GEORGE HOLLAND GETCHELL was born about 1873.
- vii. LAURA LULU GETCHELL was born about 1875.
- viii. EARL WEBSTER GETCHELL was born about 1877.
- ix. ZETTA ZELMA GETCHELL was born about 1878.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- x. BERRY RANDALL GETCHELL was born about 1880.
 - xi. ERNEST E. GETCHELL was born on 15 Mar 1882 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He died in 1967 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He married Melinda Gray on 10 Oct 1900 in Presque Isle, Maine. She was born on 23 Aug 1880 in Bath, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - xii. FERN GETCHELL was born on 13 Jun 1884 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She married PERCY LANNON. He was born about 1882.
521. **DENNIS⁹ GETCHELL** (Dennis⁸ III, Dennis⁷ II, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 Mar 1848 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 12 Jun 1925 in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington. He married Emily K. Stiles on 09 Dec 1875 in Hammondsport, New York. She was born on 07 May 1849 in Mckean County, Pennsylvania. She died on 30 Dec 1930. Dennis Getchell and Emily K. Stiles had the following children:
- i. CHARLES PERCY¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 22 Dec 1875 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He died on 04 Apr 1960 in Walnut Creek, California.
 - ii. BLANCHE BERTHA GETCHELL was born on 02 Mar 1877 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She died on 25 Dec 1943 in Bellingham, Washington. She married HARRY P. WYNN.
 - iii. DENNIS LEROY GETCHELL was born on 30 Jun 1878 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He died on 21 May 1965 in South Bend, Indiana.
522. **WILLIAM HARMON⁹ GETCHELL** (Dennis⁸ III, Dennis⁷ II, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 30 Mar 1850 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick. He died on 27 Mar 1924 in California. He married (1) **FLORENCE ADELINE CHANDLER** on 27 Mar 1871 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She was born on 23 Sep 1850 in Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 19 Oct 1887 in Palouse, Washington. He married (2) **FLORIDA GAZETTE FLY** in 1890 in Missouri. She was born date Unknown. William Harmon Getchell and Florence Adeline Chandler had the following children:
- i. MYRTA MAYBELL¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 27 Mar 1872. She died in 1968 in Spokane, Washington. She married (1) HARRY HAMILTON. She married (2) WILLEY SYLVESTER.
 - ii. MAUD JAY GETCHELL was born in 1874. She died in 1966. She married Clay Martin in 1889. He was born about 1870.
 - iii. WALTER SCOTT GETCHELL was born on 30 May 1875 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He died on 21 Nov 1956 in Portland, Or..
 - iv. EVA ALEEN GETCHELL was born on 07 Sep 1886 in Palouse, WA.. She died on 08 Nov 1989 in Spokane, Washington. She married WILLIAM HALPIN.
- William Harmon Getchell and Florida Gazette Fly had the following children:
- v. ALBERT FLY GETCHELL was born on 25 Jul 1892 in Palouse, WA.. He died in 1960 in Paloalto, Ca..
 - vi. RAY HARMON GETCHELL was born in 1896 in St. Paul Arkansas..
 - vii. CLAY DEAN GETCHELL was born in 1898.
 - viii. WILLIAM B. GETCHELL was born on 12 Nov 1900.
 - ix. CLAUDE GETCHELL was born in 1901.
 - x. HAROLD W. GETCHELL was born on 06 Jan 1905 in Pullman, Washington. He died on 14 Mar 1982. He married JOYCE. She was born date Unknown.
523. **LYDIA VICTORIA⁹ GETCHELL** (Dennis⁸ III, Dennis⁷ II, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 17 Mar 1852 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick. She died before 1884 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She married James Augustus Edgecomb in Sep 1869 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He was born on 05 Jun 1847 in Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine.

Generation 9 (cont.)

James Augustus Edgecomb and Lydia Victoria Getchell had the following children:

- i. CARRIE B.¹⁰ EDGECOMB was born on 30 Oct 1870 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She married CLARENCE DUNN. He was born about 1870.
- ii. ALMOND J. EDGECOMB was born on 30 May 1876 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.
- iii. ROSCOE G. EDGECOMB was born on 15 Dec 1878 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He married IDA GILLISPIE. She was born about 1880.
- iv. BERNICE EDGECOMB was born on 20 Sep 1880 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He married FLORENCE HAWTHORNE. She was born about 1882 in New Brunswick, Canada.

524. **WALLACE IRVING⁹ GETCHELL** (Dennis⁸ III, Dennis⁷ II, Dennis⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 21 Jun 1854 in Blaine, Aroostook County, Maine. He died in 1911 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He married Isabelle Mar Brown on 25 Dec 1888 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She was born on 14 Mar 1862 in Good's Corners, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Wallace Irving Getchell:

According to the New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, Third Series, Volume I, published in 1915, Wallace Irving Getchell owned a saw mill and farm in Limestone, Maine. In 1910, the mill was burned by fire and the site was then sold. He was a Republican in politics and chairman of the Republican town committee. He served as superintendent of schools, selectman, and a road commissioner. He attended the Methodist Episcopal church. He was also a member of Pioneer Lodge, No. 77, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, of Fort Fairfield, of the Independent Order of Foresters of Fort Fairfield, and Limestone Grange, No. 272, Patrons of Husbandry.

Wallace Irving Getchell and Isabelle Mar Brown had the following children:

- i. DENNIS FOWLER¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 18 Oct 1889 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

Notes for Dennis Fowler Getchell:

The following information was published in the New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, Third Series, Volume I, published in 1915:

Dennis Fowler Getchell attended the public schools in Limestone, Maine. He attended Limestone High School for two year, and then graduated from the Hebron Academy in the class of 1908. He entered the University of Maine in the class of 1913, but he left the university when his father died in his sophomore year, and he took charge of the family farm. He was a member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity. He attended the Methodist church, and he was a member of Frontier Lodge, No. 112, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, of Limestone, and of Limestone Grange, No. 272, Patrons of Husbandry. As of 1915, he was secretary of the Limestone Board of Trade.

- ii. EDNA MARY GETCHELL was born on 08 Apr 1890 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She married HAROLD CHASE. He was born about 1890.
- iii. EVA BELLE GETCHELL was born on 13 Feb 1893 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.
- iv. HELEN MUDGETT GETCHELL was born on 18 Apr 1896 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

525. **GEORGE E.⁹ GETCHELL** (Abiel John⁸, Abiel⁷ Gatchell, John⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 15 Aug 1856. He died on 06 Jun 1915. He married Lillian E. McCoy on 11 Apr 1885 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born on 15 Dec 1865. She died on 22 Jan 1920.

George E. Getchell and Lillian E. McCoy had the following children:

- i. MAUDE¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in 1885.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. EVELEE MARY GETCHELL was born in 1887. She died in 1971. She married MOSES DOLLEY. He was born date Unknown.
 - iii. EDNA GETCHELL was born in 1890.
 - iv. FRANK H. GETCHELL was born in 1892. He died in 1970. He married GERTRUDE POULIN. She was born in 1893. She died in 1980.
 - v. HELEN GETCHELL was born in 1895.
 - vi. BEULAH A. GETCHELL was born in 1898. She died on 16 Dec 1903.
 - vii. EDITH GETCHELL was born in 1901.
 - viii. LETTIA GETCHELL was born in 1905.
 - ix. MAURICE GETCHELL was born in 1907. He died on 16 Jan 1908.
526. **ELLEN LOUISE⁹ HUMPHREY** (Emma Catherine⁸ Getchell, Nehemiah⁷ Getchell Jr., Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Oct 1853 in Maine. She married **ANDREW DOUGLAS ROBERTSON**. He was born date Unknown.
- Andrew Douglas Robertson and Ellen Louise Humphrey had the following child:
- i. HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ ROBERTSON was born date Unknown in Veberly, New Jersey.
527. **WILLIAM BRADFORD⁹ HUMPHREY** (Emma Catherine⁸ Getchell, Nehemiah⁷ Getchell Jr., Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 Aug 1855. He married **ABIGAIL P. CLELAND**. She was born date Unknown.
- William Bradford Humphrey and Abigail P. Cleland had the following child:
- i. LOUISE CLELAND¹⁰ HUMPHREY was born date Unknown in Sioux City, Iowa.
528. **WILLIAM⁹ GETCHELL** (William⁸ Jr., William⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1833. He died in 1910. He married **ABBIE FRANCES**. She was born in 1838. She died in 1917.
- William Getchell and Abbie Frances had the following child:
- i. GEORGE SHORES¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in 1866. He died in 1871.
529. **ALBERT COLBY⁹ GETCHELL** (Walter Beemcut⁸, William⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 09 Jul 1857. He married Edith Loring Peirce on 22 Apr 1886. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Albert Colby Getchell:

From the "Centennial History of Waterville", authored by Rev. Edwin Carey Whittemore (1902):

Albert Colby Getchell, M. D. Dr. Getchell is a son of Waterville who has attained high rank in his profession. He was born in Waterville, July 9, 1857, the son of Walter and Antoinette Colby Getchell. He was educated at the Institute and at Colby, where he was graduated in the class of '78. He afterward studied at the Harvard Medical School, the Jefferson Medical College and the Philadelphia Polyclinic. On graduation from the Jefferson Medical College he took the surgical prize. Dr. Getchell has had experience in teaching, as principal of the Adams, Mass., high school and as principal of a grammar school in Worcester, Mass. Since 1885 he has been a physician in Worcester, Mass. For several years he was visiting physician to the Washburn Memorial Hospital and the Worcester City Hospital. In 1883 he was elected librarian of the Worcester District Medical Library, a library of about 8,000 volumes, which position he still holds. Dr. Getchell has been a trustee of several of the State medical institutions and is now Laryngologist to the Worcester City Hospital, the Washburn Memorial Hospital and St. Vincent Hospital. He married, April 22, 1886, Miss Edith Loring Peirce of Philadelphia. They have two children, Ruth Peirce and Margaret Colby. Dr. Getchell is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the American Medical Association, the American Clinatological Association, etc. Of social clubs he is a member of the Shakespeare, the Worcester Art Society, the Worcester Music Association, the Bohemians, the Tatnuck Country Club, etc.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Albert Colby Getchell and Edith Loring Peirce had the following children:

- i. RUTH PEIRCE¹⁰ GETCHELL was born after 1886.
- ii. MARGARET COLBY GETCHELL was born after 1886.

530. **COLBY⁹ GETCHELL** (Harrison Otis⁸, William⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Getchell, Samuel⁵ Getchell IV, Samuel⁴ Getchell III, Samuel³ Getchell Jr., Samuel² Getchell, Unknown Father¹ Getchell) was born in 1851. He died in 1925. He married **ELLA**. She was born in 1853. She died in 1930.

Colby Getchell and Ella had the following children:

- i. CHESTER¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in 1874.
- ii. WESLEY GETCHELL was born in 1876. He died in 1935. He married EVA. She was born in 1876. She died in 1971.
- iii. BETRICE GETCHELL was born in 1880.

531. **LOUISE MARIE⁹ FLINT** (Emily F.⁸ Getchell, William⁷ Getchell, Nehemiah⁶ Getchell, Samuel⁵ Getchell IV, Samuel⁴ Getchell III, Samuel³ Getchell Jr., Samuel² Getchell, Unknown Father¹ Getchell) was born date Unknown in Palmyra, Maine. She married **SABINE EMERY**. He was born date Unknown.

Sabine Emery and Louise Marie Flint had the following child:

- i. ETHEL GRAHAME¹⁰ EMERY was born date Unknown in Baltimore, Maryland. She married PHILIP SIDNEY LINDSEY. He was born date Unknown.

532. **CHARLES L.⁹ GETCHELL** (Charles L.⁸, William⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Getchell, Samuel⁵ Getchell IV, Samuel⁴ Getchell III, Samuel³ Getchell Jr., Samuel² Getchell, Unknown Father¹ Getchell) was born in 1858. He died in 1927. He married **ETTA J.** She was born in 1858. She died in 1934.

Charles L. Getchell and Etta J had the following child:

- i. VIVIAN¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in 1885. She died in 1906. She married MAN NAMED CANNON. He was born date Unknown.

533. **JAMES FREEMAN⁹ GETCHELL** (Benjamin Franklin⁸, Asa⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Getchell, Samuel⁵ Getchell IV, Samuel⁴ Getchell III, Samuel³ Getchell Jr., Samuel² Getchell, Unknown Father¹ Getchell) was born on 21 Jun 1848 in Winslow, Maine. He died on 05 Jan 1922 in Homeland, Georgia. He married (1) **FRANCES S. TREADWELL** on 01 Nov 1871 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **ELLEN AUGUSTA WATSON** on 23 Sep 1882 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for James Freeman Getchell:

James Freeman Getchell (Pension #65243) served in the Civil War in Co. I., 1st Maine, heavy artillery. He also served in Capt. N. S. Hill's Company (243rd), 1st Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. He was wounded at the Battle of Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, on May 19, 1864--"Minnie ball from enemy lines." His injury was "inside of left thigh, 4 inches above knee, coming out opposite side; bone splintered, cords and muscles injured; leg is shortened." He was taken to Finley General Hospital, Washington, DC, and transferred to Coney General Hospital, Augusta, Maine, from where he was discharged on September 19, 1865. His award was \$6 per month.

As of January 1, 1892: "since last examination left leg has grown weak, interferes with his ability to do manual labor."

Statement of January 15, 1898: Marriages: (1) Frances Treadwell, Orono, Maine (divorced). (2) Ellen Augusta Watson on September 23, 1882, Winslow, Maine. One son, Harry Lee Getchell. (In a later statement he says he had a daughter by his first wife, Minnie Lee Getchell, who lived 5 months, 8 days. In that same statement [March 28, 1915] he says he is also divorced from his second wife.)

Known Residences: Orono, Maine; Waterville, Maine; Winslow, Maine; Agawam,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Massachusetts; January 5, 1897--Togus, Maine; June 21, 1909--Windsor Locks, Connecticut; Suffield, Connecticut; May 23, 1912--National Home, Kennebec County, Maine; December 4, 1921--Homeland, Georgia (within the next 30 days he died). Final pension: \$50 per month.

James Freeman Getchell and Frances S. Treadwell had the following child:

- i. MINNIE LEE¹⁰ GETCHELL was born after 1870.

James Freeman Getchell and Ellen Augusta Watson had the following child:

- ii. HARRY LEE GETCHELL was born on 21 Mar 1891 in Agawam, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Feb 1961 in West Haven, Connecticut. He married Theresa Agnes Niles on 05 Jan 1920 in Northampton, Massachusetts. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Harry Lee Getchell:

Burial Place: February 09, 1961, Hamden Plains, Hamden, CT; moved to St.

John's Cemetery, Wallingford, CT

Occupation: Post Office Inspector

Education: Springfield, Massachusetts, High School

Notes for Theresa Agnes Niles:

Christening: Baptized at St. Mary, Lakeville, Connecticut

Burial Place: February 09, 1968, St. John's Cemetery, Wallingford, Connecticut

Occupation: Bef. 1920, McCaullum Hosiery, Northampton, Massachusetts

: Aft. 1920, Homemaker

Education: Eighth grade--St. Michael & Hawley Grammar, Northampton, Massachusetts

- 534. **FLORA F.⁹ GETCHELL** (William Freeman⁸, Asa⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1858. She died in 1931. She married Charles Edward Warren on 01 May 1878 in Winslow, Maine. He was born date Unknown.

Charles Edward Warren and Flora F. Getchell had the following child:

- i. INFANT¹⁰ WARREN was born in 1885. She died in 1885.

- 535. **HENRIETTA M.⁹ GETCHELL** (William Freeman⁸, Asa⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1863. She died in 1915. She married Fred L. Simpson on 12 Apr 1880 in Winslow, Maine. He was born date Unknown.

Fred L. Simpson and Henrietta M. Getchell had the following child:

- i. EDWARD¹⁰ SIMPSON was born in 1882.

- 536. **CLARENCE PERCY⁹ GETCHELL** (William Freeman⁸, Asa⁷, Nehemiah⁶ Gatchell, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 10 Oct 1876 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 22 Apr 1963 in Waterville, Maine. He married Linnie Estelle Downs on 31 Mar 1898 in Waterville, Maine. She was born in 1877. She died in 1956 in Waterville, Maine.

Clarence Percy Getchell and Linnie Estelle Downs had the following children:

- i. ELDRED A.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in 1898. He died in 1939. He married Rachel P. Pierce on 14 Jun 1922. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. RAY ARDEN GETCHELL was born on 10 Dec 1900 in Waterville, Maine. He died in Sep 1972 in Portland, Maine. He married (1) INEZ MAUDE DOWNS on 10 Dec 1920. She was born in 1903 in Carmel, Maine. She died in 1968. He married (2) GRACE A. TAYLOR on 20 Nov 1937. She was born on 08 Sep 1903. She died in 1992.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- iii. GRACE A. GETCHELL was born on 08 Sep 1903. She died in 1924.
 - iv. GERTRUDE KATHARINE GETCHELL was born in 1909. She died in 1981. She married (1) JOHN SANDERSON. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) CLYDE MARK WEBB. He was born date Unknown. She married (3) ERNEST FRED BROWN. He was born date Unknown.
537. **ELIZABETH⁹ AVERY** (Fannie⁸ Getchell, Samuel⁷ Gatchell VI, Samuel⁶ Gatchell V, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 30 Jul 1840 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She died on 06 Aug 1913 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married (1) **CHARLES SILAS PULLEN** on 13 Apr 1865 in Embden, Maine. He was born on 18 May 1839 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He died on 23 Apr 1924 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married (2) **NEWMAN SAVAGE**. He was born date Unknown.

Charles Silas Pullen and Elizabeth Avery had the following children:

- i. LENORA¹⁰ PULLEN was born on 27 Aug 1866. She died on 17 Apr 1963 in Needham, Massachusetts. She married (1) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GREENLEAF. He was born on 27 Sep 1869. She married (2) ARNOLD WAUGH. He was born date Unknown.
 - ii. MARCELLUS LINCOLN PULLEN was born about 1868.
 - iii. FANNIE MAUDE PULLEN was born about 1870.
538. **WARREN⁹ GETCHELL** (Amaziah⁸, Nathaniel⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell V, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1829. He died in 1917. He married **LORINDA WALKER**. She was born in 1831. She died in 1907.

Warren Getchell and Lorinda Walker had the following children:

- i. FRED¹⁰ GETCHELL was born about 1850.
 - ii. LIZZIE GETCHELL was born about 1860.
 - iii. WILLIE A. GETCHELL was born in 1865. He died on 13 Oct 1866 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
539. **EZRA E.⁹ GETCHELL** (Joel E.⁸, Nathaniel⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell V, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 Oct 1843 in North New Portland, Androscoggin County, Maine. He died on 30 Jul 1938 in Auburn, Maine. He married **MELISSA L. BARNES**. She was born date Unknown in Lincoln, Maine.

Notes for Ezra E. Getchell:

Information passed on on by Phil Getchell:

MUSTER CARD: Getchell, Ezra; Age 20; Co. K 2d Cav; Rank: Private Complexion: Light; Eyes: Blue; Hair: Brown; Ht 5' 5"; Enlisted Dec. 26 1863; Mustered: Dec. 31 1863; Enlistment: 3yrs; Occupation: Farmer; Born: New Portland; Residence: New Portland; Mustered Out: Dec 06 1865 M.O. & Hon Discharge; Where Mustered In: Augusta, Where Left Service: Barraucas Fla. Remarks: Single Enlistment: Now New Portland is in the western part of Maine and not to be confused with Portland as they are two very different places.

GRAVES REGISTRATION CARD: Getchell Ezra E.; Address: Auburn Maine (Androscoggin County) Date of Birth: Oct. 08 1843 At: No New Portland Maine; War: Civil; Date of Death July 30 1938; At: Auburn, Maine; Cause: Cerebral Hemorrhage; Date of Burial: Aug 02 1938; Cemetery: Mt Auburn; Sec: (BLANK) Lot; 48; Next of Kin Joel E. Getchell; Date of Enlistment Dec 31 1863; At: New Portland, Maine; Branch of Service: Army; Rank: Private; Type of Marker or Stone: Stone - G.A.R. Marker; War Record: Co. K, 2nd Reg, Cav. ME, Vols; Source: A.G.C. Vol 2 - 1864-65 Page 1278

Ezra E. Getchell and Melissa L. Barnes had the following children:

- i. HERBERT WILLIAM¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 13 May 1875 in Lewiston, Maine. He married Amy Hatch in 1897 in Auburn, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. RALPH W. GETCHELL was born on 28 Jul 1884. He died on 17 Feb 1972. He married

Generation 9 (cont.)

MARGARET PRESCOTT. She was born on 07 Jun 1885. She died on 23 Dec 1958.

540. **HATHON GERALD⁹ GETCHELL** (Zerah⁸, Harlow⁷, Samuel⁶ Gatchell V, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 Apr 1856 in Bath, Maine. He died on 22 May 1937 in St. Joseph. He married Mary H. Whetsone on 10 Feb 1880. She was born about 1860.

Hathon Gerald Getchell and Mary H. Whetsone had the following children:

- i. SARAH L.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in Dec 1881 in Tennessee.
- ii. CLARENCE H. GETCHELL was born in May 1886 in Missouri.
- iii. HATHON GERALD GETCHELL II was born in Aug 1891 in Missouri. He died in Texas. He married Adele Biewend on 15 Apr 1922 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. ESTER M. GETCHELL was born in 1896 in Missouri.
- v. FRANCES G. GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

541. **ALVAH DENNIS⁹ GETCHELL** (Warren⁸, William⁷, Dominicus⁶, Samuel⁵ Gatchell IV, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born date Unknown. He married (1) **SADIE TOZIER** on 01 Mar 1893. She was born on 22 Feb 1865 in Ludlow, Maine. She died on 13 Oct 1905. He married (2) **LULA DODGE**. She was born date Unknown.

Alvah Dennis Getchell and Sadie Tozier had the following children:

- i. WARREN D.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
- ii. DONNIE GETCHELL was born date Unknown. She married FREDRICK MCCULLY. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM M. GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

542. **ADA A.⁹ GETCHELL** (Oliver W.⁸, Abiel⁷, John M.⁶, James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 13 Dec 1882 in Dresden, Maine. She married **AUGUSTUS PERKINS**. He was born on 29 Jan 1875.

Augustus Perkins and Ada A. Getchell had the following children:

- i. CLYDE¹⁰ PERKINS was born on 14 Aug 1902.
- ii. CARROLL PERKINS was born on 19 Sep 1905.
- iii. MADELYN PERKINS was born on 15 Jul 1913.

543. **JAMES HERBERT⁹ GETCHELL** (Oliver W.⁸, Abiel⁷, John M.⁶, James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 30 Apr 1884 in Dresden, Maine. He married **MAUDE**. She was born about 1885.

James Herbert Getchell and Maude had the following children:

- i. HERMAN¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 16 Jun 1906.
- ii. GUY GETCHELL was born on 21 Dec 1921.

544. **FRED⁹ GETCHELL** (Oliver W.⁸, Abiel⁷, John M.⁶, James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 24 Jul 1886 in Dresden, Maine. He married **IDA**. She was born on 30 Nov 1887.

Fred Getchell and Ida had the following child:

- i. MARJORIE BUTLER¹⁰ GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

545. **MARY GRACE⁹ GETCHELL** (Oliver W.⁸, Abiel⁷, John M.⁶, James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Dresden, Maine. She married **JOHN LOVENDALE**. He was born in 1889.

John Lovendale and Mary Grace Getchell had the following children:

- i. CHRISTINE¹⁰ LOVENDALE was born on 03 Dec 1911.
- ii. MARION ELIZABETH LOVENDALE was born on 10 Apr 1913.
- iii. HERMAN LOVENDALE was born on 20 Feb 1921.

Generation 9 (cont.)

iv. ARLENE VIRGINIA LOVENDALE was born on 20 Sep 1926.

546. **MABEL⁹ GETCHELL** (Oliver W.⁸, Abiel⁷, John M.⁶, James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 17 Apr 1894. She married **ALFRED HOUDLETTE**. He was born on 30 Jan 1890.

Alfred Houdlette and Mabel Getchell had the following child:

i. AUDREY¹⁰ HOUDLETTE was born on 21 Jul 1916.

547. **WINNIE⁹ GETCHELL** (Oliver W.⁸, Abiel⁷, John M.⁶, James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 30 Sep 1897. She married **MELVILLE HOUDLETTE**. He was born on 17 Oct 1893.

Melville Houdlette and Winnie Getchell had the following children:

i. PHILIP¹⁰ HOUDLETTE was born on 09 Jul 1923.

ii. RICHARD HOUDLETTE was born on 04 Oct 1933.

548. **BERTHA⁹ GETCHELL** (Oliver W.⁸, Abiel⁷, John M.⁶, James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 02 Jan 1901. She married **JOHN HOUDLETTE**. He was born on 09 Nov 1899.

John Houdlette and Bertha Getchell had the following children:

i. NATHALIE¹⁰ HOUDLETTE was born on 13 Sep 1921.

ii. BETTY HOUDLETTE was born on 23 May 1925.

iii. ANNE HOUDLETTE was born on 29 Apr 1927.

iv. JEAN HOUDLETTE was born on 29 May 1934.

549. **HARRY⁹ GETCHELL** (Oliver W.⁸, Abiel⁷, John M.⁶, James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 27 Mar 1903. He married **ELIZABETH**. She was born on 25 Jan 1910.

Harry Getchell and Elizabeth had the following child:

i. KAREN¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 05 Sep 1943.

550. **RAY⁹ GETCHELL** (Oliver W.⁸, Abiel⁷, John M.⁶, James⁵ Gatchell, Samuel⁴ Gatchell III, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 15 Apr 1906. He married **RUTH**. She was born on 20 Apr 1907.

Ray Getchell and Ruth had the following child:

i. GARY¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 20 Nov 1935.

551. **WILLIAM DENNETT⁹ BLETHEN** (Isaac⁸, James⁷, Dorcas⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchell Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Mar 1831 in Dover, Maine. He died on 26 May 1907 in Dover, Maine. He married **MARY CAROLINE WARREN**. She was born in 1828 in Abbott, Maine. She died in 1865 in Dover, Maine.

William Dennett Blethen and Mary Caroline Warren had the following children:

i. WALTER HENRY¹⁰ BLETHEN was born on 26 Apr 1859 in Dover, Maine. He married NELLIE SANFORD. She was born about 1862 in Dover, Maine.

ii. HARRY W. BLETHEN was born on 09 Jul 1862 in Dover, Maine. He married EFFIE M. HALE. She was born about 1865 in Dexter, Maine. She died on 01 Feb 1906 in Dover, Maine.

552. **ANDREW J.⁹ GETCHELL** (John Simmons⁸ Gatchell, John Simmons⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchell Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 16 Jun 1833. He died on 06 Feb 1901. He married Lucretia Getchell, daughter of Benjamin Gatchell and Nancy A. Trask, on 01 Jun 1862 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born on 27 Jun 1843 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She died in 1901.

Andrew J. Getchell and Lucretia Getchell had the following children:

i. MERTIE L.⁹ GETCHELL was born in 1873. She died on 29 Sep 1876.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. VERA DOUGLASS GETCHELL was born in 1883. He died in 1891.

553. **CHARLES CARROLL⁹ GETCHELL** (John Simmons⁸ Gatchell, John Simmons⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 31 Jan 1847 in Carroll, Maine. He died on 07 Oct 1919 in Hallowell, Maine. He married Elizabeth Ann Titus on 17 Dec 1876 in Hallowell, Maine. She was born about 1850. She died on 16 Aug 1921 in Hallowell, Maine.

Charles Carroll Gatchell and Elizabeth Ann Titus had the following child:

- i. CHARLES ROUNDS¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 20 Mar 1879 in Hallowell, Maine. He died on 23 May 1963 in Oakland, Maine. He married Ella Margaret Munroe on 28 Oct 1908 in Gardiner, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

554. **HARVEY R.⁹ GATCHELL** (Andrew T.⁸, John Simmons⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 01 Aug 1844. He died in 1930. He married Sarah A. Church on 01 May 1875 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born in 1852. She died in 1933.

Harvey R. Gatchell and Sarah A. Church had the following children:

- i. WESTER T.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 01 May 1876. He died on 18 Jun 1959. He married (1) AUGUSTA M. DANFORTH. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) BEATICE S. JONES on 06 Jun 1905. She was born in 1880. She died in 1945.
- ii. RAYMOND GATCHELL was born in 1884. He died in 1950.

555. **SUBMIT⁹ TIBBETTS** (Andrew⁸, Submitt⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1833. She died in 1912. She married John Dunaway in 1854. He was born in 1831. He died in 1881.

John Dunaway and Submit Tibbetts had the following children:

- i. NANCY ELIZABETH¹⁰ DUNAWAY was born in 1856. She married J. L. Nichols in 1872. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM ERVIN DUNAWAY was born in 1858. He died in 1907.
- iii. JAMES HENRY DUNAWAY was born in 1861. He married DEDIE MEANS. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. JOHN DUNAWAY was born in 1861. He died in 1861.
- v. ELIAS BENJAMIN DUNAWAY was born in 1863.
- vi. ROBERT JACKSON DUNAWAY was born in 1865. He died in 1869.
- vii. MARGARET SUBMIT DUNAWAY was born on 13 Dec 1868 in near Ozark, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM G. THOMPSON. He was born date Unknown.

556. **PRINCE ALBERT⁹ GATCHELL** (Albert S.⁸, Hugh⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 04 Aug 1841 in Springfield, Maine. He died on 24 Mar 1924. He married **HATTIE OSTRANDER**. She was born about 1845.

Prince Albert Gatchell and Hattie Ostrander had the following child:

- i. THEODORE JAMES¹⁰ GATCHELL was born on 02 Aug 1871 in Black River Falls, Jackson County, Wisconsin. He died on 05 Jun 1954 in Johnson County, Wyoming. He married Ursula Jane Sackett in Nov 1900 in Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming. She was born about 1875. She died on 07 Mar 1964.

557. **ALBERT D.⁹ GATCHELL** (Hugh⁸, Hugh⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 26 May 1843 in probably East Wales, Maine. He died on 13 Jul 1915 in Watertown, South Dakota. He married Julia A. Savage on 02 Mar 1868 in Windsor, Maine. She was born on 29 Nov 1844. She died on 02 Mar 1934 in Watertown, South Dakota.

Notes for Albert D. Gatchell:

Albert took his family to the Dakota territory in 1879 or 1880. He was injured by a tornado in the summer of 1914; this tornado demolished the houses in the south part of Watertown, South Dakota. A year later he died, and he is buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery in Watertown, South Dakota.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Albert D. Gatchell and Julia A. Savage had the following children:

- i. EUGENE¹⁰ GATCHELL was born after 1869.
- ii. RUPERT GATCHELL was born on 01 Oct 1869 in Wales, Maine. He married PHOEBE ANN PICKLES. She was born date Unknown.

558. **GEORGE ALBERT⁹ GATCHELL** (Amaziah⁸, Hugh⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 14 Nov 1843. He married **SARAH J. GOODWIN**. She was born date Unknown.

George Albert Gatchell and Sarah J. Goodwin had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE¹⁰ GATCHELL was born on 20 Mar 1866. She died on 11 Apr 1893 in Winthrop, Maine.
- ii. MARION ALVORD GATCHELL was born on 14 Mar 1868. She married FRANK A. GILMORE. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. GRACE GATCHELL was born on 12 Aug 1872.

559. **ELSIE MAY⁹ GATCHELL** (Sylvester Chauncy⁸, George Washington⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She died on 27 Oct 1967 in Gardena, California. She married William Breese Gillespie Phd. M.D. on 15 Nov 1910 in Elmira, New York. He was born on 06 Feb 1886 in Troy, New York. He died on 28 Jun 1925 in Kansas City, Missouri.

William Breese Gillespie Phd. M.D. and Elsie May Gatchell had the following child:

- i. DORIS WILMA¹⁰ GILLESPIE was born on 10 May 1914 in Rockville, Connecticut. She died on 15 Feb 1995 in Ronan, Montana. She married Billy Conrad Milroy on 28 Oct 1938 in Saint Johns, Portland, Oregon. He was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Telluride Colorado. He died on 18 Oct 1996 in Ronan, Montana.

560. **HENERIETTA AMANDA⁹ RUSS** (Sylvia A.⁸ Gatchell, George Washington⁷ Gatchell, Samuel⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1893. She died in 1977. She married Charles Henry Stiles on 04 Apr 1915. He was born in 1890.

Charles Henry Stiles and Henerietta Amanda Russ had the following children:

- i. SYLVIA LILLIAN¹⁰ STILES was born in 1916.
- ii. CHARLES STILES was born in 1918.
- iii. LEONARD FRANKLIN STILES was born in 1920.
- iv. LAWRENCE JOSEPH STILES was born in 1927.

561. **EMERSON TYLER⁹ GETCHELL** (Josiah⁸, David⁷ Gatchell, Hugh⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Jan 1835. He died on 19 Oct 1905 in Topsfield, Maine. He married **LYDIA GATCHELL**. She was born between 1837-1838 in Carroll, Penobscot County, Maine.

Emerson Tyler Getchell and Lydia Gatchell had the following children:

- i. PERCY G.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 14 Apr 1862 in Topsfield, Maine. He died on 05 Nov 1931 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. He married JESSIE BOHANNAN. She was born in Dec 1871 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She died in 1934 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. CLARA HARRIET GETCHELL was born between 1864-1865 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. HARRY M. GETCHELL was born in Oct 1866 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine. He married STELLA. She was born in Apr 1877 in Maine.
- iv. FLORENCE AGNES GETCHELL was born between 1868-1869 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. JENNIE H. GETCHELL was born between 1870-1871 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. ARTHUR E. GETCHELL was born in Jan 1875 in Topsfield, Washington County,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Maine.

- vii. ALLEN HARMON GETCHELL was born in Jul 1876 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine. He married MYRTLE. She was born in Jun 1876.
- viii. MINNIE GETCHELL was born in Mar 1879 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. CHESTER GETCHELL was born after 1880 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine.
- x. ELIZABETH GRACE GETCHELL was born in Aug 1883 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine.

562. **LYDIA⁹ GATCHELL** (Isaac⁸ Gatchell, Jeremiah⁷ Gatchell, Hugh⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born between 1837-1838 in Carroll, Penobscot County, Maine. She married **EMERSON TYLER GETCHELL**. He was born in Jan 1835. He died on 19 Oct 1905 in Topsfield, Maine.

Emerson Tyler Gatchell and Lydia Gatchell had the following children:

- i. PERCY G.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 14 Apr 1862 in Topsfield, Maine. He died on 05 Nov 1931 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. He married JESSIE BOHANNAN. She was born in Dec 1871 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She died in 1934 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. CLARA HARRIET GETCHELL was born between 1864-1865 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. HARRY M. GETCHELL was born in Oct 1866 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine. He married STELLA. She was born in Apr 1877 in Maine.
- iv. FLORENCE AGNES GETCHELL was born between 1868-1869 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. JENNIE H. GETCHELL was born between 1870-1871 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. ARTHUR E. GETCHELL was born in Jan 1875 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. ALLEN HARMON GETCHELL was born in Jul 1876 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine. He married MYRTLE. She was born in Jun 1876.
- viii. MINNIE GETCHELL was born in Mar 1879 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. CHESTER GETCHELL was born after 1880 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine.
- x. ELIZABETH GRACE GETCHELL was born in Aug 1883 in Topsfield, Washington County, Maine.

563. **DARLING HUNTRESS⁹ GETCHELL** (Isaac⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Hugh⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 20 Jul 1844 in Carroll, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 04 May 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married **ELVA ANNA KNEELAND**. She was born on 28 Nov 1851 in Lincoln, Penobscot County, Maine. She died on 02 Oct 1941 in Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington.

Darling Huntress Gatchell and Elva Anna Kneeland had the following children:

- i. JENNIE¹⁰ GETCHEL was born between 1870-1871 in Maine.
- ii. GERTRUDE M. GETCHEL was born on 15 Mar 1873 in Wisconsin. She died on 01 Oct 1959 in Alameda, California. She married (1) M. H. H. LAMBERT about 1901. She married (2) MAN NAMED HENDERSON.

564. **ISAAC M.⁹ GATCHELL** (Isaac⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Hugh⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Mar 1847 in Carroll, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 05 Aug 1900 in Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine. He married **ADELE R.** She was born in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She died on 18 Aug 1898 in Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine.

Isaac M. Gatchell and Adele R had the following child:

- i. ROY¹⁰ C. GETCHELL was born in May 1876 in Carolle, Maine. He married ABBIE POMROY. She was born about 1886.

565. **EUGENE⁹ BOOKER** (Albert C.⁸, Lydia⁷ Gatchell, Hugh⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born date Unknown. He married Sarah Rowena Cox in 1899. She was born date Unknown.

Eugene Booker and Sarah Rowena Cox had the following child:

- i. HAROLD¹⁰ BOOKER was born date Unknown. He married J. BROWN. She was born date Unknown.

566. **CYNTHIA GORDON⁹ GATCHELL** (Robert G.⁸, John⁷ Gatchell, Robert⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born date Unknown. She married **JAMES PENNINGTON**. He was born date Unknown.

James Pennington and Cynthia Gordon Gatchell had the following child:

- i. CYNTHIA GORDON¹⁰ PENNINGTON was born date Unknown in Minnesota.

567. **NATHANIEL HENRY⁹ GATCHELL** (Mark Charles⁸, Nathaniel⁷ II, Nathaniel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 23 Feb 1866 in Tokomairo, New Zealand. He died on 06 Oct 1948 in Ngaruawahia, New Zealand. He married Jane McIndoe on 16 Mar 1892 in Oamaru, New Zealand. She was born on 28 Aug 1870 in Taieri, Otago, New Zealand. She died on 24 Feb 1954 in Ngaruawahia, New Zealand.

Notes for Nathaniel Henry Gatchell:

Nathaniel Gatchell moved to the North Island of New Zealand in 1893.

Nathaniel Henry Gatchell and Jane McIndoe had the following children:

- i. HENRY GEORGE¹⁰ GATCHELL was born on 21 Dec 1892 in Timaru, New Zealand. He died on 11 Jun 1967 in Ngaruawahia, New Zealand. He married Pearl Melvina Cocks on 08 Aug 1916 in Kimbolton, New Zealand. She was born on 12 Sep 1895 in Ashhurst, Manawatu, New Zealand.
- ii. AMELIA ELLEN GATCHELL was born on 14 Nov 1894 in Longburn, Manawatu, New Zealand. She died on 05 Jan 1950 in Levin, New Zealand. She married R. H. Knox on 20 Feb 1912 in Feilding, New Zealand. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. MABEL JANE GATCHELL was born on 02 Sep 1896 in Longburn, Manawatu, New Zealand. She died in 1980. She married Lewis George Henry London on 09 Feb 1917 in Feilding, New Zealand. He was born in 1893 in Birmingham, New Zealand. He died about 12 Jul 1972 in Tauranga, New Zealand.
- iv. EDWIN PERCIVAL GATCHELL was born on 01 Feb 1898 in Longburn, Manawatu, New Zealand. He died on 19 May 1984 in Wanganui, New Zealand. He married Irene Pearl Buckman on 22 Nov 1923 in Feilding, New Zealand. She was born on 26 Jul 1902 in Apiti, New Zealand. She died on 13 Jul 1988 in Wanganui, New Zealand.

Notes for Edwin Percival Gatchell:

Trevor Gatchell relates: Edwin Gatchell lived at Owango 1924-31 (taxi, Unknown hire car), Ongarue 1931-38 (shop and billiard room), Taihape 1938-46 (shop, dairy farming, truck driving), Ngaruawahia 1946-51 (dairy farming), Marton 1951-76 (retired), Levin 1976-1983, Palmerston North 1983-84, Wanganui 1984-86.

Pastimes: tennis, table tennis, snooker, keen sports fan, racing, rugby. Very musical, piano, piano accordion, violin. Irene played representative hockey for King Country about 1924-30. Owango is in King Country.

- v. MARK CHARLES GATCHELL was born on 24 Aug 1899 in Longburn, Manawatu, New Zealand. He died on 04 Mar 1985 in Hamilton, New Zealand. He married Elvira Pearl Innes on 02 Nov 1926 in Morrinsville, New Zealand. She was born on 05 Apr 1903 in Paeroa, New Zealand. She died on 20 Aug 1966 in Hamilton, New Zealand.

568. **EMMA REBECCA⁹ GATCHELL** (Mark Charles⁸, Nathaniel⁷ II, Nathaniel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 03 Oct 1869 in Caversham, Dunedin, New Zealand. She died on 01 Aug 1946 in Gore, Southland, New Zealand. She married Robert McIndoe on 30 Jul 1891. He was born on 08 May 1859 in Dumbarton, Scotland. He died on 17 Aug 1939 in Gore, Southland, New Zealand.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Robert McIndoe and Emma Rebecca Gatchell had the following children:

- i. CHARLES GIBBON MCINDOE was born on 08 Mar 1893 in Marton, Wellington, New Zealand. He died on 02 Oct 1968. He married M. McIndoe on 07 Jul 1937. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. ELLEN ELIZABETH MCINDOE was born on 20 Jul 1895 in Hunterville, Wellington, New Zealand. She married O. E. Sim on 20 Feb 1918. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. CAMILLA MCINDOE was born on 15 Apr 1903 in Wairuna, Otago, New Zealand.
- iv. MAY MARION MCINDOE was born on 23 May 1905 in Wairuna, Otago, New Zealand. She married W. C. Murray on 05 Aug 1931. He was born date Unknown.
- v. AMY ROBERTA MCINDOE was born on 26 Apr 1909 in Wairuna, Otago, New Zealand. She married W. Barr on 07 Jan 1930. He was born date Unknown.
- vi. DOROTHY RUTH MCINDOE was born on 07 Oct 1912 in Wairuna, Otago, New Zealand. She married H. W. Cross on 21 Oct 1938. He was born date Unknown.

569. **EDWIN JOHN⁹ GATCHELL** (Mark Charles⁸, Nathaniel⁷ II, Nathaniel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 04 Nov 1871 in Waimate, South Canterbury, New Zealand. He died on 14 Jan 1944 in Timaru, New Zealand. He married Rose Howe on 03 Nov 1896 in Maerwhenua, North Otago, New Zealand. She was born on 19 Jan 1874 in Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 14 Feb 1944 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Notes for Edwin John Gatchell:

According to Trevor Gatchell, Edwin Gatchell built a wooden house at Maerwhenua in 1897 and worked in the gold mines there owned by Charlie Adams. Trevor writes that "Around 1905, he shifted to Oamaru, where William was born. Then returned to work at Maerwhenua where the family lived in a sod house and Lillian was born. They travelled to Oamaru, first by horse the 7 miles to Tokarahi, then by train. Edwin's wife Rosa was reputed to 'blow' the best gold in the area."

Trevor continues, "In 1912, Edwin and Rose Gatchell shifted to Timaru and lived in Maltby Avenue, then to Arthur Street opposite the Main School. Edwin (bass) and Cecil (euphonium or cornet) joined the Timaru Silver Band. In 1916, the family shifted to 11 Rhodes Street and Edwin got seasonal work at the Smithfield freezing works. During the off-season he worked as a door-to-door salesman selling haberdashery. When Jack Preen started his drycleaning business in the Timaru Arcade, Edwin got work there. In 1923 they shifted to Cliff Street by the railways. Edwin then worked as a drainlayer for the Timaru Borough Council. The family shifted to Hatton Street for 4 years then to a house in Wilson Street opposite the old Baptist manse. Another shift to the corner of North Street and Woodlands Road, then to 12 Rhodes Street in 1935.

"Edwin then decided to return to Maerwhenua with his wife and daughter Lillian where they lived in the original wooden house. They returned to Timaru and lived in a house on the corner of Wilson St and Church St West (nicknamed Snake Gully). Edwin had high blood pressure in old age and Rosa had leg ulcers. They spent their last years in the Talbot Hospital where they both died. Edwin was a keen gardener and fisherman, fond of music and had a good tenor voice. He read a lot and was a regular churchgoer. Rosa was considered a lovely lady, very hospitable and a good homemaker and mother. A dedicated Christian, she was a member of the Salvation Army at Maerwhenua, the Methodist Church in Timaru and when the Wilson St Baptist Church was built, she became a member."

Edwin John Gatchell and Rose Howe had the following children:

- i. CECIL BERTRAM GATCHELL was born on 11 Jul 1897 in Maerwhenua, North Otago, New Zealand. He died on 28 Jun 1956 in Timaru, New Zealand. He married Doris Auty on 31 Mar 1936 in Timaru, New Zealand. She was born on 27 Apr 1908 in Timaru, New Zealand. She died on 08 Jan 1976 in Christchurch, New Zealand.

Notes for Cecil Bertram Gatchell:

Cecil Gatchell weighed 2 1/2 pounds when born and was not expected to live. He was called up by the army during World War 1 and served overseas 2 1/2 years. No. 67812 L/Cpl Canterbury Regiment. He visited Albert Hall, London with his

Generation 9 (cont.)

uncle Walter Howe. He was a projectionist at the Regent Theatre, Timaru after the war. Unemployed during the Depression years he was at a work camp seven miles from Timaru. Joined the Wilson St Baptist Church where he met Doris. He worked for W. Foden & County, Printers, 1912 (contracted lead poisoning), fireman at the hospital, and worked at the woollen mills from 1935.

- ii. HELENA MYRTLE GATCHELL was born on 19 Jan 1902 in Maerwhenua, New Zealand. She died on 12 Aug 1987 in Timaru, New Zealand. She married John Sutherland on 06 May 1935 in Timaru, New Zealand. He was born on 26 Mar 1903 in Hopeman, Scotland. He died on 11 Sep 1990.

Notes for Helena Myrtle Gatchell:

Helena Gatchell Sutherland worked as a machinist at a boot factory, and lived in Rhodes St, Timaru. During 1937 John's father paid their passage to visit Scotland for 2 years. Forced to stay there because of World War II. John worked for John Brown's Shipyard in Glasgow during the war. They returned to New Zealand 1945-46. Both Lena and her husband sang in the Choral Society and Baptist choir. John worked at the flour mills.

- iii. WILLIAM JOHN GATCHELL was born on 09 Dec 1905 in Oamaru, New Zealand. He died on 06 Jan 1969 in Timaru, New Zealand. He married Ruth Sutherland on 12 Jan 1937 in Timaru, New Zealand. She was born on 03 Jun 1911 in Hopeland, Scotland. She died on 16 Jan 1996 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Notes for William John Gatchell:

William Gatchell was educated at the Timaru Main School. He met Ruth Sutherland when living in Rhodes Street, Timaru. He worked as a bicycle mechanic and signals adjuster on New Zealand Railways most of his life. He was a motorcycle enthusiast and keen gardener. A member of the Wilson St Baptist Church and choir.

Notes for Ruth Sutherland:

Ruth Sutherland Gatchell arrived with her father at Port Lyttleton on November 28th, 1926 on the Tamaroa. She joined the Wilson Street Baptist Church on July 31, 1927. She was a Sunday School teacher and deaconess for 38 years, President B.W.M.U., member of the church choir, Choral Society, hockey club, church tennis club top player. Ruth worked at May's Bakery and was head cook at Craighead School.

- iv. LILLIAN MAY GATCHELL was born on 11 Sep 1910 in Maerwhenua, North Otago, New Zealand. She died on 17 Nov 1998 in Richmond, Nelson, New Zealand. She married John Gardiner Sutherland on 17 Aug 1937 in Timaru, New Zealand. He was born on 05 Dec 1904 in Hopeman, Morayshire, Scotland. He died on 31 Jul 1998.

Notes for Lillian May Gatchell:

Lillian Gatchell Sutherland was educated at Timaru Main School, and left there at age 12. She worked one year at a boot factory from ages 14-15, then worked at housekeeping. After her marriage, she and her husband bought a house on Lough Street, Timaru. In December 1937, her husband John was offered work on a fishing boat in Hobart, Tasmania. John went to Hobart first and then sent for Lil. She travelled on the Monganui to Hobart. John was then very ill with colitis. In December 1938, they decided to return to New Zealand as John did not think he was going to live. They arrived at Dunedin on December 23rd, 1938. They bought a house on LeCren Street and lived there two and 1/2 years, then rented a house in Avenue Road while their fishing boat Seaforth was being built at Port Chalmers. Lillian joined the Wilson Street Baptist Church 1941, was a Sunday School teacher, a member of choir (choir leader 2 years), in the tennis club, B.W.M.U. and W.C.T.U. With John, she started the Marchwiell Baptist Church in the 1950s.

- v. CHARLES STANLEY GATCHELL was born on 01 Oct 1917 in Timaru, New Zealand. He died on 11 Jun 1941 in Cairo, Egypt.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Charles Stanley Gatchell:

Charles was educated at Timaru Main School where he was Dux. He worked at Preens drycleaning and lived in a flat above a shop in Stafford Street, Timaru with his parents. He was called up for army service in World War II and died of meningitis at Cairo, Egypt.

570. **ELLEN ELIZA⁹ GATCHELL** (Mark Charles⁸, Nathaniel⁷ II, Nathaniel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 26 Mar 1874 in Tokomairo, New Zealand. She died on 20 Apr 1935 in Christchurch, New Zealand. She married Alfred James Andrews on 29 Jan 1896 in Timaru, New Zealand. He was born on 16 Aug 1871 in Christchurch, New Zealand. He died on 27 Nov 1921 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Alfred James Andrews and Ellen Eliza Gatchell had the following children:

- i. ELLEN AMELIA ANDREWS was born on 12 May 1896.
- ii. EVELYN MARY ANDREWS was born on 19 Oct 1897.
- iii. ALFRED ROYAL ANDREWS was born on 04 Jan 1903.
- iv. ETHEL IDA MATILDA ANDREWS was born on 23 Sep 1909 in Timaru, New Zealand. She married Ronald Merry Palmer on 17 May 1933 in Christchurch, New Zealand. He was born date Unknown.

571. **MATILDA AMELIA⁹ GATCHELL** (Mark Charles⁸, Nathaniel⁷ II, Nathaniel⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 13 Jul 1876 in Caversham, Dunedin, New Zealand. She died on 24 Nov 1918 in Timaru, New Zealand. She married **FREDERICK CLARK**. He was born date Unknown.

Notes for Matilda Amelia Gatchell:

Matilda Gatchell Clark died at age 42 as a result of the worldwide influenza epidemic.

Frederick Clark and Matilda Amelia Gatchell had the following children:

- i. MAY MATILDA CLARK was born date Unknown. She died on 10 Dec 1968 in Timaru, New Zealand. She married JACK EDGAR DOBIER. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. RUBY CLARK was born date Unknown. She married WILLIAM SCOTT. He was born date Unknown.

572. **JAMES PALMER⁹ CALKINS** (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Manwill, Martha Patty⁷ Tracy, Elizabeth Whitecar⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 07 Aug 1862 in Payson, Utah. He died on 19 Dec 1946 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. He married Alice Allsop on 10 Dec 1888 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. She was born date Unknown.

James Palmer Calkins and Alice Allsop had the following children:

- i. JAMES ELMO¹⁰ CALKINS was born on 11 Dec 1889 in Grays Lake, Idaho. He died on 18 Jun 1935. He married ALICE STENNA MANN.
- ii. ALBERT MANWILL CALKINS was born on 01 Mar 1891 in Lago, Bannock, Idaho. He died on 02 Mar 1891.
- iii. MARY ELLEN CALKINS was born on 17 Mar 1892 in Trout Creek, Bannock, Idaho. She died on 06 Apr 1976 in Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho. She married Lorenzo Preece Allen on 07 Jun 1911 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was born on 05 Jan 1889.
- iv. MILDRED CALKINS was born on 22 Nov 1896 in Thatcher, Bannock County, Idaho. She died on 03 Apr 1961 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California. She married Albert Franklin Ray on 31 Aug 1916 in Preston, Franklin County, Idaho.
- v. CHARLES WOOD CALKINS was born on 01 Jan 1899 in Niter, Bannock County, Idaho. He died on 11 May 1899.
- vi. HORATIO PALMER CALKINS was born on 30 May 1900 in Herman, Grays Lake, Bonneville, Idaho. He died on 25 Mar 1908.
- vii. SETH REUBEN CALKINS was born on 25 Aug 1903 in Grays Lake, Caribou, Idaho. He died on 07 Dec 1968 in Burley, Cassia County, Idaho. He married Blanche

Generation 9 (cont.)

Jenevieve Holmes on 24 Dec 1930 in Soda Springs, Caribou, Indiana. She was born date Unknown.

- viii. VERNON CALKINS was born on 08 Dec 1905 in Niter, Bannock County, Idaho. He died on 08 Dec 1905 in Niter, Bannock County, Idaho.
- ix. LORETTA CALKINS was born on 14 Apr 1907 in Niter, Bannock County, Idaho. She died on 23 Mar 1908.
- x. ALICE CALKINS was born date Unknown.
- xi. IRIS LADELL CALKINS was born date Unknown. She married ELMER WILLIAM RAAT.

573. **ORSON BOOKER⁹ CALKINS** (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Manwill, Martha Patty⁷ Tracy, Elizabeth Whitecar⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Payson, Utah. He died on 27 Sep 1948 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idahoaho. He married Mary Elizabeth Owen on 24 Mar 1896 in Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho.

Orson Booker Calkins and Mary Elizabeth Owen had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ORSON¹⁰ CALKINS was born on 25 Dec 1896 in Lewisville Jffrs. He died on 08 Jan 1973. He married MABEL LUCY HORSLEY.
- ii. ALBERT HORATIO CALKINS was born on 05 Oct 1898 in Ammon, Bonneville County, Idaho. He died on 24 Mar 1965 in Logan, Cache County, Utah.
- iii. EDNA MAY CALKINS was born on 12 Apr 1900 in Ammon, Bonneville County, Idaho. She died on 28 May 1966. She married JAMES STAGNER.
- iv. ROSE MAUD CALKINS was born on 21 Apr 1904 in Ammon, Bonneville County, Idaho. She died on 01 Jan 1951. She married THEODORE SKINNER.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH CALKINS was born on 14 Apr 1906 in Grace, Bannock County, Idaho. She died on 01 Apr 1926. She married GEORGE R. WILSON.
- vi. CLARA CALKINS was born on 31 Oct 1907 in Grace, Bannock County, Idaho. She died on 19 Oct 1908.
- vii. HATTIE PEARL CALKINS.
- viii. CLARICE CALKINS.
- ix. GRACE MARGARET CALKINS.
- x. LENORA EVELYN CALKINS.
- xi. MINNIE MARTHA CALKINS.

574. **CAROLINA MELVINA⁹ CALKINS** (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Manwill, Martha Patty⁷ Tracy, Elizabeth Whitecar⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 14 May 1868 in Payson, Utah. She died on 23 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles, California. She married (1) **JAKE LINCOLN BAIRD**. She married (2) **ANDREW SMITH** in Dec 1890.

Jake Lincoln Baird and Carolina Melvina Calkins had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE VAUGHN¹⁰ BAIRD was born on 07 Oct 1889 in Grays Lake, Caribou, Idahoaho. He died on 11 Mar 1954. He married (1) PEGGY MAY IRIS. He married (2) ANNA PETERS WADE.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH BAIRD was born on 24 May 1891 in Soda Springs, Caribou, Idahoaho. She died on 10 Nov 1952 in Long Beach, California. She married FRANK ANDRUS BRINTON.

Andrew Smith and Carolina Melvina Calkins had the following children:

- i. JESSIE MAY¹⁰ SMITH was born on 24 May 1896 in Malad, Idaho. She married (1) EDWARD IRWIN. She married (2) GEORGE LANGILLE.
- ii. INFANT SMITH.

575. **VERNON HORATIO⁹ CALKINS** (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Manwill, Martha Patty⁷ Tracy, Elizabeth Whitecar⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 22 Nov 1879 in Gentile Valley, Idahoaho. He died on 11 Apr 1940 in

Generation 9 (cont.)

Ft. Shaw, Montana. He married Estella Olsen on 22 Mar 1909 in Rigby, Idahoaho. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Vernon Horatio Calkins:

Vernon & Estella Calkins had a total of eight children.

Vernon Horatio Calkins and Estella Olsen had the following children:

- i. DEWARD HORATIO¹⁰ CALKINS was born on 06 Dec 1914 in Iona, Bonn. County, Idaho. He died on 18 Dec 1914.
- ii. THERESA MAE CALKINS was born on 10 Mar 1916 in Iona, Bonn. County, Idaho. She died on 16 Feb 1941. She married GEORGE ERNEST CURTISS.
- iii. DEARL ELMO CALKINS was born on 03 Dec 1920 in Milo, Bonn. County, Idaho. He died in 1945.
- iv. ALBERT VERNON CALKINS was born date Unknown.

576. **MINNIE CLYDE⁹ GETCHELL** (Isaac B.⁸, Joseph Riggs⁷ Gatchell Jr., Joseph Riggs⁶ Gatchell, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Searsport, Maine. She died on 20 Dec 1950 in Fairfield, Maine. She married Jonathan F. Knights on 07 Apr 1890 in Etna, Maine. He was born on 04 Jul 1867 in Plymouth, Maine. He died on 17 Nov 1947 in Waterville, Maine.

Jonathan F. Knights and Minnie Clyde Gatchell had the following children:

- i. RAYMON FLETCHER¹⁰ KNIGHTS was born on 13 Feb 1896 in Dixmont, Maine. He died on 23 Dec 1980 in Pensacola, Florida. He married Ethel Gladys Craig on 28 Aug 1916 in Dixmont, Maine. She was born on 01 Apr 1898 in Dixmont, Maine. She died on 19 Jul 1969 in Fairfield, Maine.
- ii. HELEN B. KNIGHTS was born on 26 Jun 1897 in Monroe, Maine. She died on 08 Aug 1897 in Monroe, Maine.
- iii. CHESTER M. KNIGHT was born on 08 Jun 1900 in Plymouth, Maine. He died on 23 Jan 1989 in Albion, Maine. He married Doris G. Craig on 31 Mar 1918 in Dixmont, Maine. She was born on 16 Dec 1901 in Dixmont, Maine. She died after 23 Jan 1989.
- iv. BELMONT KNIGHTS was born date Unknown.

577. **ELMER L.⁹ GATCHELL** (Augustus Benson⁸, Lewis⁷, Joseph Riggs⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born in Feb 1861 in Hermon, Maine. He died on 01 Jan 1948 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Lilian Mabel Elkins in 1883. She was born in Dec 1866 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine.

Elmer L. Gatchell and Lilian Mabel Elkins had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR LESLIE¹⁰ GATCHELL was born on 04 May 1884 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 01 Sep 1884 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.
- ii. MARION EDITH GATCHELL was born in Aug 1892 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She died on 07 Nov 1928 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.

578. **FRED A.⁹ GATCHELL** (Augustus Benson⁸, Lewis⁷, Joseph Riggs⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 02 Jun 1865 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 28 Feb 1891. He married Grace Alberta Negus in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Fred A. Gatchell and Grace Alberta Negus had the following children:

- i. OLIVE A.¹⁰ GATCHELL was born on 13 Nov 1889.
- ii. ALBERTA GATCHELL.

579. **GRACE M.⁹ GATCHELL** (Augustus Benson⁸, Lewis⁷, Joseph Riggs⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born in Feb 1872 in Maine. She died in 1941. She married **MARION C. HUNT**. He was born on 21 Jul 1868 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He died in 1952 in Penobscot County, Maine.

Marion C. Hunt and Grace M. Gatchell had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. RALPH¹⁰ HUNT was born on 11 Nov 1895. He died on 06 Jan 1967 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.
 - ii. EARL BENSON HUNT was born on 22 Apr 1912 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 16 May 2007.
580. **TINA CECIL⁹ GATCHELL** (Andrew Jackson⁸, Lewis⁷, Joseph Riggs⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 18 Oct 1878 in Forest City, Minnesota. She died on 11 Jun 1945 in Portland, Oregon. She married (1) **J.J. RADER** before 1929. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) **ELIZER BYRANT** about 1894. He was born date Unknown. She married (3) **D. L. DAY** before 1914 in Portland, Oregon. He was born date Unknown. She married (4) **EDWARD HARRISON CONROY**. He was born date Unknown. He died in 1906 in Portland, Oregon. Edward Harrison Conroy and Tina Cecil Gatchell had the following child:
- i. ALONZO EDWARD¹⁰ CONROY was born on 11 May 1903 in Duluth, Minnesota.
581. **ERNEST LEWIS⁹ GATCHELL** (Andrew Jackson⁸, Lewis⁷, Joseph Riggs⁶, John⁵ Gatchel Jr., John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 25 Oct 1884 in Forest City, Meeker County, Minnesota. He died on 09 Mar 1957 in Little Falls, Minnesota. He married Georgie E. Cornwell on 09 Sep 1915. She was born on 27 Nov 1882 in River Falls, Wisconsin. She died on 31 Jul 1965 in Little Falls Minnesota.
- Ernest Lewis Gatchell and Georgie E. Cornwell had the following children:
- i. MARY KINGSLEY¹⁰ GATCHELL was born on 16 May 1916.
 - ii. LILLIAN GATCHELL was born on 08 Jul 1917. She married Hans H. Seebohm on 25 Apr 1943. He was born date Unknown in Binghamton, New York.
- Notes for Lillian Gatchell:
In a letter dated 9/5/1988, from Lillian Gatchell Seebohm to Frank Morrone, Lillian states that she is 71 years old. This would mean she was born between 9/6/1916 and 9/5/1917...most likely in 1917.
- Notes for Hans H. Seebohm:
In a letter dated 9/5/1988, from Lillian Gatchell Seebohm to Frank Morrone, Lillian states that her husband is "nearly 75". This would mean he was born between 9/6/1913 and 9/5/1914...most likely he was born in the fall of 1913.
- iii. JULIE ANN GATCHELL was born on 27 Oct 1919. She married Charles F. Wildasin in Jul 1944.
 - iv. GEORGE ANDREW GATCHELL was born on 01 Mar 1922. He died in Apr 1985 in St. Peter, Nicollet County, Minnesota. He married Lorraine Anderson on 23 Dec 1945. She was born date Unknown.
582. **SARAH CARLETON⁹ DOUTY** (John⁸, David⁷, John⁶, Sarah⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born date Unknown. She married **CHARLES WESLEY FELKER**. He was born date Unknown.
- Charles Wesley Felker and Sarah Carleton Douty had the following child:
- i. LILIAN¹⁰ FELKER was born date Unknown in Omro Wisconsin. She married EDWARD CRANE. He was born date Unknown.
583. **MOSES GOOLD⁹ BEAL** (Stephen⁸, Lucy⁷ Doughty, Stephen⁶ Doughty, Sarah⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 11 Nov 1821 in Durham, Maine. He died on 15 Feb 1890 in Leeds, Maine. He married (1) **LOVINA PICKENS** on 12 Dec 1861 in Lewiston, Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **RACHEL CUSHING** on 11 Dec 1842 in Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (3) **SARAH AMES**, daughter of Daniel Ames and Polly Dingly, on 20 Apr 1845. She was born on 02 Jul 1825 in Greene, Maine. She died on 13 Aug 1861 in Greene, Maine.
- Moses Goold Beal and Sarah Ames had the following child:
- i. JARVIS THAYER¹⁰ BEAL was born on 25 Nov 1845 in Lewiston, Maine. He died on 24 Aug 1916 in Newton, Massachusetts. He married (1) ELEANOR BLETHEN CHADBOURNE on 22 Nov 1890 in Webster, Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) OLIVE ANN DRINKWATER on 29 Jun 1867 in Maine. She was born on 10

Generation 9 (cont.)

Sep 1850 in Webster, Maine. She died on 14 Aug 1889 in Webster, Maine.

584. **NAOMI⁹ JOHNSON** (Ellen⁸ Hardesty, Mary⁷ Rideout, John G.⁶ Rideout, Mary⁵ Gatchel, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1850. She died in 1922. She married **JOSEPH WHITLOCK**. He was born date Unknown.

Joseph Whitlock and Naomi Johnson had the following children:

- i. CLAUDE¹⁰ WHITLOCK was born date Unknown.
- ii. EMMA LEORA WHITLOCK was born date Unknown.
- iii. JOSIE LEONA WHITLOCK was born date Unknown.
- iv. EARL ADLEBERT WHITLOCK was born date Unknown.
- v. OMER WHITLOCK was born date Unknown.

585. **MARIA⁹ JOHNSON** (Ellen⁸ Hardesty, Mary⁷ Rideout, John G.⁶ Rideout, Mary⁵ Gatchel, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1853. She died in 1914. She married John Lucien Sare in 1879. He was born date Unknown.

John Lucien Sare and Maria Johnson had the following children:

- i. J. L. BRUCE¹⁰ SARE was born about 1880.
- ii. BEULA SARE was born in 1882. She married (1) S. H. LEE HANDERSHOT in 1901. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) JAMES BOYER in 1929. He was born date Unknown.

586. **MARY E.⁹ FLAGG** (Martha M.⁸ Getchell, Aaron⁷ Getchell, Benjamin A.⁶ Getchell, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born date Unknown. She married **BENJAMIN F. CORD**. He was born date Unknown.

Benjamin F. Cord and Mary E. Flagg had the following children:

- i. ALICE¹⁰ CORD was born date Unknown. She married {UNKNOWN} PLUMMER. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. HELEN CORD was born date Unknown. She married {UNKNOWN} CONNOLY.
- iii. ADA CORD was born date Unknown. She married {UNKNOWN} THIBEDEAU. He was born date Unknown.

587. **ALLIE D.⁹ BRAGG** (Betsie⁸ Getchell, Aaron⁷ Getchell, Benjamin A.⁶ Getchell, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 22 Jan 1859. She died before 1949. She married **ELMER BURDICK**.

Elmer Burdick and Allie D. Bragg had the following child:

- i. KYLE¹⁰ BURDICK.

588. **MARY L.⁹ BRAGG** (Betsie⁸ Getchell, Aaron⁷ Getchell, Benjamin A.⁶ Getchell, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 10 Feb 1861 in Illinois. She died before 1949. She married (1) {UNKNOWN} SHAUL. She married (2) **LEFOREST ROBERT HUTCHINSON** on 17 May 1891 in Lake Mills, IA. He was born about 1844 in Howell, MA.

LeForest Robert Hutchinson and Mary L. Bragg had the following child:

- i. MINNIE SHAUL HUTCHINSON was born about 1882 in Illinois.

589. **ADELAID H.⁹ BRAGG** (Betsie⁸ Getchell, Aaron⁷ Getchell, Benjamin A.⁶ Getchell, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 20 Mar 1863 in Brookfield, LaSalle County, Illinois. She died on 15 Apr 1932 in Clear Lake, IA. She married William H. Shaul on 31 Dec 1885 in Bride's Home, Forest City, IA. He was born in Aug 1866 in LaSalle County, Illinois.

William H. Shaul and Adelaid H. Bragg had the following children:

- i. HARRY J. SHAUL was born on 10 Oct 1886 in Forest Twp., Winnebago, IA. He died before 1932.
- ii. ADA M. SHAUL was born on 23 Mar 1888 in Forest Twp., Winnebago, IA. She died on 27 Aug 1888 in Forest City, IA.

Generation 9 (cont.)

iii. ROY SHAUL was born in Mar 1890. He died in 1932 in Clear Lake, IA.

590. **SARAH ADA⁹ BRAGG** (Betsie⁸ Getchell, Aaron⁷ Getchell, Benjamin A.⁶ Getchell, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 May 1865 in Marseilles, Illinois. She died on 23 Jan 1949 in Forest City, Iowa. She married Delbert Sherman Fowler on 15 Jan 1893 in Ottawa, Illinois. He was born on 19 Jun 1870 in near Lafayette, Indiana. He died on 09 Oct 1956 in Forest City, Iowa.

Notes for Sarah Ada Bragg:

From a letter dated February 4, 1997 from Jim Gatchel:

"She was rather quiet--a good cook--loved children--a nice, nice lady."

Delbert Sherman Fowler and Sarah Ada Bragg had the following children:

- i. FOREST ANDREW FOWLER was born on 15 Oct 1893 in Illinois. He died on 26 Jun 1978 in Forest City, IA. He married Anna Mae Leisson on 19 Jul 1930 in Green Mountain. She was born on 19 Mar 1896. She died on 25 Feb 1972 in Forest City, IA.

Notes for Forest Andrew Fowler:

November 11, 1940 - A fire alarm was sounded early Monday afternoon and both trucks were taken to the south part of town where a car belonging to Forest was ablaze. The fire was extinguished shortly.

- ii. ADA MAE FOWLER was born on 25 Oct 1895 in Forest City, Iowa. She died in Dec 1985. She married ASAHIEL DEXTER. He was born date Unknown.

Notes for Ada Mae Fowler:

October 1, 1910 - Ada Fowler went to Minneapolis where she will attend college this coming winter.

- iii. GEORGE WILLIAM FOWLER was born on 08 Mar 1898 in Forest City, Iowa. He died on 07 Aug 1989 in Woodstock, Illinois. He married Freda Woll on 21 Apr 1926 in Edwardsville, Illinois. She was born on 05 Mar 1907.

- iv. EVA J. FOWLER was born on 06 Jan 1902. She died in Jan 1989. She married (1) {UNKNOWN} HOIEN. She married (2) MEARLE FOX on 27 Oct 1917 in Presbyterian Parsonage. He was born on 12 Oct 1897. He died on 31 May 1976. She married (3) MARVIN LAUGHMAN.

591. **ALFRED J.⁹ BRAGG** (Betsie⁸ Getchell, Aaron⁷ Getchell, Benjamin A.⁶ Getchell, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 04 Feb 1873. He died after 1949. He married **HARRIET**. She was born date Unknown.

Alfred J. Bragg and Harriet had the following child:

- i. ALFRED BRAGG was born date Unknown.

592. **VESTIE ELIZABETH⁹ GATCHELL** (Isaac Withrow⁸ Getchell, Aaron⁷ Getchell, Benjamin A.⁶ Getchell, Stephen⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 27 May 1868. She married Carl Otto Johnson on 17 Jan 1896.

Notes for Carl Otto Johnson:

Carl was a farmer and he owned a farm in northern Minnesota..

Carl Otto Johnson and Vestie Elizabeth Gatchell had the following children:

- i. HARVEY OTTO¹⁰ JOHNSON.
ii. IVA MAY JOHNSON.
iii. CLARENCE OLIVER JOHNSON.
iv. ESTHER AMELIA JOHNSON.

593. **LUTHER MARSHALL⁹ GATCHELL** (Isaac Withrow⁸ Getchell, Aaron⁷ Getchell, Benjamin A.⁶ Getchell,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Stephen⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 02 Jan 1872. He married Lucy Brace Dresser on 27 Nov 1901. She was born date Unknown in Freeport, Illinois.

Luther Marshall Gatchell and Lucy Brace Dresser had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE ISAAC GATCHEL was born on 17 Nov 1902. He died on 27 Nov 1902.
- ii. DOROTHY MAY GATCHEL was born on 05 Jun 1904.
- iii. VESTA ELLEN GATCHEL was born on 02 Nov 1907. She died on 02 Sep 1908.
- iv. EDNA BERNICE GATCHEL was born on 23 Oct 1912. She died on 14 May 1944.
- v. STANLEY MARSHALL GATCHEL was born on 08 May 1918. He died in Dec 1982. He married VIRGINIA. She was born date Unknown.

594. **WILBUR ANDERSON⁹ GATCHELL** (Isaac Withrow⁸ Getchell, Aaron⁷ Getchell, Benjamin A.⁶ Getchell, Stephen⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 26 Feb 1876. He married Ella Celia Laden on 10 Nov 1904. She was born in Harmon, Illinois.

Wilbur Anderson Gatchell and Ella Celia Laden had the following children:

- i. JOHN GATCHEL was born on 20 Oct 1905. He died in Dec 1973.
- ii. KATHERINE GATCHELL was born on 12 Mar 1910.
- iii. WILBUR RAYMOND GATCHELL was born on 06 Jul 1911.

Notes for Wilbur Raymond Gatchell:

Wilbur owned a farm near Harmon, Illinois.

- iv. EUGENE GATCHELL was born on 19 Oct 1918. He died on 12 Mar 1922.

595. **JOHN THOMAS⁹ GATCHEL** (Isaac Withrow⁸ Getchell, Aaron⁷ Getchell, Benjamin A.⁶ Getchell, Stephen⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 26 Mar 1878. He died on 14 Feb 1951. He married Ivy May Thorne on 22 Oct 1913. She was born on 20 May 1896 in Ilfracombe, England. She died on 20 Apr 1979 in Britt, Iowa.

Notes for John Thomas Gatchel:

John was a farmer and owned a farm near Britt, Iowa.

John Thomas Gatchel and Ivy May Thorne had the following children:

- i. EVA MAY GATCHEL was born on 24 May 1914. She died on 15 May 1996. She married Edward Kumsher on 14 Feb 1933 in St. Patrick's Parsonage, Britt, IA. He was born on 24 Nov 1906. He died on 27 Jan 1993.
- ii. IVA DORIS GATCHEL was born on 04 Jul 1915. She married Albert L. Claude on 20 Jun 1934. He was born on 17 Mar 1912. He died on 26 Oct 1993.
- iii. JOHN CECIL GATCHEL was born on 04 Dec 1916. He died on 12 Jun 1996. He married Pearl Jorgensen on 04 May 1941. She was born on 25 Feb 1920.
- iv. CLARENCE STANLEY GATCHEL was born on 11 Jul 1918. He died on 26 Apr 1970. He married Robertine Ziesmer on 01 Feb 1942. She was born on 28 Feb 1919.
- v. JAMES ALLEN GATCHEL was born on 19 Mar 1928. He married Kathryn Raw on 29 Aug 1947. She was born on 28 Oct 1927.

Notes for James Allen Gatchel:

Jim worked as an independent insurance agent with his own agency. In 1993, he sold the business to his daughter. He was involved in the insurance business for 35 years.

- vi. EMMA LOU GATCHEL was born on 23 Apr 1938. She married Alvin Lynn Stayner on 30 Sep 1956. He was born on 29 Jan 1935.

596. **NORA JANE⁹ GATCHELL** (Isaac Withrow⁸ Getchell, Aaron⁷ Getchell, Benjamin A.⁶ Getchell, Stephen⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 25 Apr 1882. She married

Generation 9 (cont.)

George W. Henline on 20 Sep 1905. He was born in Hooper, WA.

Notes for Nora Jane Gatchell:

Nora Jane & George had a large ranch in Alberta, Canada.

George W. Henline and Nora Jane Gatchell had the following children:

- i. CLARA MAY HENLINE was born on 20 Sep 1906. She died on 24 Jun 1908.
- ii. CHARLIE WILLIAM HENLINE was born on 15 Jun 1908.
- iii. EDWARD ALFRED HENLINE was born on 02 Mar 1910.
- iv. MAY HENLINE was born on 05 Feb 1912.
- v. ADA HENLINE was born on 14 May 1914.

597. **MARTHA ELLEN⁹ GATCHELL** (Isaac Withrow⁸ Getchell, Aaron⁷ Getchell, Benjamin A.⁶ Getchell, Stephen⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 29 Apr 1884. She married Frank Kluck on 25 Aug 1913. He was born in Pontiac, Illinois.

Notes for Frank Kluck:

Frank was a a farmer. He and Ella had a farm east of Pontiac, Illinois.

Frank Kluck and Martha Ellen Gatchell had the following child:

- i. MAE ELLEN KLUCK was born on 30 Mar 1914.

598. **HANNAH SARRAH⁹ GATCHELL** (Isaac Withrow⁸ Getchell, Aaron⁷ Getchell, Benjamin A.⁶ Getchell, Stephen⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 28 Jan 1888. She married Harvey Witmore Gallup on 05 Dec 1909. He was born date Unknown in Pontiac, Illinois.

Notes for Harvey Witmore Gallup:

Harvey owned a farm east of Pontiac, Illinois.

Harvey Witmore Gallup and Hannah Sarrah Gatchell had the following children:

- i. GLEN GALLUP was born on 05 Mar 1911. He died on 21 Jun 1926.
- ii. ETHEL IRENE GALLUP was born on 05 Oct 1916.
- iii. MARTHA LOUISE GALLUP was born on 02 Nov 1926.
- iv. MARION HARVEY GALLUP was born on 16 Nov 1926.

599. **CORA DELLIN⁹ GATCHELL** (James M.⁸ Getchell, Aaron⁷ Getchell, Benjamin A.⁶ Getchell, Stephen⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Jr., Samuel², Unknown Father¹) was born on 20 Oct 1869 in LaSalle, Brookfield Township, Illinois. She died on 22 Sep 1943 in LaSalle, Brookfield Township, Illinois. She married William Jacob Briner in Nov 1900. He was born date Unknown.

William Jacob Briner and Cora Dellin Gatchell had the following children:

- i. HENRY M.¹⁰ BRINER was born on 15 Sep 1901. He died on 01 Dec 1901.
- ii. ILA JANE BRINER was born on 19 Nov 1903 in LaSalle, Brookfield Township, Illinois. She died on 04 Jun 1948. She married Hans Harms on 10 Dec 1931. He was born date Unknown.

600. **THOMAS HENRY⁹ GETCHELL** (Jesse⁸, Kingsbury⁷, Jesse⁶ Getchell, William⁵ Getchell, John⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Getchell Jr., Samuel² Getchell, Unknown Father¹ Getchell) was born on 01 Mar 1855. He died on 26 Jan 1894 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Lucy Jack on 01 Sep 1877 in Brunswick, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Henry Getchell:

Records also show Thomas Henry Getchell's name as Henry Thomas Getchell.

Thomas Henry Getchell and Lucy Jack had the following children:

- i. LEWIS HENRY¹⁰ GATCHELL was born in 1879.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. IRVING GATCHELL was born in 1880. He died in 1943.
- iii. JOSEPHINE GATCHELL was born on 20 Nov 1883. She died on 12 Apr 1959. She married FOSS VANNAH. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. CLARENCE GATCHELL was born on 29 Oct 1884. He died on 15 Nov 1952.
- v. LETTIE GATCHELL was born date Unknown.
- vi. ORIN GATCHELL was born date Unknown. He married LELIA DE LAUGHTER. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. RUTH GATCHELL was born date Unknown.

601. **CHARLES ELWOOD⁹ LANE** (Clara Morse⁸ Palmer, Zerviah⁷ Gatchell, William⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 13 Nov 1870 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 24 Jan 1948 in Long Beach, California. He married Susan Rebecca Patterson on 10 Jul 1895 in Somerville, Massachusetts. She was born on 14 Jun 1876 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 29 May 1945 in Long Beach, California.

Charles Elwood Lane and Susan Rebecca Patterson had the following children:

- i. LEWIS PALMER¹⁰ LANE was born on 01 Jun 1896 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 27 May 1951 in Long Beach, California. He married Gladys Holden on 28 Aug 1928 in Claremont, California. She was born on 15 Dec 1900 in Billerica, Massachusetts. She died on 07 Jan 1988 in Alhambra, California.
- ii. DONALD PHILLIPS LANE was born on 24 Oct 1897 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 02 Jul 1976. He married WOMAN NAMED ROGERS. She was born date Unknown.

602. **ELMER E.⁹ GETCHELL** (Charles Alanson⁸, Alanson⁷ Gatchell, William⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 02 Dec 1862 in Lee, Penobscott, Maine. He died on 15 Feb 1905 in East Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Ada Edwards on 24 Jan 1884 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born in Jan 1865 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1935 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Notes for Elmer E. Getchell:

Buried CEDAR GROVE Cemetary in Peabody, MA w/ Sarah and Carrie
Occupation-Teamster

Elmer E. Getchell and Sarah Ada Edwards had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM A. GATCHELL was born in Jun 1884 in Maine.
- ii. ESTELLA A. GATCHELL was born in Jan 1889 in Maine.
- iii. CHARLES E. GATCHELL was born in Mar 1891 in Maine.
- iv. CARRIE E. GATCHELL was born in May 1892 in Maine. She died in 1956.
- v. ROSE GATCHELL was born on 10 May 1893 in Peabody, Massachusetts.
- vi. FOSTER PATTERSON GATCHELL was born on 19 Mar 1895 in Peabody, Massachusetts. He died on 29 May 1936 in East Boston, Massachusetts. He married HAZEL MAY DURGIN. She was born on 28 Feb 1899 in E. Boston, MA. She died on 16 Nov 1994 in Wareham, Plymouth, MA.

Notes for Foster Patterson Gatchell:

Glenwood Cemetary, Sec C; Range 9; Lot 39 Everett, MA

Served US Army WW1 CO. I, 35th Eng. drew soldiers relief 5/1/1921 to 2/15/1924.

Employed by Mills Transfer Co. won safe driver award 4/30/1935

- vii. FRANK D. GATCHELL was born in Aug 1898 in Massachusetts.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- viii. ROLFE S. GATCHELL was born in Mar 1900 in Massachusetts. He married ETHEL. She was born about 1905.

603. **CLINTON⁹ GETCHELL** (Oscar Ingerson⁸ Gatchell, Alanson⁷ Gatchell, William⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 21 Mar 1889. He died on 26 Dec 1968. He married Maie Blanche Ancil on 25 Jun 1911. She was born about 1890.

Clinton Gatchell and Maie Blanche Ancil had the following children:

- i. DORIS VIVIAN¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 18 Apr 1912. She died on 07 Jul 1991. She married ROGER HAYNES. He was born about 1910.
- ii. EARL EDWARD GETCHELL was born on 02 Sep 1913. He died on 20 Apr 1990. He married FLORENCE. She was born about 1915.
- iii. ADELLE EVELYN GETCHELL was born on 06 Jul 1915. She died on 09 Feb 1993. She married RUSSEL CLEWLY. He was born about 1915.
- iv. GRACE HELEN GETCHELL was born on 28 Aug 1918. She married THOMAS PARKS. He was born about 1915.
- v. CECIL F. GETCHELL was born on 25 Feb 1921. He died on 01 Sep 1975. He married BESSIE SHOPPEE COLE. She was born about 1922.
- vi. RUTH JEANETTE GETCHELL was born on 21 Jun 1922. She married ARCHIE ENGSTROM. He was born about 1920.
- vii. ROY FRED GETCHELL was born on 26 Dec 1923. He married ALICE COATES. She was born about 1925.
- viii. RUBY L. GETCHELL was born on 28 Aug 1925. She married GEORGE KING. He was born about 1925.
- ix. ARTHUR LLOYD GETCHELL was born on 01 Apr 1927. He died on 16 Nov 1988. He married ALFREDA PYE. She was born about 1930.
- x. ROBERT EUGENE GETCHELL was born on 09 Jun 1933. He died in Dec 1934.
- xi. CLAYTON BEAL GETCHELL was born on 24 Feb 1936. He married PATRICIA. She was born about 1938.

604. **HAROLD OSCAR⁹ GETCHELL** (Oscar Ingerson⁸ Gatchell, Alanson⁷ Gatchell, William⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 Aug 1892 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 13 Nov 1937 in Holden, Maine. He married Edna Viola Pooler on 25 Mar 1913 in Bangor, Maine. She was born on 16 Apr 1897 in Malden, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Nov 1972 in Holden, Maine.

Harold Oscar Gatchell and Edna Viola Pooler had the following children:

- i. OWEN GEORGE GETCHELL was born on 24 Jul 1914 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 09 Jul 1987 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.
- ii. BEATRICE EDNA GETCHELL was born on 08 Sep 1915 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. She died on 26 Mar 1994 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.
- iii. ROLAND KENNETH GETCHELL was born on 30 Apr 1918 in Penobscot County, Maine. He died in Dec 1957.
- iv. VERNIE EDMUND GETCHELL was born on 28 Apr 1920 in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 03 Nov 1972 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- v. HAROLD OSCAR GETCHELL JR. was born on 10 Oct 1921 in Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 09 Sep 1982 in Birch Harbor, Hancock, Maine.
- vi. MELVIN LEWIS GETCHELL was born on 10 Jan 1923 in Winterport, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 16 Oct 1993 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Nelie Christtina Kazulis in 1941 in Stoughton, Massachusetts. She was born on 17 Jun 1920 in Stoughton, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Oct 1993 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- vii. EDNA VIOLA GETCHELL was born about 1925 in Penobscot County, Maine. She died on 26 Aug 2008 in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- viii. FLOYD INGERSON GETCHELL was born on 01 Aug 1927 in Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 09 Feb 1994 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- ix. ECLA WINONA GETCHELL was born date Unknown in Winterport, Maine. She married Lewis Arch Waugh in Bangor, Maine. He was born date Unknown in Stillwell, West Virginia.

605. **EDITH ESTALLA⁹ GETCHELL** (James Augustus⁸, Prudence⁷ Gatchell, William⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 21 Jul 1874 in Massachusetts. She married George John Rau on 28 Nov 1895 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died in Jul 1979 in Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

George John Rau and Edith Estalla Getchell had the following children:

- i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS¹⁰ RAU was born on 21 Sep 1896 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died on 26 Jun 1982 in Wrentham, Massachusetts. He married Jeannette B. Quinn in 1936 in Sharon, Norfolk, Massachusetts.
- ii. ERNEST P. RAU was born on 13 May 1898 in Massachusetts. He died in Jul 1979 in Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
- iii. HERBERT EMMANUEL RAU was born on 02 Jun 1900 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died in Nov 1968 in Norwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married JULIA AGNES COLLINS.
- iv. WILLIAM LEONARD RAU was born on 02 Jan 1903 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died on 10 Feb 1992 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
- v. FRANCIS H. RAU was born on 28 Feb 1905 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Dec 2002 in Winthrop, Massachusetts.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH IRENE RAU was born on 04 Aug 1907 in Massachusetts.
- vii. RICHARD CHARLES RAU was born on 18 Feb 1911 in Massachusetts. He died on 14 Dec 1989 in Foxboro, Massachusetts.

606. **FRANK⁹ GETCHELL** (William Frank⁸, William⁷ Gatchell Jr., William⁶ Gatchell, William⁵ Gatchell, John⁴ Gatchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 04 May 1897 in Kangaroo Point, Australia. He died on 14 Jun 1955. He married Charlotte Margaret Louisa Mogg, daughter of Alfred Thomas Mogg and Margaret Louisa Clements, on 26 Nov 1930. She was born date Unknown.

Frank Getchell and Charlotte Margaret Louisa Mogg had the following children:

- i. FRANK LESLIE¹⁰ GETCHELL was born between 1932-1933. He married Ivy May Williams in 1959. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. ALAN DOUGLAS GETCHELL was born on 13 Aug 1934. He died on 17 Jul 1936.

607. **DANIEL MCGEACHY MERCYN⁹ LEEMAN** (Martha Grismmer⁸ Getchell, Daniel Meserve⁷ Getchell, Benjamin⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1841. He died on 23 Jan 1901. He married Meriam M. Bryant on 20 Nov 1867 in Lynnfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born in 1846. She died on 11 Feb 1897.

Daniel McGeachy Mercyn Leeman and Meriam M. Bryant had the following children:

- i. SUSAN ALICE¹⁰ LEEMAN was born on 23 Mar 1869 in Lynnfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick.
- ii. MARY EMMA LEEMAN was born on 06 Jan 1870.
- iii. GEORGE WILMOT LEEMAN was born on 17 Oct 1873 in Lynnfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 28 Jan 1936 in DeWolf, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Matilda Jane Trafton on 21 Jul 1909 in Oak Hill, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on 07 Apr 1888 in Lynnfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 17 Aug 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. H. MELBOURNE LEEMAN was born in 1877.

Generation 9 (cont.)

608. **BENJAMIN A.⁹ GETCHELL** (John Grimmer⁸, Daniel Meserve⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 15 Jun 1844 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1919. He married (1) **ANNIE MITCHELL** on 22 Sep 1865 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born in 1841 in Bumbarton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1872. He married (2) **MARY E.** She was born on 11 Mar 1847.

Benjamin A. Getchell and Annie Mitchell had the following child:

- i. **WALTER DURELL¹⁰ GETCHELL** was born on 09 Jul 1871 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. He married **MARY ELLEN J ROBINSON**. She was born in 1847. She died in 1881.

Benjamin A. Getchell and Mary E had the following child:

- ii. **ANNIE E GETCHELL** was born on 17 Sep 1882.

609. **MEHITABLE M.⁹ GETCHELL** (John Grimmer⁸, Daniel Meserve⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1846. She died in 1923. She married **JOHN KIRKWOOD**. He was born date Unknown.

John Kirkwood and Mehitabel M. Getchell had the following children:

- i. **ADELAIDE¹⁰ KIRKWOOD** was born in 1866. She married **COLIN MARSHALL**. He was born on 01 May 1863. He died in 1945.
- ii. **MARY KIRKWOOD** was born in 1866.
- iii. **MARGARET A KIRKWOOD** was born in 1868.
- iv. **FREDERICK A KIRKWOOD** was born in 1869.
- v. **JESSIE ISABEL KIRKWOOD** was born in 1871.
- vi. **UNKNOWN 1 KIRKWOOD** was born date Unknown.
- vii. **UNKNOWN 2 KIRKWOOD** was born date Unknown.

610. **DAVID P.⁹ GETCHELL** (John Grimmer⁸, Daniel Meserve⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 27 Jan 1850 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1912. He married **JULIA O'HOLLERAN**. Julia was born date Unknown.

David P. Getchell and Julia O'Holleran had the following child:

- i. **JOHN ROSS¹⁰ GETCHELL** was born date Unknown.

611. **JOSEPH ALBERT⁹ GETCHELL** (John Grimmer⁸, Daniel Meserve⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 21 Mar 1854 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1902. He married **TILLIE GRUNDY**. She was born date Unknown.

Joseph Albert Getchell and Tillie Grundy had the following children:

- i. **ETHEL¹⁰ GETCHELL** was born in 1885.
- ii. **HAROLD GETCHELL** was born date Unknown.

612. **ASHER BOTSFORD⁹ GETCHELL** (John Grimmer⁸, Daniel Meserve⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 14 Jan 1859 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1931. He married **AGNES B. JACKSON**. She was born on 04 Jul 1855. She died in 1938.

Asher Botsford Getchell and Agnes B. Jackson had the following children:

- i. **FRANK S.¹⁰ GETCHELL** was born on 20 Dec 1887. He died in 1969. He married **ZOA BERTHA KEENE**. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1972.
- ii. **BERTHA E. GETCHELL** was born on 09 Jan 1890.
- iii. **LEWIS CARMEN GETCHELL** was born on 22 Jul 1895. He died in 1969. He married **RENA GRACE JOHNSON**. She was born in 1894. She died in 1975.

613. **JESSIE ANN⁹ GETCHELL** (John Grimmer⁸, Daniel Meserve⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 19 Feb 1861 in St. James

Generation 9 (cont.)

Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1908.

Jessie Ann Getchell had the following children:

- i. INA ELFREDA¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Mooes Mills, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 29 Jul 1982 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Byron Allen Marshall on 12 Jun 1912 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born on 07 Jan 1890 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 12 Apr 1969 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Byron Allen Marshall:
[john_grimmer_getchell.FTW]

!Byron worked for the Eastern Pulpwood Co. for a number of years and before he retired had operated a bake shop in Fredericton for a few years. He was a member of LOL #No 17-obit

- ii. CECIL DURELL GETCHELL was born on 11 Dec 1898 in Moores Mills, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 23 Oct 1972 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He married LIVING IRWIN. Living was born date Unknown.

Notes for Cecil Durell Getchell:
[john_grimmer_getchell.FTW]

!Cecil was a logger and a civic employee

614. **ASHER ARTHUR⁹ GETCHELL** (Asher Baseford⁸, Daniel Meserve⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born after 1861. He married Selma Adeline Brunzell on 27 Nov 1901 in Boise, Idahoaho. She was born on 24 Feb 1880 in Silver City, Idahoaho. She died on 15 May 1956 in Twin Falls, Idahoaho.

Asher Arthur Getchell and Selma Adeline Brunzell had the following children:

- i. YELMA¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in 1901. She died in 1902.
- ii. ARLENE GETCHELL was born in 1901. She died in 1903.
- iii. ASHER FREDERICK GETCHELL was born in 1904.

615. **FREDERICK GARDNER⁹ GETCHELL** (Asher Baseford⁸, Daniel Meserve⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 14 Mar 1876 in Maine. He married Myra C. Marvell, daughter of Charles E. Marvell and Rose Cafe, on 24 Dec 1902 in Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine. She was born between 1875-1876 in Maine.

Frederick Gardner Getchell and Myra C. Marvell had the following children:

- i. BASSFORD C.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 05 Jul 1904 in Baring, Washington County, Maine. He died on 13 Oct 1998 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married Helen Prendergast, daughter of Michael Prendergast and Caroline Gavin, on 29 Nov 1934. She was born between 1905-1906 in Ohio.
- ii. BARRETT G. GETCHELL was born between 1905-1906.

616. **WILLIAM⁹ GETCHELL** (Benjamin⁸, David⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 11 Nov 1844 in New Brunswick, Canada. He married Elizabeth M. Weeman in 1871. She was born date Unknown.

William Getchell and Elizabeth M. Weeman had the following child:

- i. ABNER WARREN¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 15 Aug 1886 in Hudson, Penobscott County, Maine. He died on 18 Sep 1937 in Bangor, Penobscott County, Maine. He married Effie Bodfish on 16 Jan 1924 in Bangor, Penobscott County, Maine. She was born date Unknown.

617. **JOHN EDGAR⁹ GETCHELL** (Louisa⁸ Leeman, Susannah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 25 Sep 1849 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 15 Aug 1895 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Mary Ann Hall after 12 Jun 1877. She was born on 15 Aug 1850 in Scotch Ridge, Saint James Parish, Charlotte County, New

Generation 9 (cont.)

Brunswick, Canada. She died on 17 Aug 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

John Edgar Getchell and Mary Ann Hall had the following children:

- i. DAVID EDWARD¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in 1878. He died in 1934 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married KATHERINE H. KEENAN. She was born in 1880. She died in 1968.
- ii. LUCY IDELLA GETCHELL was born on 23 Dec 1879 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. JOHN NELSON GETCHELL was born on 13 May 1882 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 15 Sep 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married MARGARET MCKAY KENNEDY. She was born on 11 Aug 1874 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 28 Jun 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. ALLEN HALL GETCHELL was born on 19 Apr 1883 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1963. He married Edith Louise Logan on 11 May 1904 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born in 1887. She died in 1973.

618. **CHESLEY STEPHEN⁹ GETCHELL** (Louisa⁸ Leeman, Susannah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born date Unknown. He married **MABEL ETTA DAVIS**. She was born date Unknown in Pembroke, Maine.

Chesley Stephen Getchell and Mabel Etta Davis had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND EDGAR¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 04 Apr 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 05 Feb 1973. He married MURIEL JESSIE. She was born on 05 Nov 1902. She died on 04 Jul 1977.
- ii. CURTIS K. GETCHELL was born in 1905. He died in 1983. He married MIDRED B. She was born in 1906. She died in 1992.
- iii. STEPHEN HARVEY GETCHELL was born on 20 Apr 1906 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 24 Jan 2000 in Monson, Massachusetts. He married BEULAH J. LEE. She was born date Unknown.
- iv. LOUISE GETCHELL was born about 1909.
- v. RENA GETCHELL was born about 1910.
- vi. HECTOR LEROY GETCHELL was born in 1911. He died on 17 Mar 1997 in York Manor, Fredricton, New Brunswick, Canada. He married CAROLYN ALWIDA CAMPBELL. She was born in 1911.
- vii. HAZEN B. GETCHELL was born in 1914. He married (1) HELENA P. PATTERSON. She was born in 1925. He married (2) BERLA CUMBERLAND. She was born date Unknown.
- viii. EARLEN C. GETCHELL was born in 1916. He married FRANCES M. She was born in 1918.

619. **JAMES C.⁹ LEEMAN** (John⁸, Susannah⁷ Getchell, Benjamin⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1848. He died in 1925. He married Margaret J. Clark on 22 Sep 1874. She was born about 1851.

James C. Leeman and Margaret J. Clark had the following children:

- i. DAVID¹⁰ LEEMAN was born in 1876. He died in 1954. He married BESSIE MAUD HALL. She was born on 11 Jan 1886 in Basswood Ridge, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1973.
- ii. RACHEL LEEMAN was born about 1878.
- iii. KATIE L. LEEMAN was born in 1880. She died in 1944.
- iv. MAGGIE LEEMAN was born about 1884.
- v. MARY L. LEEMAN was born in 1886. She died in 1975.

Generation 9 (cont.)

vi. JESSIE M. LEEMAN was born in 1888. He died in 1931.

vii. NETTIE LEEMAN was born in 1890.

620. **THADEUS M.⁹ GETCHELL** (Rebecca S.⁸ Holmes, Mehitabel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Jun 1857 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Lucy D between 1888-1889. She was born in Mar 1869 in Minnesota.

Thadeus M. Getchell and Lucy D had the following children:

- i. SUSIE J.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in Oct 1884 in Canada.
- ii. EVA L. GETCHELL was born in Sep 1897 in Minnesota.
- iii. FRANK J. GETCHELL was born between 1904-1905 in North Dakota.

621. **JANE MACDOUGALL⁹ GETCHELL** (Harrison David⁸, Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1850. She married William Henry Hall on 12 Oct 1869 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born about 1850.

William Henry Hall and Jane MacDougall Getchell had the following children:

- i. EMMA GENEVA¹⁰ HALL was born on 27 Jan 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. SARAH ALICE HALL was born on 27 Jan 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. HARRIET JANE HALL was born on 06 Aug 1872 in Heathland, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

622. **HARRIET ELMIRA⁹ GETCHELL** (Harrison David⁸, Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Jul 1866 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married George Ernest Sanborn on 04 Feb 1890. He was born about 1870.

George Ernest Sanborn and Harriet Elmira Getchell had the following child:

- i. JOHN EDWARD¹⁰ SANBORN was born on 28 Aug 1895 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

623. **SARAH ELIDA⁹ GETCHELL** (Harrison David⁸, Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Jul 1866 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married William G. Sanborn on 27 Dec 1905 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born about 1875.

William G. Sanborn and Sarah Elida Getchell had the following child:

- i. TRACY¹⁰ SANBORN was born after 1905.

624. **SAMUEL GETCHELL⁹ HALEY** (Elizabeth M.⁸ Getchell, Samuel⁷ Getchell, Benjamin⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 08 Feb 1831 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married **JANE BALSOM**. She was born about 1829.

Samuel Getchell Haley and Jane Balsom had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN¹⁰ HALEY was born about 1853.
- ii. JAMES HALEY was born about 1855.
- iii. WILLIAM HALEY was born in 1859.
- iv. ELIZABETH MABEL HALEY was born in Jun 1861 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1947. She married EDGAR HITCHINGS. He was born in 1848. He died in 1901.

625. **JAMES DILL⁹ HALEY** (Elizabeth M.⁸ Getchell, Samuel⁷ Getchell, Benjamin⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1837. He died in 1909. He married Elizabeth Campbell after 27 Mar 1865 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on 17 Jul 1841. She died in 1892.

James Dill Haley and Elizabeth Campbell had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. JESSIE E.¹⁰ HALEY was born in 1869. She died in 1892.
 - ii. EDITH M. HALEY was born in 1871. She died in 1961.
 - iii. GEORGIE C. HALEY was born in 1873. She died in 1892.
 - iv. W. HARRY HALEY was born in 1876.
 - v. ARTHUR SUTHERLAND HALEY was born in 1885. He died in 1958. He married MARGARET NELSON. She was born in 1888. She died in 1966.
626. **EMMA E.⁹ HALEY** (Elizabeth M.⁸ Getchell, Samuel⁷ Getchell, Benjamin⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Getchell Jr., Samuel² Getchell, Unknown Father¹ Getchell) was born in 1857. She died on 19 Jan 1921 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Charles Frederick Hanson on 11 Nov 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born between 1855-1856 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 20 Jan 1907 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Charles Frederick Hanson and Emma E. Haley had the following children:
- i. HATTIE M.¹⁰ HANSON was born in 1880. She died in 1906.
 - ii. JAMES ERNEST HANSON was born on 15 Oct 1882 in Union Mills, Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 28 Dec 1962 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Grace Gertrude Frost in 1908. She was born in 1881 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in Dec 1959 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - iii. PERCY L. HANSON was born in 1884. He died in 1950. He married Mary K. Porter on 07 Aug 1916 in Saint John County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born in 1890. She died in 1974.
 - iv. RALPH H. HANSON was born in 1885. He died in 1957. He married HAZEL I. She was born in 1893.
 - v. RETA VIVIAN HANSON was born in 1889. She died in 1905.
627. **CLARISSA NEWMAN⁹ GETCHELL** (William Mabree⁸, Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Getchell Jr., Samuel² Getchell, Unknown Father¹ Getchell) was born on 14 Jun 1844. She died on 03 Nov 1912 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. She married Hugh Morrison on 22 Aug 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born between 1828-1829 in Scotch Ridge, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 12 Feb 1893 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Hugh Morrison and Clarissa Newman Getchell had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM PETER¹⁰ MORRISON was born on 12 Dec 1862 in Scotch Ridge, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married MINNIE D. She was born on 12 Dec 1869.
 - ii. HARRISON H. MORRISON was born on 12 Mar 1864. He married BRMERA. She was born on 17 May 1876.
 - iii. LOUISE MORRISON was born between 1866-1867.
 - iv. CLARA EDITH MORRISON was born on 28 Aug 1868.
 - v. ANGUS M. MORRISON was born on 21 Nov 1871.
 - vi. DOUGLAS E. MORRISON was born on 04 Jun 1873.
 - vii. FRED A. MORRISON was born on 28 Sep 1875. He died in Vegerville, Alberta, Canada.
 - viii. THOMAS MORRISON was born between 1876-1877.
 - ix. ROBERT C. MORRISON was born on 28 Apr 1879.
 - x. EDWARD S. MORRISON was born on 10 May 1881.
 - xi. ABIGAIL B. MORRISON was born on 30 May 1883.

Generation 9 (cont.)

xii. ETHEL PEARL MORRISON was born on 04 Nov 1887.

xiii. GUTHRIE MORRISON was born date Unknown.

628. **ELIZABETH HALEY⁹ GETCHELL** (William Mabee⁸, Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 09 Aug 1845 in Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 03 Apr 1928. She married Benjamin Granville Jackson on 06 Nov 1869 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born on 22 May 1842 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 14 Jul 1895.

Benjamin Granville Jackson and Elizabeth Haley Getchell had the following children:

- i. HOWARD¹⁰ JACKSON was born on 14 Jul 1872. He died between 1872-1874.
- ii. HOWARD JACKSON was born on 24 Apr 1874. He died on 14 Jul 1888.
- iii. HERBERT CHESTER JACKSON was born on 18 Mar 1876. He died on 04 Jan 1946.
- iv. EMMA ESTELLA JACKSON was born on 07 Nov 1878. She died in 1945. She married James Willard Dinsmore on 23 Oct 1907 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born in 1878 in Ballie, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1919.
- v. EVA LUELLA JACKSON was born on 07 Nov 1878. She died on 14 Oct 1950. She married George Walter Boyd on 21 Oct 1903 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born date Unknown.
- vi. HARRIET ANNE JACKSON was born on 25 Aug 1880 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 24 Jan 1949. She married William Hamilton Pomeroy on 14 Jun 1905 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born in 1879.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER JONES JACKSON was born on 08 Apr 1882. He died on 24 Oct 1924 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick. He married Rachel Jane McCracken on 23 Sep 1903 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on 20 Oct 1881. She died on 25 Apr 1953.
- viii. IDA MAY JACKSON was born on 11 Aug 1884 in New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 11 Oct 1975 in British Columbia, Canada. She married Robert McKay in 1912. He was born in 1883. He died on 25 Apr 1950 in Rosetown, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ix. BLANCHE LOUISE JACKSON was born on 29 Apr 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 30 Mar 1977. She married EVERETT MCCRACKEN. He was born date Unknown.
- x. HENRY GETCHELL JACKSON was born on 28 Mar 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 07 Jul 1974 in Wilmot Flat, New Hampshire. He married IDA ROBERTA BELL. She was born in 1892. She died in 1976 in Wilmot Flat, New Hampshire.

629. **ELMIRA HARRIET⁹ GETCHELL** (William Mabee⁸, Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 14 May 1851 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 04 Mar 1904 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Samuel Carleton Jackson on 18 Sep 1871 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born on 09 Jul 1844 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 04 Mar 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Samuel Carleton Jackson:

Samuel Carleton Jackson died as a result of injuries sustained when horses went through the ice.

Samuel Carleton Jackson and Elmira Harriet Getchell had the following children:

- i. EMERSON DYER¹⁰ JACKSON was born on 18 May 1874 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 26 Oct 1947 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Margaret Prey Smith on 18 Oct 1899 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, New Brunswick,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Canada. She was born on 23 Oct 1873 in Grand Lake Stream, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 12 Apr 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. LEONARD JONES JACKSON was born on 11 Feb 1876 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 16 May 1948 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Hulda Pearl Harvey on 06 Jun 1906 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on 21 Sep 1883 in Watt Junction, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 04 Jul 1984 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. EDITH LOUISE JACKSON was born on 23 Feb 1878 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 12 Aug 1910. She married Alexander G. Anderson on 23 Dec 1908 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born in 1878. He died in 1910.
- iv. ETHEL ELMIRA JACKSON was born on 22 Apr 1885 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 30 Jan 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Leonard James Pomeroy on 27 Oct 1909 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born on 24 Jun 1883 in Little Ridge, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 29 Jul 1969 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. GRACE LILLIAN JACKSON was born on 17 May 1888 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 15 Mar 1903 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

630. **MONROE HILL⁹ GETCHELL** (William Mabee⁸, Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in May 1856 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 26 Nov 1920 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Emma Elizabeth Smith on 24 Dec 1890 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on 14 Oct 1867 in Bay Road, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 08 Jan 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Monroe Hill Getchell and Emma Elizabeth Smith had the following children:

- i. HILDA MUNROE¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 22 Aug 1891 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1960. She married BERNARD HENRY LIBBY. He was born in 1897. He died in 1973.
- ii. ALDICE MCDUGAL GETCHELL was born in 1895 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Sep 1918 in Europe.

Notes for Aldice McDougal Getchell:

Aldice Getchell died in World War I.

- iii. BERNICE LOUISE GETCHELL was born on 05 May 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1991.
- iv. DOUGLAS THOMPSON GETCHELL was born on 04 Oct 1899 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Alpina, Michigan.
- v. MARIAM ABIGAIL GETCHELL was born on 07 Apr 1902 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1980.
- vi. RHODA ELENOR GETCHELL was born in 1913. She married HARRY ADELBERT HAYMAN. He was born on 30 Nov 1911 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 10 Jun 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. HAYMAN GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
- viii. GILBERT GETCHELL was born date Unknown. He died in Newcastle, Pennsylvania.
- ix. IVAN GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

631. **SUSANNA⁹ JOYE** (Mary Elida⁸ Getchell, Samuel⁷ Getchell, Benjamin⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in

Generation 9 (cont.)

1861. She died on 23 Jan 1883. She married **WILLIAM GILBERT IRVINE**. He was born on 01 Jan 1860 in Bartter Settlement, Canada. He died on 29 Nov 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

William Gilbert Irvine and Susanna Joye had the following children:

- i. JOHN HERBERT¹⁰ IRVINE was born on 20 Oct 1878 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 19 Nov 1958 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married BESSIE MARIE PINKERTON. She was born on 17 Sep 1906 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 17 Feb 1963 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
- ii. ROBERT ARTHUR IRVINE was born on 15 May 1880 in Bartter Settlement, Canada. He died on 16 Jun 1952 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married Marie Stanton Peabody on 19 Feb 1908 in Pawcatuck, Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She was born about 1888 in Narragansett, Washington County, Rhode Island.

632. **STILMAN⁹ GETCHELL** (Samuel⁸, Jonas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1833-1834. He married **CAROLINE**. She was born between 1838-1839.

Stilman Getchell and Caroline had the following children:

- i. ABNER¹⁰ GETCHELL was born between 1864-1865.
- ii. FREDINE GETCHELL was born between 1866-1867.
- iii. FRANK GETCHELL was born between 1869-1870.

633. **HANNAH ELIZABETH⁹ GETCHELL** (Samuel⁸, Jonas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 16 Aug 1838 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 26 Jun 1872. She married **JAMES ALEXANDER**. He was born about 1835.

James Alexander and Hannah Elizabeth Getchell had the following children:

- i. ARCHIBALD¹⁰ ALEXANDER was born between 1858-1859.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANNE ALEXANDER was born between 1860-1861.
- iii. CAROLINE ALEXANDER was born between 1862-1863.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH ALEXANDER was born between 1866-1867.
- v. MATILDA ALEXANDER was born between 1868-1869.

634. **JONAS P.⁹ BERRY** (Westbrook Gilbert⁸, Abigail⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1843-1844 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married **CYNTHIA E**. She was born between 1849-1850 in Maine.

Jonas P. Berry and Cynthia E had the following child:

- i. LIZZIE E.¹⁰ BERRY was born in Jul 1869 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

635. **LUCY M.⁹ BERRY** (Westbrook Gilbert⁸, Abigail⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1847-1848 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 03 Aug 1949 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married **JOHN ADAMS BAGLEY**. He was born between 1844-1845 in Maine.

John Adams Bagley and Lucy M. Berry had the following children:

- i. HARRY¹⁰ BAGLEY was born in Nov 1869 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. HATTIE BELLE BAGLEY was born on 22 May 1875 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 16 Sep 1962 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married JOSEPH ARTHUR KENNEDY. He was born on 19 Apr 1876 in New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 03 Aug 1949 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

Generation 9 (cont.)

636. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ BERRY** (Westbrook Gilbert⁸, Abigail⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1855-1856 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married **SUSAN A.** She was born between 1861-1862 in Maine.

George Washington Berry and Susan A had the following child:

- i. LINNE H.¹⁰ BERRY was born in Sep 1879 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

637. **ABIGAIL GARDNER⁹ HARMON** (Hiram Hill⁸, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Oct 1837 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married **ANDREW J. LONGFELLOW.** He was born between 1833-1834.

Andrew J. Longfellow and Abigail Gardner Harmon had the following children:

- i. LEE WALTER¹⁰ LONGFELLOW was born on 01 Apr 1862 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Helen Tabell on 16 Aug 1885 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born in Aug 1860.
- ii. EDITH G. LONGFELLOW was born on 13 Jul 1866 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married FRANK PERRY. He was born between 1867-1868.
- iii. GEORGE LONGFELLOW.

638. **GILBERT LAFAYETTE⁹ HARMON** (Hiram Hill⁸, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Dec 1840 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 14 May 1906 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Amelia Gardner on 31 May 1869 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born in Jun 1844.

Gilbert Lafayette Harmon and Amelia Gardner had the following child:

- i. RAY E.¹⁰ HARMON was born in Jun 1872 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Phoebe H. Whitney, daughter of Cyrus Whitney and Josephine, on 30 Nov 1899 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born in Oct 1876 in Jonesboro, Washington County, Maine.

639. **FRANCES A.⁹ HARMON** (Hiram Hill⁸, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 09 Jan 1842 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 21 Apr 1920 in Maltby, Snohomish, Washington. She married **JAMES ROBINSON BEAN.** He was born on 02 Jan 1832 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. He died on 27 Dec 1892 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

James Robinson Bean and Frances A. Harmon had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ BEAN.
- ii. HERBERT BEAN.
- iii. ERNEST BEAN.
- iv. HILON BEAN.
- v. EDWARD BEAN.

640. **SHERLOCK H.⁹ HARMON** (Hiram Hill⁸, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Jan 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) **OLIVE BERRY.** He married (2) **ANNA M** between 1992-1993. She was born in Mar 1862 in Illinois.

Sherlock H. Harmon and Olive Berry had the following children:

- i. FANNY¹⁰ HARMON.
- ii. GRACE HARMON.
- iii. VINTON HARMON.

Sherlock H. Harmon and Anna M had the following children:

- iv. JOHN D. HARMON was born in Feb 1883 in California.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- v. WALTER HARMON was born in Feb 1890 in California.
- vi. LUCY M. HARMON was born in Oct 1893 in California.
- vii. DORRIS HARMON was born in Nov 1896 in California.

641. **DANIEL WEBSTER⁹ HARMON** (Hiram Hill⁸, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 19 Mar 1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 May 1918 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) **MARY GARDNER** about 1881. He married (2) **MARY H. BARSTOW** on 16 Sep 1894 in Washington County, Maine. She was born in Apr 1867 in Maine.

Daniel Webster Harmon and Mary Gardner had the following children:

- i. CHARLES WILDER¹⁰ HARMON was born on 17 Jun 1882 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died in Feb 1971 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine. He married MILLIE M. PERRIGO. She was born on 27 Oct 1881. She died in Nov 1976 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine.
- ii. JAMES HARMON.

Daniel Webster Harmon and Mary H. Barstow had the following children:

- iii. HIRAM F. HARMON was born in Jan 1898 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. CORRIS E. HARMON was born in Mar 1900 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

642. **JULIA R.⁹ WHITE** (Abigail⁸ Harmon, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1825-1826 in Maine. She married **SIMEON OTIS HANSCOM**. He was born on 21 Nov 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 27 Feb 1899 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Simeon Otis Hanscom:

Simon O. Hanscom's death notice says his age at death was 78 years, three months and one day. This calculates to Nov 26th, 1820. The Machias vital records list his birth but the script is somewhat unclear. It could be Nov 20th, 21st, 26th or possibly the 28th. Looks most like the 21st of November in 1820.

Simeon Otis Hanscom and Julia R. White had the following children:

- i. HERBERT M.¹⁰ HANSCOM was born on 16 Nov 1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 11 Aug 1919 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. MARY A. HANSCOM was born in Apr 1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. BELLE C. HANSCOM was born between 1851-1853 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. NELLIE F. HANSCOM was born between 1854-1855 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. ANNA I. HANSCOM was born between 1856-1857 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. J. HENRY HANSCOM was born between 1862-1863 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. JULIA E. HANSCOM was born between 1866-1867 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. FLORA L. HANSCOM was born between 1868-1869 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. OTIS HANSCOM was born date Unknown.

643. **ELIZA⁹ WHITE** (Abigail⁸ Harmon, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between

Generation 9 (cont.)

1839-1840. She died between 1877-1880 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She married **ELISHA F. BLACKMAN**. He was born in Apr 1833 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 10 Dec 1900 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

Notes for Eliza White:

The 1880 Census for Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, shows Elisha with a two-year-old son, presumably by Eliza. The census also indicates that Elisha is a widow, and Eliza is no longer listed, so it appears that she died between the birth of son Carl and the taking of the 1880 census.

Notes for Elisha F. Blackman:

Elisha served in the Civil War. He enlisted in Company H, Maine 28th Infantry Regiment on 10 Oct 1862, and he mustered out on 31 Aug 1863 at Augusta, Maine. Elisha's death certificate indicates he contracted a malarial condition in the South in about 1863-1864, and ultimately it contributed to his death 36 years later. The death certificate says he suffered from chronic malarial poisoning for 36 years. His cause of death is listed as cerebro-spinal sclerosis.

Elisha F. Blackman and Eliza White had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN¹⁰ BLACKMAN was born between 1865-1866 in Maine.
- ii. CARL L. BLACKMAN was born between 1877-1878 in Maine.

644. **ABIGAIL S.⁹ HARMON** (Nathaniel⁸, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Getchell Jr., Samuel² Getchell, Unknown Father¹ Getchell) was born between 1834-1835 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married **CYRUS S. GARDNER**. He was born about 1840.

Cyrus S. Gardner and Abigail S. Harmon had the following child:

- i. HARRY MORRIS¹⁰ GARDNER was born on 26 Dec 1871 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

645. **CAROLINE G.⁹ BERRY** (Louisa C.⁸ Harmon, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Getchell Jr., Samuel² Getchell, Unknown Father¹ Getchell) was born on 13 Aug 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 05 Jan 1911 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Horace W. Getchell, son of George Stillman Getchell and Tahpenes Longfellow, on 31 Oct 1860. He was born on 13 Jan 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 Apr 1917 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Horace W. Getchell:

According to Howard H. Getchell, as told during family reunion in July 2009, Horace W. Getchell lost a leg during the Spanish American war.

Horace W. Getchell and Caroline G. Berry had the following children:

- i. EDNA G.⁹ GETCHELL was born between 1861-1863 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 701. ii. AMANDA SELEADOR GETCHELL was born on 18 Jan 1865 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Sep 1901 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married George A. Gay, son of William E. Gay and Lucy A. Leighton, on 31 Mar 1890 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born between 1867-1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died date Unknown.
- iii. EVANS GETCHELL was born between 1866-1867 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died date Unknown. He married Rose Ahnemus date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Evans Getchell:

Evans moved west to Everett, Washington.

- 702. iv. LEE MARTIN GETCHELL was born on 01 Mar 1868 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 07 Aug 1941. He married Lucinda Smith Berry, daughter of Thomas Frederick Berry and Laura E. Foss, on 02 Nov 1892 in Marshfield, Maine. She was born on 21 Mar 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died

Generation 9 (cont.)

on 26 Dec 1934.

703. v. DERMONT FLETCHER GETCHELL was born on 05 May 1870 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 31 Oct 1941. He married (1) OLIVE MARIAH CALL on 22 Jun 1904. She was born on 23 Jan 1882 in Clinton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She died on 13 Mar 1962 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (2) AMANDA HOLMES on 06 Apr 1898. She was born date Unknown.

704. vi. SABINE B. GETCHELL was born on 04 Aug 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 10 Jan 1941. He married Effie M. Berry, daughter of Thomas Frederick Berry and Laura E. Foss, on 25 Dec 1902 in Marshfield, Maine. She was born in Nov 1882 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died before 1930.

Notes for Sabine B. Getchell:

In the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 census records, Sabine was listed as Sabine B. Getchell. But he was known as "Pete".

705. vii. BERNIECE GETCHELL was born on 14 Feb 1874. She died on 08 Jan 1912. She married (2) GEORGE W. CLARK, son of Louis Clark and Sarah, on 29 Oct 1898 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born date Unknown. She married (3) MR. WALL on 14 Jan 1905. He was born date Unknown.

706. viii. SHERMAN GETCHELL was born on 09 Feb 1876. He married Mary Kinney on 24 Nov 1903. She was born date Unknown.

707. ix. ANICE T. GETCHELL was born on 07 May 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died date Unknown. She married George Henry Ohnemus on 31 Aug 1898 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He was born about 1875 in Waltham, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown.

646. **FRANKLIN M.⁹ BERRY** (Louisa C.⁸ Harmon, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 10 Dec 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Aug 1918 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont. He married Sarah G. Foss, daughter of Joseph Foss Jr. and Sarah Getchell, on 22 Aug 1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 22 Sep 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Jun 1914 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont.

Franklin M. Berry and Sarah G. Foss had the following children:

- i. HORACE GETCHELL¹⁰ BERRY was born on 20 Feb 1864.
- ii. IRA ADAM BERRY was born on 17 Dec 1866 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. LETTIS WILSON BERRY was born on 25 Jul 1867.
- iv. EDWARD SMITH BERRY was born on 07 Jul 1868 in Marshfield, Maine. He died on 29 Dec 1943 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire. He married Ada Ware on 07 Sep 1899 in Cole Harbour, Nova Scotia. She was born on 26 Jul 1873 in Cole Harbour, Nova Scotia. She died on 01 Dec 1928 in Middlesex City, Maine.
- v. EVELYN SMITH BERRY was born on 27 Apr 1871 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died in 1920 in Denver, Colorado. She married EVERETT HILLMAN SADDLER. He was born on 07 Aug 1867 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. ENOS FOGG BERRY was born on 10 May 1874 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died between 1930-1939 in Radon, Colorado. He married ALICE ROLLINS. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. NETTA URSULA BERRY was born on 15 May 1877.
- viii. GEORGE BRIGHAM BERRY was born on 23 Dec 1878.
- ix. FRANK M. BERRY was born on 07 Jun 1880 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in 1920 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married ROSE BARKER. She was born date Unknown in British Malta. She died in 1981 in Paradise, California.

Notes for Frank M. Berry:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Frank M. Berry served in the Marine Corps. Was discharged in Washington and went on to homestead in Canada. He left there and went by train to Colorado where he died in a flu epidemic. His sister Evelyn died as did his daughter Ruth. His wife, Rose, later married Everett Saddler, the husband of his sister.

x. UNA LOUISA BERRY was born on 29 Jun 1883.

xi. CARRIE G. BERRY was born on 16 May 1885.

647. **JOSEPHINE MABEL⁹ BERRY** (Louisa C.⁸ Harmon, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 02 Jan 1852 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1916. She married Oscar Jacob Getchell, son of George Stillman Getchell and Tahpenes Longfellow, on 29 Jun 1873 in Washington County, Maine. He was born on 07 Jun 1851 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 16 Feb 1927.

Notes for Oscar Jacob Getchell:

The first census record showing Oscar lists him by the name of Jacob, age 8. All subsequent records list him as Oscar or Oscar J. Getchell.

In Feb 1885, Oscar is listed in a Snohomish County, Washington, census. He's listed with his older brothers Martin and Joseph and their families.

Oscar Jacob Getchell and Josephine Mabel Berry had the following children:

- i. EUGENE SMITH⁹ GETCHELL was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Jan 1926.
- 710. ii. LILLIE MABEL GETCHELL was born on 24 Jan 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 13 Jan 1938. She married Seymour Harmon Bowker, son of Simeon Oscar Bowker and Keziah Jane Holmes, on 09 Jul 1896 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 29 Mar 1875 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 26 Jun 1949 in Caucomgomac Lake, Piscataquis County, Maine.

Notes for Seymour Harmon Bowker:

On June 26, 1949, Seymour Harmon Bowker drowned while on a fishing and camping expedition on Caucomgomac Lake in a remote area of northern Piscataquis County, Maine. Seymour's brother Clarence also drowned in the same incident, and Seymour's son Alvin was the only survivor. The three were in their heavily laden canoe when a strong gust of wind and high waves swamped the craft. According to Alvin, Clarence drowned immediately. Seymour was the only one wearing a life jacket, but he still drowned in the rough, windy conditions. Alvin then used Seymour's life jacket and managed to get to shore. Despite the remoteness of the area surrounding the lake, Alvin was then able to find a cabin where a resident was home and he was able to use his phone to call for help. Alvin later related the details of the accident to his nephew Stanley Getchell, who is Seymour's grandson.

Relatives, including Stanley Getchell, drove to the lake to take part in the search for the bodies. Upon recovery, the bodies of Seymour and Clarence were flown by seaplane to Greenville, Maine, at the southern end of Moosehead Lake in Piscataquis County. After the deaths were recorded in Greenville, the bodies were taken back to their respective home towns for burial. Seymour to Marshfield, Maine, and Clarence to Brockton, Massachusetts.

Seymour's World War I draft card --dated Sept. 12th, 1918 -- indicated he was of medium height and build. It said he had blue eyes and dark brown hair. He was 43½ years old at the time.

- iii. ODESSA GETCHELL was born on 16 Aug 1878 in Marshfield, Washington County,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Maine. He died on 03 Oct 1968.

- iv. LESTER GETCHELL was born date Unknown in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. HAROLD GETCHELL was born date Unknown in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

648. **BETSEY ANGELINE⁹ GARDNER** (Louisa C.⁸ Harmon, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1831-1832 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married **JOHN D. MALLAR**. He was born on 20 Nov 1825 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 26 Jul 1902 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

John D. Mallar and Betsey Angeline Gardner had the following children:

- i. CHARLES A.¹⁰ MALLAR was born between 1854-1855 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died in Feb 1880 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. WILLIAM H. MALLAR was born in Mar 1854 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Hattie G. Harmon, daughter of Silas Harmon and Susan Getchell, in 1880. She was born between 1861-1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Hattie G. Harmon:

Most records document her name as "Hattie". There is one census record that names her "Harriet".

- iii. FLORA MALLAR was born between 1858-1859 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. FRANK H. MALLAR was born between 1860-1861 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Nellie A. Johnson on 28 Jun 1884 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. JOHN L. MALLAR was born in Jul 1862 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Mary Elizabeth Johnson in 1892. She was born in Dec 1871.
- vi. NATHAN MALLAR was born between 1865-1866 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. CLARENCE E. MALLAR was born on 03 Apr 1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. EDWARD MALLAR was born between 1869-1870 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. ARTHUR L. MALLAR was born on 06 May 1873 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Maude A in 1894. She was born in Feb 1872.

649. **SIMON⁹ HARMON** (Joseph⁸, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Apr 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Francis Adelle in 1871. She was born in Sep 1852.

Simon Harmon and Francis Adelle had the following children:

- i. WALTER¹⁰ HARMON was born in Apr 1872 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. GEORGE HARMON was born between 1873-1874 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. HARRY HARMON was born in Nov 1878 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. PERCY HARMON was born in Jul 1879 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. MARY HARMON was born in Jul 1885 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. EARL HARMON was born in Dec 1890 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. JOHN HARMON was born in Apr 1892 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. JOSEPH HARMON was born in Feb 1894 in East Machias, Washington County,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Maine.

650. **AUSTIN TURNER⁹ HARMON** (Henry⁸, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 20 Mar 1845 in East Machias, Maine. He died on 07 Jul 1903 in East Machias, Maine. He married Harriet H. Armstrong on 04 Jul 1874 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 17 Oct 1857 in Machias, Maine. She died on 20 Jun 1936 in East Machias, Maine.

Austin Turner Harmon and Harriet H. Armstrong had the following children:

- i. GERTRUDE M.¹⁰ HARMON was born in Feb 1876 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ii. HARRY L. HARMON was born in Jul 1877 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Annie Laura Willegar on 05 Jul 1924 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 28 Mar 1905 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - iii. LOTTIE B. HARMON was born between Feb-Mar 1880 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - iv. WALTER H. HARMON was born in Feb 1882 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. LIZZIE B. HARMON was born in Jun 1884 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - vi. AUSTIN EUGENE HARMON SR. was born on 21 Apr 1887 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 27 Nov 1934 in Millinocket, Penobscot County, Maine. He married Marcia Evelyn Worcester on 01 Oct 1913 in East Machias, Maine. She was born on 30 May 1889 in Columbia Falls, Washington County, Maine. She died on 12 Jun 1983 in Howland, Penobscot County, Maine.
 - vii. IRVING F. HARMON was born in Mar 1890 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - viii. RUTH M. HARMON was born in Mar 1892 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ix. VERNA HARMON was born in Dec 1894 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - x. FLOYD HARMON was born in Jun 1896 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - xi. ADELIA HARMON was born in Sep 1899 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
651. **ADELINE⁹ HARMON** (Henry⁸, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 01 Dec 1857. She married Freeman H. Berry, son of Joseph Berry and Lucy, between 1878-1879. He was born in Mar 1858 in Maine.
- Freeman H. Berry and Adeline Harmon had the following child:
- i. LULU F.¹⁰ BERRY was born in Oct 1885.
652. **ELIZA JOSEPHINE⁹ HARMON** (Abner Hill⁸, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Feb 1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married M. J. Flannery in 1874. He was born between 1848-1849 in Ireland.

Notes for Eliza Josephine Harmon:

The 1850 census for East Machias taken on Aug 3rd, 1850, says that Eliza J. Harmon is five months old. That puts her date of birth in Feb-Mar 1850, most likely in February. In the 1900 census in Santa Clara, California, it looks like it says her birth date was in June 1849.

M. J. Flannery and Eliza Josephine Harmon had the following children:

- i. GERTRUDE E.¹⁰ FLANNERY was born in Feb 1880 in Nevada. She married HUGH MCCULLOUGH. He was born between 1879-1880 in California.
- ii. DAVID FLANNERY was born in Feb 1882 in Nevada.
- iii. ROBERT FLANNERY was born in Mar 1888 in California.

Generation 9 (cont.)

653. **URSULA W.⁹ HARMON** (Silas⁸, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 06 Oct 1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Cornelius C. Guptill on 07 Jul 1867. He was born between 1841-1842.

Cornelius C. Guptill and Ursula W. Harmon had the following child:

- i. **ANNIE E.¹⁰ GUPTILL** was born between 1867-1868 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

654. **ODBER D.⁹ HARMON** (Silas⁸, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Nov 1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Feb 1919 in Brown County, South Dakota. He married **EVELINE**. She was born in Mar 1853.

Odber D. Harmon and Eveline had the following children:

- i. **SUSAN E.¹⁰ HARMON** was born between 1876-1877 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **ALONZO H. HARMON** was born between 1878-1879 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **EUNICE M. HARMON** was born in Mar 1880 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **GRACE K. HARMON** was born in Jan 1882 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **FANNIE E. HARMON** was born in Jun 1883 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. **MIRLEY M. HARMON** was born in Jun 1885 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. **ROBERT L. HARMON** was born in May 1888 in South Dakota.
- viii. **ALICE M. HARMON** was born in Dec 1889 in South Dakota.
- ix. **CARROL P. HARMON** was born in Mar 1891 in South Dakota.

655. **HATTIE G.⁹ HARMON** (Silas⁸, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1861-1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married William H. Mallar, son of John D. Mallar and Betsey Angeline Gardner, in 1880. He was born in Mar 1854 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Hattie G. Harmon:

Most records document her name as "Hattie". There is one census record that names her "Harriet".

William H. Mallar and Hattie G. Harmon had the following children:

- i. **FLORA E.¹⁰ MALLAR** was born in Dec 1880.
- ii. **RALPH BERTON MALLAR** was born on 07 Feb 1885 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 15 Apr 1968 in Bucks Harbor, Washington, Maine. He married **MINNIE ADELADE**. She was born between 1887-1888.
- iii. **ANGIE MALLAR** was born in Jul 1887.
- iv. **JAMES E. MALLAR** was born in Feb 1890 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died before 1940. He married Flora B. Hoyt, daughter of Albert Hoyt and Laura K. Crocker, on 22 Mar 1912 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born between 1892-1893 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **RUTH PEARL MALLAR** was born in Apr 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married **FRANK L. HANSCOM**. He was born in May 1885 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died before 1940.

656. **FREDERICK LEE⁹ SMITH** (Sally G.⁸ Harmon, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Dec 1859 in Maine. He married Ursula Getchell Hanscom, daughter of David Ogden Hanscom and

Generation 9 (cont.)

Maria, in 1881. She was born in Jun 1850 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Frederick Lee Smith and Ursula Getchell Hanscom had the following children:

- i. ETHEL¹⁰ SMITH was born in Jul 1883 in Minnesota.
- ii. ALICE SMITH was born in Dec 1884 in Minnesota.
- iii. FLORENCE SMITH was born in Jun 1887 in Minnesota. She married MAN NAMED POWERS.
- iv. FREDERICK C. SMITH was born in Oct 1889 in Minnesota.

657. **ALICE⁹ SMITH** (Sally G.⁸ Harmon, Eliza⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell, Joseph, Thomas, Stephen, Stephen). She married **FRANK BUTLER**.

Frank Butler and Alice Smith had the following child:

- i. ALICE¹⁰ BUTLER.

658. **JOHN SHERBURN⁹ FOSS** (Sarah⁸ Getchell, John⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 19 May 1827 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married **ELIZABETH M**. She was born in Dec 1830.

John Sherburn Foss and Elizabeth M had the following children:

- i. GEORGE¹⁰ FOSS was born between 1853-1854.
- ii. ADDI L. FOSS was born on 01 Apr 1858 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 13 May 1924. She married Sabrina Taphenas Hanscom, daughter of Enoch Longfellow Hanscom and Hannah Longfellow Getchell, on 08 Oct 1881 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 14 Mar 1859 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1929.
- iii. LAURETTA FOSS was born between 1860-1861.
- iv. AUBINE FOSS was born between 1862-1863.
- v. JOSEPH FOSS was born between 1866-1867.
- vi. ALVIA FOSS was born between 1870-1871.
- vii. ABINA FOSS was born between 1877-1878.

659. **URSULA⁹ FOSS** (Sarah⁸ Getchell, John⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 02 Dec 1828 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 25 Jun 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Wilbur Smith, son of Thomas Smith and Paulina, on 16 Dec 1845 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born between 1823-1824. He died on 12 Dec 1894 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Wilbur Smith and Ursula Foss had the following children:

- i. PHERLISSA¹⁰ SMITH was born on 15 Aug 1850 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 07 Nov 1931. She married Joseph E. Getchell, son of George Stillman Getchell and Tahpenes Longfellow, on 16 Aug 1863. He was born on 05 Jan 1843 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 10 May 1925.

Notes for Pherlissa Smith:

Census takers had trouble spelling Pherlissa's name. Several census records use "Felicia". Others seemed to be confused and scratched out illegible spellings. Her age also varies unpredictably from one census to the next. The 1900 census cites a birth of August 1851, rather than the 1850 inscribed by her parents on their tombstone marker located in Marshfield, Maine. And to make matters more complicated, George Drisko's Narrative of Town of Machias, Maine, spells it as Melissa on page 545.

Notes for Joseph E. Getchell:

Joseph E. Getchell moved to Skohomish County, Washington, in 1864.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. EVELINE SMITH was born between 1851-1852 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married GEORGE BRIDGHAM.
 - iii. ELLIS SMITH was born between 1853-1854 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - iv. DAYTON W. SMITH was born in Dec 1863 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died date Unknown. He married Ada F. Bowker, daughter of Nathan Smith Bowker and Mary Abigail Berry, on 26 May 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She was born in Nov 1865 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died date Unknown.
660. **JOSEPH WILLARD⁹ FOSS** (Sarah⁸ Getchell, John⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 10 Feb 1834 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married **MELISSA L.** She was born between 1835-1837 in Maine.

Joseph Willard Foss and Melissa L had the following children:

- i. ANNETTA J.¹⁰ FOSS was born between 1855-1856 in Maine.
 - ii. SARAH E. FOSS was born between 1859-1860 in Maine.
 - iii. EDITH M. FOSS was born between 1875-1876 in Maine.
661. **SARAH G.⁹ FOSS** (Sarah⁸ Getchell, John⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 22 Sep 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Jun 1914 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont. She married Franklin M. Berry, son of George Stillman Berry and Louisa C. Harmon, on 22 Aug 1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 10 Dec 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Aug 1918 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont.

Franklin M. Berry and Sarah G. Foss had the following children:

- i. HORACE GETCHELL¹⁰ BERRY was born on 20 Feb 1864.
- ii. IRA ADAM BERRY was born on 17 Dec 1866 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. LETTIS WILSON BERRY was born on 25 Jul 1867.
- iv. EDWARD SMITH BERRY was born on 07 Jul 1868 in Marshfield, Maine. He died on 29 Dec 1943 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire. He married Ada Ware on 07 Sep 1899 in Cole Harbour, Nova Scotia. She was born on 26 Jul 1873 in Cole Harbour, Nova Scotia. She died on 01 Dec 1928 in Middlesex City, Maine.
- v. EVELYN SMITH BERRY was born on 27 Apr 1871 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died in 1920 in Denver, Colorado. She married EVERETT HILLMAN SADDLER. He was born on 07 Aug 1867 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. ENOS FOGG BERRY was born on 10 May 1874 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died between 1930-1939 in Radon, Colorado. He married ALICE ROLLINS. She was born date Unknown.
- vii. NETTA URSULA BERRY was born on 15 May 1877.
- viii. GEORGE BRIGHAM BERRY was born on 23 Dec 1878.
- ix. FRANK M. BERRY was born on 07 Jun 1880 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in 1920 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married ROSE BARKER. She was born date Unknown in British Malta. She died in 1981 in Paradise, California.

Notes for Frank M. Berry:

Frank M. Berry served in the Marine Corps. Was discharged in Washington and went on to homestead in Canada. He left there and went by train to Colorado where he died in a flu epidemic. His sister Evelyn died as did his daughter Ruth. His wife, Rose, later married Everett Saddler, the husband of his sister.

Generation 9 (cont.)

x. UNA LOUISA BERRY was born on 29 Jun 1883.

xi. CARRIE G. BERRY was born on 16 May 1885.

662. **LAURA E.⁹ FOSS** (Sarah⁸ Getchell, John⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 01 Apr 1849 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 02 Jul 1917. She married Thomas Frederick Berry, son of Obediah Berry and Isabel "Bell" Mitchell, on 12 Sep 1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 27 Sep 1843. He died on 06 May 1898.

Thomas Frederick Berry and Laura E. Foss had the following children:

- i. INEZ I.¹⁰ BERRY was born in Jan 1870 in Maine. She married Robert E. Hanscom, son of Ladwick Holway Hanscom and Ida Ann Smith, on 28 Jun 1890 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 04 Jan 1866 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Inez I. Berry:

The 1870 census of Marshfield, Maine, taken on June 25th, 1870, indicated that Inez was four months old.

- ii. IDA H. BERRY was born between 1870-1871 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married George H. Saunders on 20 Jun 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born between 1868-1869 in Massachusetts.
- iii. LUCINDA SMITH BERRY was born on 21 Mar 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 26 Dec 1934. She married Lee Martin Getchell, son of Horace W. Getchell and Caroline G. Berry, on 02 Nov 1892 in Marshfield, Maine. He was born on 01 Mar 1868 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 07 Aug 1941.
- iv. NAOMY G. BERRY was born between 1874-1875 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. WILLARD J. BERRY was born between 1876-1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. SUSAN E. BERRY was born between 1878-1879 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. EFFIE M. BERRY was born in Nov 1882 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died before 1930. She married Sabine B. Getchell, son of Horace W. Getchell and Caroline G. Berry, on 25 Dec 1902 in Marshfield, Maine. He was born on 04 Aug 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 10 Jan 1941.

Notes for Sabine B. Getchell:

In the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 census records, Sabine was listed as Sabine B. Getchell. But he was known as "Pete".

663. **MILLARD FILLMORE⁹ LONGFELLOW** (Hannah⁸ Getchell, John⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1848-1849 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Deborah L. Foss about 1870. She was born between 1851-1852 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died before Jul 1915.

Millard Fillmore Longfellow and Deborah L. Foss had the following children:

- i. HARLAN ELLIS¹⁰ LONGFELLOW was born between 1871-1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) EMMA URSULA SWIFT, daughter of E. Sprague Swift and Emma Louise Bullet, on 16 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Maine. She was born between 1881-1882 in Farmington, Maine. She died before Jul 1915. He married (2) EDNA L. STONE, daughter of Marshall B. Stone and Rosanna A. Garry, on 23 Jul 1915 in Rumford, Maine. She was born between 1879-1880 in Jay, Maine.
- ii. PHERLISSA G. LONGFELLOW was born between 1873-1874 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. EDITH E. LONGFELLOW was born between 1874-1875 in Marshfield, Washington

Generation 9 (cont.)

County, Maine.

- iv. EMILIA H. LONGFELLOW was born between 1878-1879 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Emilia H. Longfellow:

The 1910 census spells her name as Amelia H. Longfellow.

664. **MARY J.⁹ HANSCOM** (Ruth⁸ Getchell, John⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1838. She married **BARTLETT ELWELL**.

Bartlett Elwell and Mary J. Hanscom had the following children:

- i. ADELIA¹⁰ ELWELL.
- ii. MARY ELWELL.

665. **MERCY P.⁹ HANSCOM** (Ruth⁸ Getchell, John⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1841-1842. She married **THOMAS STILLMAN ALBEE**. He was born on 08 Jan 1833 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 09 Dec 1914 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

Thomas Stillman Albee and Mercy P. Hanscom had the following children:

- i. IRA S.¹⁰ ALBEE was born between 1859-1860 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. THOMAS G. ALBEE was born in Jan 1864 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married Abbie O. Berry, daughter of James Berry and Rovenah E. Crocker, on 15 Nov 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born in Jul 1868 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. NEWELL P. ALBEE was born in Apr 1870 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

666. **RANSOM NASH⁹ GETCHELL** (John Otis⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Dec 1844 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) **SARAH** between 1876-1877. She was born in Mar 1856 in England. He married (2) **EVELYN C. SEAVEY** on 01 Jul 1865 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Ransom Nash Getchell and Sarah had the following children:

- i. EMMA¹⁰ GETCHELL was born between 1885-1886 in California.
- ii. RANSOM GETCHELL was born on 18 Apr 1894 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. He died on 15 Dec 1987 in Vallejo, Solano County, California. He married RUTH H. AGNEW. She was born on 01 Sep 1896 in California. She died on 22 Oct 1990 in Napa, Napa County, California.

667. **WINFIELD SCOTT⁹ GETCHELL** (John Otis⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in May 1846 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married Mary A between 1874-1875 in California. She was born in Ireland.

Winfield Scott Getchell and Mary A had the following children:

- i. WALTER RICHARD¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in Oct 1876 in California.
- ii. ROBERT J. GETCHELL was born in Sep 1881 in California.
- iii. LEO W. GETCHELL was born in Jan 1883 in California.

668. **ELVENA⁹ GETCHELL** (John Otis⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1853-1854 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. She married (1) **OTIS SPENCER**. He was born about 1848 in Maine. He died between 1870-1873 in Sonoma County, California. She married (2) **ALFRED WOOD**. He was born in Feb 1850 in Canada.

Otis Spencer and Elvena Getchell had the following child:

- i. ENZETTA GETCHELL¹⁰ SPENCER was born on 09 Dec 1871 in Petaluma Rural, Sonoma County, California. She died on 27 Dec 1924 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California. She married FRANK ELLIS MCNEAR. He was born on 29 Apr 1869 in Petaluma Rural, Sonoma County, California. He died on 17 Jan 1930 in Los

Generation 9 (cont.)

Angeles County, California.

669. **DANIEL WEATHERBY⁹ GETCHELL** (Joseph G.⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 31 May 1844 in Machias, Maine. He died on 26 Nov 1916 in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married **MARY LAVERY**. She was born on 03 May 1845 in County Queens or Cork, Ireland. She died on 05 Feb 1926 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Daniel Weatherby Getchell and Mary Lavery had the following children:

- i. **PETER BENJAMIN¹⁰ GETCHELL** was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He died on 25 Jul 1949 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married Ida Jane Wolsfield on 26 Sep 1894 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She was born on 09 Mar 1873 in Hammond, Wisconsin. She died on 03 Dec 1963 in Hopkins, Minnesota.
 - ii. **JOHN EDWARD GETCHELL** was born about 1875.
670. **LYSANDER WATERMAN⁹ GETCHELL** (Marshfield Steele⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1847-1848 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) **ELIZABETH H. FARNSWORTH** about Jun 1872 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **LILLIE BOOTH**. She was born date Unknown.

Notes for Lysander Waterman Getchell:

Email note from Edward Slagle dated May 7, 2006"

"I am researching the biographical history of Lysander W. Getchell and his son Noble H. Getchell, both of whom were famous mining field developers and politicians in Nevada. Lysander Getchell and his wife, Elizabeth Farnsworth Getchell, left their home in Marshfield, Maine and moved to California after the discovery of gold in the West. Lysander first achieved recognition at the Comstock during the bonanza days there, but later became a member of the state legislature and a developer of other mining areas in Nevada."

Lysander Waterman Getchell and Elizabeth H. Farnsworth had the following children:

- i. **NOBLE HAMILTON¹⁰ GETCHELL** was born in 1875 in Oakland, California.

Notes for Noble Hamilton Getchell:

Email note from Edward Slagle dated May 7, 2006"

"Noble (Getchell), who was born to Lysander and Elizabeth (Getchell) in Oakland in 1875, graduated with a degree in engineering from the University of Washington and became an even more famous mining field developer in Nevada and elsewhere, as well as a legislator in Arizona and Nevada."

The Potosi-Getchell mining district in Humboldt County, Nevada, has been prospected since the 1880s, but the first important discovery was made in 1933 and purchased shortly after by Noble Getchell. His mine produced nearly \$40 million in gold, arsenic and tungsten before 1970. During the period 1939-1941, the Getchell mine was the leading gold producer in Nevada. Between 1938 and 1963, the Potosi-Getchell district produced over 206,000 ounces of gold, 30,000 ounces of silver and nearly \$30 million in tungsten.

GETCHELL MINE

Discovered in 1933 and quickly purchased by Noble Getchell. Quickly became a huge operation with a 400-ton mill and a company town with almost a hundred homes. The mine produced copper, silver, arsenic, tungsten and gold. Operations continued until 1967. The mill was taken down and only foundations remain.

On May 27, 1999 Placer Dome completed a merger with Getchell Gold Corporation, resulting in Placer Dome owning 100% of the Getchell gold property. Getchell is an underground gold mine located in the Potosi Mining District, Humboldt County,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Nevada

The Getchell Mine has produced more than \$60 million and counting making it one of the richest districts in Nevada.

On October 25, 2001, Newmont Mining Corporation and Getchell Gold Corporation signed a letter of intent under which Newmont will buy ore from the Getchell mine for processing at Newmont's adjacent Twin Creeks mine. Getchell is 100% owned by Placer Dome

- ii. MATTIE GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

Lysander Waterman Getchell and Lillie Booth had the following children:

- iii. BYRAM GETCHELL was born date Unknown.
- iv. DEOLA GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

671. **WILLIAM OSGOOD⁹ GETCHELL** (Marshfield Steele⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Mar 1847 in Washington County, Maine. He died on 05 Nov 1921 in Alameda County, California. He married **LIBBY ST. ORES**. She was born in 1846 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Notes for William Osgood Getchell:

Osgood Getchell was a farmer and owned 109 acres along the Pacific coast in redwood country. He built a large family home overlooking the coastline. Today, this house is used as a bed & breakfast known as the Inn at Getchell Cove.

William Osgood Getchell and Libby St. Ores had the following children:

- i. LEWIS MARSHFIELD¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in Nov 1870. He died on 18 Mar 1910 in Mendocino County, California.
- ii. GRACE GETCHELL was born in 1877.
- iii. GEORGE L. GETCHELL was born in 1879. He died on 13 Jun 1947 in Alameda County, California.
- iv. CLINTON H. GETCHELL was born in 1882. He died on 06 Oct 1947.
- v. LESLEY GETCHELL was born in Jun 1885.
- vi. HARVEY GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

672. **DEOLA CELESTINE⁹ GETCHELL** (Marshfield Steele⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 06 Aug 1852 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married **IDA BELL HARMON**. She was born between 1855-1857 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Deola Celestine Getchell:

Deola C. Getchell first started in company with his father in having a grain trade in Marshfield, Maine. Later he built a grist mill at Machias; he had a large business in grain and meal amounting from 40,000 to 50,000 bushels annually.

Deola Celestine Getchell and Ida Bell Harmon had the following children:

- i. MAUDE MAY¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in 1875.
- ii. MINA RAY GETCHELL was born in 1876 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. GUY DEOLA GETCHELL was born on 28 Oct 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. THOMAS GARDNER GETCHELL was born on 01 May 1881.
- v. MARY GETCHELL was born date Unknown.

673. **NELLIE B.⁹ GETCHELL** (Marshfield Steele⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1856-1860 in Whitneyville,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Washington County, Maine. She married William G. Means about 26 Jun 1880 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

William G. Means and Nellie B. Getchell had the following children:

- i. OTIS W.¹⁰ MEANS was born on 22 Sep 1883 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. HARRIET P. MEANS was born on 01 Feb 1885 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. WILLIAM MEANS was born date Unknown.
- iv. ELISE MEANS was born date Unknown.

674. **JACOB N.⁹ LONGFELLOW** (Rebecca⁸ Getchell, John⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Jul 1854 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Florella A. Gilson on 14 Oct 1876 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born in Nov 1859 in New Hampshire. She died on 15 Oct 1956 in Swansonville, Jefferson County, Washington.

Jacob N. Longfellow and Florella A. Gilson had the following children:

- i. MABEL¹⁰ LONGFELLOW was born in Apr 1877 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. JOHN J. LONGFELLOW was born in Jan 1890 in Washington.
- iii. HARRIS D. LONGFELLOW was born in Jan 1890 in Washington.
- iv. MYRTLE B. LONGFELLOW was born in Feb 1895 in Washington.

675. **FRANCIS M.⁹ GETCHELL** (James A.⁸, Marshall⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1838-1839. He married **FRANCES A.** She was born in 1840.

Francis M. Getchell and Frances A had the following children:

- i. GEORGE W.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born between 1858-1859.
- ii. ADELIDA GETCHELL was born between 1860-1861.
- iii. JOHN S. GETCHELL was born between 1864-1865.
- iv. EVANDA P. GETCHELL was born between 1868-1869 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married ANNETTE. She was born in May 1874 in Maine.

676. **WILLIAM HENRY⁹ GETCHELL** (James A.⁸, Marshall⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1839-1840. He married Sarah Elis Elwell between 1867-1868. She was born between 1844-1845.

William Henry Getchell and Sarah Elis Elwell had the following children:

- i. ZELLA B.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in Apr 1869 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married William R. Booth about 1885. He was born in Sep 1860 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Notes for Zella B. Getchell:

The 1870 census places Zella B. Getchell with James A. and Sarah Anne Getchell. They are most likely her grandparents. Most likely, she is the child of their son William H. Getchell or their daughter Sarah E. Getchell, both of whom still live with James and Sarah. The 1880 census does not show Zella, William or Sarah at home anymore with James and Sarah Anne Getchell.

- ii. EUGENIA GETCHELL was born in Feb 1875 in Washington.

Notes for Eugenia Getchell:

There's some confusion between the 1880 census record and the 1900 census record for Eugenia. In the 1880 record, she is listed as the four-year-old son of Henry and Sarah Getchell. In the 1900 census, she is listed as their daughter Eugenia. The birth year indicated for Eugenia in the 1900 census indicates she would have been five years old in 1880, but Eugenia is not listed whereas the

Generation 9 (cont.)

four-year-old son Eugene is listed.

The 1885 Washington State and Territorial Census lists a seven-year-old female Eugenia as the child of William Henry and Sarah Getchell.

- iii. IRA BERTON GETCHELL was born on 11 Nov 1880 in Snohomish County, Washington.

Notes for Ira Berton Getchell:

The 1900 census for Snohomish County Washington shows Ira as being born in November 1880. The 1880 census for Marshfield, Maine, taken in May 1880 indicates a son born in February 1880. As these two dates are exactly nine months apart, it is possible that there were two different births or two different sons, but the 1900 census does not show another. It seems possible -- maybe even probable -- that the November 1880 birth date is incorrect, and that Ira was really the son born in February 1880.

Yet, Ira's World War I draft card cites the November 11, 1880 birth date, and so does his World War II draft card. The Washington state birth index also cites that birth date, and Ira definitely cited that date. So, one has to assume his mother went through two births just nine months apart, and that the first child didn't survive to reach 1900.

Ira's WW I draft card spells his middle name as "Burton", whereas his WW II draft card spells it as "Berton".

- iv. CLAUDE GETCHELL was born in 1882 in Washington.

677. **SIMON GILBERT⁹ GETCHELL** (James A.⁸, Marshall⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Feb 1843 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married **ELIZA A.** She was born in Ohio.

Simon Gilbert Getchell and Eliza A had the following children:

- i. EVANDA¹⁰ GETCHELL was born between 1873-1874 in Iowa.
ii. BABY GETCHELL was born in May 1880 in Rapid City, Pennington, Dakota Territor.

678. **HARRIS P.⁹ GETCHELL** (Benjamin F.⁸ Jr., Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 24 Feb 1857 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 01 Jul 1922 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Harriet M. Holmes, daughter of Martin V. B. Holmes and Melissa, on 02 Nov 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born in Dec 1868 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

Harris P. Getchell and Harriet M. Holmes had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN F.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in Jan 1893 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
ii. FREDERIC B. GETCHELL was born in Oct 1894 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
iii. PHILLIP EUGENE GETCHELL was born on 19 Feb 1896 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 01 Jul 1975 in Winter Park, Florida. He married Jennie C. Betts, daughter of William D. Betts and Mary, on 20 May 1922 in Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine. She was born on 10 Jun 1899 in Orrington, Maine. She died on 04 May 1997 in Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine.

Notes for Phillip Eugene Getchell:

- iv. BERTHA ALICE GETCHELL was born on 24 Dec 1897 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 08 Oct 1898 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- v. HELEN B. GETCHELL was born in Apr 1899 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

679. **URSULA⁹ DAY** (Mercy⁸ Getchell, Benjamin⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1842-1857. She married **CLARK MUNSON**. He was born between 1840-1857.

Clark Munson and Ursula Day had the following children:

- i. OLIVE¹⁰ MUNSON was born between 1862-1880. She married JOSEPH HILTON. He was born between 1862-1880.
- ii. ANNIE MUNSON was born between 1864-1884. She married JOSEPH WALTON. He was born between 1864-1884.
- iii. WILLARD K. MUNSON was born between 1866-1891.
- iv. MIRAN MUNSON was born between 1868-1893.
- v. BYRAN MUNSON was born between 1868-1893.
- vi. CLARA MUNSON was born between 1870-1895.
- vii. LEWIS MUNSON was born between 1872-1897.

680. **LUCRETIA⁹ DAY** (Mercy⁸ Getchell, Benjamin⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1844-1859. She married (1) **GEORGE INMOND**. He was born between 1840-1859. She married (2) **CHARLES VARNUM**. He was born between 1840-1859.

George Inmond and Lucretia Day had the following child:

- i. LENA¹⁰ INMOND was born between 1864-1889.

681. **OLIVE⁹ DAY** (Mercy⁸ Getchell, Benjamin⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1846-1861. She married **THOMAS CREAMER**. He was born between 1840-1860.

Thomas Creamer and Olive Day had the following children:

- i. NETTIE M.¹⁰ CREAMER was born between 1864-1880. She married HARLAN JONES. He was born between 1864-1880.
- ii. CLARA M. CREAMER was born between 1866-1882. She married FREEMAN FROST. He was born between 1866-1882.
- iii. CORRIS CREAMER was born between 1868-1884.
- iv. HORACE CREAMER was born between 1868-1884.
- v. VERNAL CREAMER was born between 1870-1886.
- vi. JOSEPHINE CREAMER was born between 1872-1888.
- vii. RHODA CREAMER was born between 1874-1890.
- viii. SARAH CREAMER was born between 1876-1892.

682. **ANSON C.⁹ GETCHELL** (Levi Bowker⁸, Simeon⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Jan 1848 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married **MARIA A. MCARAVEY**. She was born between 1851-1853 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine.

Anson C. Getchell and Maria A. McAravey had the following children:

- i. FANNIE A.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born between 1872-1873 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. FRANK L. GETCHELL was born between 1874-1875 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. JULIA M. GETCHELL was born in Feb 1880 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. ALICE A. GETCHELL was born in Nov 1881 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

683. **LAURA T.⁹ GETCHELL** (Levi Bowker⁸, Simeon⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 30 Aug 1850 in Machias, Washington

Generation 9 (cont.)

County, Maine. She married Zina B. Pennell in 1869. He was born in Jul 1846 in Maine. He died on 21 Mar 1915 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

Zina B. Pennell and Laura T. Getchell had the following children:

- i. ADDIE M.¹⁰ PENNELL was born on 06 Sep 1870 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. FRED D. PENNELL was born in May 1873 in Washington County, Maine.
- iii. BLANCHE E. PENNELL was born in May 1880 in Washington County, Maine.
- iv. WILLIAM E. PENNELL was born in Feb 1887 in Washington County, Maine.
- v. MINNIE PENNELL was born in Jun 1890 in Washington County, Maine.
- vi. MINA PENNELL was born in Jun 1890 in Washington County, Maine.

684. **EDMUND⁹ GETCHELL** (Levi Bowker⁸, Simeon⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 02 Jan 1853 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Edmund Getchell had the following child:

- i. MARIA A.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born in May 1881 in Washington County, Maine.

685. **JUDSON RAY⁹ GETCHELL** (Frederick Warren⁸, Simeon⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 22 Jun 1854 in Maine. He died on 02 Feb 1934 in Eugene, Oregon. He married Sarah Sophia Wadsworth on 06 Dec 1877 in Pierce, Wisconsin. She was born on 03 Oct 1855 in Rivers Falls, Wisconsin. She died on 14 Sep 1939 in Eugene, Oregon.

Judson Ray Getchell and Sarah Sophia Wadsworth had the following children:

- i. FRED HORACE¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 04 Aug 1879 in Wisconsin. He died on 27 Feb 1952 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon. He married JENNIE N. WHITCHER. She was born on 26 Jun 1882 in Wisconsin. She died on 30 Nov 1966 in Seattle, King County, Washington.
- ii. LYMAN JUDSON GETCHELL was born on 21 Dec 1883 in St. Croix, Wisconsin. He died on 15 Feb 1974 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.
- iii. MARTHA WADSWORTH GETCHELL was born on 10 Jun 1886 in River Falls, Wisconsin.

686. **SIMEON S.⁹ GETCHELL** (Frederick Warren⁸, Simeon⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1860 in Maine. He married **ANNIE L.** Simeon S. Getchell and Annie L. had the following child:

- i. MYRON W.¹⁰ GETCHELL was born about 1887 in North Dakota.

687. **GEORGE M.⁹ LYON** (Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Getchell, Simeon⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born between 1845-1846. He married Jane A. Berry date Unknown. She was born between 1848-1849. She died before 1920.

George M. Lyon and Jane A. Berry had the following children:

- i. SARAH A.¹⁰ LYON was born between 1865-1866 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. PHIZANNAH LYON was born between 1868-1869 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. CHARLES LYON was born between 1870-1871 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. ROSCOE D. LYON was born in Jun 1874 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. WILLARD G. LYON was born between 1875-1876 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. EFFIE M. LYON was born between 1877-1878 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. INFANT LYON was born in Sep 1879 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- viii. JOSEPHINE E. LYON was born in Jun 1881 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - ix. LIZZIE B. LYON was born in Jan 1883 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - x. WALTER C. LYON was born in Jan 1885 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - xi. MILLIE L. LYON was born in Sep 1886 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - xii. MARY LYON was born in May 1888 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married (2) URIAH CROSBY. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
 - xiii. HENRY C. LYON was born in Mar 1890 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
688. **WALTER S.⁹ CHASE** (Lucinda Bowker⁸ Getchell, Simeon⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Jun 1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Florence L. Laurence on 11 Apr 1888 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born in Sep 1864. Walter S. Chase and Florence L. Laurence had the following children:
- i. MABEL L.¹⁰ CHASE was born in Jan 1889 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ii. LILLIAN B. CHASE was born in Nov 1890 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - iii. MARY L. CHASE was born in Aug 1892 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - iv. ELSIE E. CHASE was born in Jul 1898 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
689. **LEVI⁹ LONGFELLOW** (Martha Jane⁸ Getchell, George Washington⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 10 May 1843 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) **OLIVE B** in 1871. She was born in Jun 1844 in Massachusetts. He married (2) **MARTHA W. GREEN**. She was born about 1845. Levi Longfellow and Olive B had the following children:
- i. BEATRICE M.¹⁰ LONGFELLOW was born in Mar 1873 in Minnesota.
 - ii. GRACE M. LONGFELLOW was born in Aug 1875 in Minnesota.
 - iii. NEWTON LONGFELLOW was born in Jun 1890 in Illinois.
690. **MENDORA⁹ GETCHELL** (Martin Longfellow⁸, George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 19 Oct 1854. She married (1) **ALBERT PORTER**. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) **HUGH ROSS**. He was born date Unknown. Albert Porter and Mendora Getchell had the following child:
- i. IZA¹⁰ PORTER was born date Unknown.
691. **ZELLA BERNICE⁹ GETCHELL** (Martin Longfellow⁸, George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 15 Jul 1857 in Machias, Maine. She married (1) **JOHN MORGAN**. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) **CHARLES LEWIS LAWRY**. He was born date Unknown. He died on 17 Feb 1923. John Morgan and Zella Bernice Getchell had the following child:
- i. NELLIE¹⁰ MORGAN was born date Unknown.
692. **WALTER⁹ SMITH** (Antoinette M.⁸ Getchell, George Stillman⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 12 Dec 1857. He married Flora Clay on 12 Jul 1884. She was born date Unknown. Walter Smith and Flora Clay had the following children:
- i. ELDEN¹⁰ SMITH was born date Unknown.
 - ii. MELVIN SMITH was born date Unknown.
693. **JASON⁹ SMITH** (Antoinette M.⁸ Getchell, George Stillman⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 10 Jun 1872. He married Julia E. Sweeney on 02 Jan 1890. She was born date

Generation 9 (cont.)

Unknown.

Jason Smith and Julia E. Sweeney had the following child:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ SMITH was born after 1890.

694. **CYNTHIA REBECCA⁹ HANSCOM** (Hannah Longfellow⁸ Getchell, George Stillman⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 02 Oct 1857 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 06 May 1945. She married Lorenzo E. Marston on 03 Sep 1875 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 19 Apr 1852. He died on 23 Nov 1923.

Lorenzo E. Marston and Cynthia Rebecca Hanscom had the following children:

- i. ALMA¹⁰ MARSTON was born on 30 Oct 1876. She died on 10 Apr 1897.
- ii. IRA H. MARSTON was born on 29 Mar 1878. He died on 12 Feb 1943. He married (1) VINTHIA E. INGRAM. She was born date Unknown. She died on 30 Nov 1921. He married (2) ADA STANLEY. She was born date Unknown. She died on 12 Feb 1938.

695. **SABRINA TAPHENAS⁹ HANSCOM** (Hannah Longfellow⁸ Getchell, George Stillman⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 14 Mar 1859 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1929. She married Addi L. Foss, daughter of John Sherburn Foss and Elizabeth M, on 08 Oct 1881 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 01 Apr 1858 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 13 May 1924.

Addi L. Foss and Sabrina Taphenas Hanscom had the following children:

- i. RAY ADDI FOSS was born on 05 Oct 1890 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Annie Anderson on 04 Jun 1916. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. RALPH GEORGE FOSS was born on 13 Dec 1893 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

696. **VIOLA GARDNER⁹ HANSCOM** (Hannah Longfellow⁸ Getchell, George Stillman⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 11 May 1867 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 04 Jan 1944. She married (1) **CHARLES A. KINNEY**. He was born on 18 Apr 1863. He died on 01 Aug 1916. She married (2) **DAVID REOWICK** on 04 Nov 1921. He was born date Unknown. He died on 21 Jul 1928.

Charles A. Kinney and Viola Gardner Hanscom had the following child:

- i. GLENN H.¹⁰ KINNEY was born on 23 Aug 1908. He married Doris Wilson on 05 Dec 1930. She was born date Unknown.

697. **MARGARET GETCHELL⁹ HANSCOM** (Hannah Longfellow⁸ Getchell, George Stillman⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 26 Jan 1869 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Melvin H. Bridgham on 22 Dec 1891. He was born on 26 Feb 1865 in Elippper Mills, California. He died on 13 Mar 1938.

Melvin H. Bridgham and Margaret Getchell Hanscom had the following children:

- i. HARRY WILLIS¹⁰ BRIDGHAM was born on 22 Sep 1892. He married Elizabeth Roberts on 04 Sep 1920. She was born on 16 Sep 1890. She died on 22 Feb 1929.
- ii. PHILLIP CURTIS BRIDGHAM was born on 07 Dec 1895. He married Doris Josephene Easterly on 07 May 1919. She was born on 01 Jul 1898.
- iii. IVAN W. BRIDGHAM was born on 22 Oct 1897.

698. **EDWINA MERCY⁹ HANSCOM** (Hannah Longfellow⁸ Getchell, George Stillman⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 26 Oct 1870 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 13 Jan 1946. She married Morville M. Stuart, son of Jacob W. Stuart and Tryphosa Marston, on 30 Nov 1891. He was born on 07 May 1858. He died on 03 Nov 1938.

Morville M. Stuart and Edwina Mercy Hanscom had the following children:

- i. LULA HANSCOM¹⁰ STUART was born on 07 Mar 1904. She married John L. Totten on

Generation 9 (cont.)

30 Dec 1948. He was born date Unknown.

- ii. DAMON MORRILL STUART was born on 29 Apr 1909. He died in May 1946. He married VIRGINIA WILBER. She was born on 30 Sep 1912. She died on 13 Oct 1963.

699. **WINFIELD HUNTLEY⁹ HANSCOM** (Hannah Longfellow⁸ Getchell, George Stillman⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 28 May 1874 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 18 Aug 1941. He married (1) **OLIVE M. BURNS**, daughter of James A. Burns and Susan Jestings, on 14 Mar 1914 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 24 Jun 1880 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 09 Apr 1920 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (2) **WILMINA REID** on 19 Feb 1900. She was born on 05 Dec 1872. He married (3) **ELSE M. DAY**, daughter of Josiah H. Day and Maria M. Bird, on 14 Jan 1922 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She was born about 1884 in Wesley, Maine. He married (4) **DORA L. HAYMAN**, daughter of Ira S. Hayman and Sarah A. Lashure, on 05 Jun 1928 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She was born between 1858-1863 in Maine.

Winfield Huntley Hanscom and Olive M. Burns had the following children:

- i. VIOLA W.¹⁰ HANSCOM was born between 1914-1915 in Maine.
- ii. NORMAN B. HANSCOM was born in Feb 1919 in Maine.

Winfield Huntley Hanscom and Wilmina Reid had the following children:

- iii. ESTELLA JOAN HANSCOM was born on 02 Sep 1901 in Massachusetts. She married Rankin Anderson on 02 Apr 1921. He was born date Unknown.
- iv. ENOCH ALEXANDER HANSCOM was born on 18 Feb 1904 in Canada. He married VIRGINIA. She was born date Unknown.
- v. IVAN SUTHERLAND HANSCOM was born on 25 Mar 1908. He died on 24 Oct 1908.

700. **EMILY SMITH⁹ HANSCOM** (Hannah Longfellow⁸ Getchell, George Stillman⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 28 Jul 1876 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 04 Apr 1956. She married Maurice A. Phipps on 03 Sep 1902. He was born on 10 Oct 1865. He died on 03 Oct 1942.

Maurice A. Phipps and Emily Smith Hanscom had the following children:

- i. CELIA ELZINA¹⁰ PHIPPS was born on 08 Jul 1903. She died on 17 Sep 1944. She married Arthur Bean on 07 May 1941. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. DONALD HANSCOME PHIPPS was born on 14 Oct 1907. He married Leona Tulloch on 15 Sep 1935. She was born on 15 Sep 1909.
- iii. MARGARET EMILY PHIPPS was born on 23 Jan 1912. She died on 07 Nov 1998. She married John Bernard Mark on 18 Sep 1940. He was born on 21 Jun 1908. He died on 02 May 1987.

701. **AMANDA SELEADOR⁹ GETCHELL** (Horace W.⁸, George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 18 Jan 1865 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Sep 1901 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married George A. Gay, son of William E. Gay and Lucy A. Leighton, on 31 Mar 1890 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born between 1867-1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died date Unknown.

George A. Gay and Amanda Seleador Getchell had the following children:

- i. PHILIP DERMONT GAY was born on 10 Dec 1895 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 20 Apr 1982 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) MEHITTABLE E. SPRAGUE, daughter of Nemehiah M. Sprague and Fannie A. Gray, on 22 Jul 1916 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born on 25 Nov 1895 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He married (2) MILDRED HOLWAY. She was born date Unknown.
- ii. NELLIE GAY was born date Unknown. She married (1) HARRY BODGE. He was born date Unknown. She married (2) CLIFFORD ELLIS. He was born date Unknown.

702. **LEE MARTIN⁹ GETCHELL** (Horace W.⁸, George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³

Generation 9 (cont.)

Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 01 Mar 1868 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 07 Aug 1941. He married Lucinda Smith Berry, daughter of Thomas Frederick Berry and Laura E. Foss, on 02 Nov 1892 in Marshfield, Maine. She was born on 21 Mar 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 26 Dec 1934.

Lee Martin Getchell and Lucinda Smith Berry had the following children:

- i. FRED HORACE GETCHELL was born on 05 Apr 1894 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in Feb 1981 in Machias, Maine. He married Dora Esther Hastey on 22 Mar 1918. She was born on 07 May 1898 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 10 Apr 1973 in Machias, Maine.
- ii. LEE MARTIN GETCHELL JR. was born on 18 Nov 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 May 1958 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts. He married Esther Lillie Bowker, daughter of Seymour Harmon Bowker and Lillie Mabel Getchell, on 16 Jun 1921 in Marshfield, Maine. She was born on 23 Sep 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 16 Apr 1969 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
- iii. EMMA MARION GETCHELL was born in Sep 1899 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in 1901 in Marshfield, Maine.

703. **DERMONT FLETCHER⁹ GETCHELL** (Horace W.⁸, George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 05 May 1870 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 31 Oct 1941. He married (1) **OLIVE MARIAH CALL** on 22 Jun 1904. She was born on 23 Jan 1882 in Clinton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She died on 13 Mar 1962 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (2) **AMANDA HOLMES** on 06 Apr 1898. She was born date Unknown.

Dermont Fletcher Getchell and Olive Mariah Call had the following children:

- i. BEATRICE CAROLINE GETCHELL was born on 04 Jul 1915 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 16 Jan 2007 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married PETER CHARLES HANDLINE. He was born date Unknown.
- ii. CLIFFORD DRISKO GETCHELL was born on 26 Apr 1922 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Clifford Drisko Getchell:

Clifford Getchell married a girl from Pennsylvania, and they had two children.

704. **SABINE B.⁹ GETCHELL** (Horace W.⁸, George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 04 Aug 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 10 Jan 1941. He married Effie M. Berry, daughter of Thomas Frederick Berry and Laura E. Foss, on 25 Dec 1902 in Marshfield, Maine. She was born in Nov 1882 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died before 1930.

Notes for Sabine B. Getchell:

In the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 census records, Sabine was listed as Sabine B. Getchell. But he was known as "Pete".

Sabine B. Getchell and Effie M. Berry had the following children:

- i. BEULAH GETCHELL was born on 20 Sep 1907 in Marshfield, Maine. She died on 11 Oct 1910 in Marshfield, Maine.
- ii. GEORGE E. GETCHELL was born on 16 Sep 1912 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. HORACE WINSLOW GETCHELL was born on 17 Nov 1914 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 02 Feb 1990 in Olympia, Washington. He married (1) THELMA L. COONS on 02 Nov 1936. She was born between 1917-1918. He married (2) ANNIE WENTZL. She was born on 19 Apr 1913 in Furth, Germany.
- iv. HOWARD M. GETCHELL was born on 29 Aug 1917 in Marshfield, Maine. He died on 22 Jan 2011 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Elsie C. Roberts on 07 Sep 1940. She was born on 29 Jun 1922. She died on 11 Jun 1990.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Howard M. Getchell:

Howard M. Getchell, 93, died in Machias on January 22, 2011. He was born August 29, 1917, the son of the late Sabine and Effie (Berry) Getchell. Howard attended Marshfield Schools, and he worked in the woods for several years. He married Elsie Roberts in 1940. He worked for Georgia Pacific for most of his life as a bulldozer operator. He was the Deacon of the Marshfield Congregational Church for many years and enjoyed hunting, fishing and his family. He is predeceased by his wife Elsie Roberts and two brothers George and Horace Getchell. He is survived by one son William Getchell Marshfield, one daughter Peggy Adams and her husband John M. Adams of Granville Summit, PA, two grandchildren Susan Swetizer and husband John of Reading, PA, and James Getchell and wife Amy of Roque Bluffs, and four great grandchildren Brandon Adams of Reading, PA; Laura Levan of England; and Brian Getchell and Dustin Getchell of Roque Bluffs, and one great grandchild. A graveside service was held in the spring of 2011 at the Getchell Cemetery in Marshfield, Maine.

705. **BERNIECE⁹ GETCHELL** (Horace W.⁸, George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 14 Feb 1874. She died on 08 Jan 1912. She married (2) **GEORGE W. CLARK**, son of Louis Clark and Sarah, on 29 Oct 1898 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born date Unknown. She married (3) **MR. WALL** on 14 Jan 1905. He was born date Unknown.

Berniece Getchell had the following child:

- i. **EVA LAURA GETCHELL** was born between 1893-1894. She married Harlan Lorenzo Bowker, son of Ferdinand T. Bowker and Lillie B. Palmer, on 04 Dec 1909 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 22 Oct 1883 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in Jun 1965 in Maine.

Notes for Harlan Lorenzo Bowker:

Harlan's World War I draft card -dated Sept 12, 1918 -- says he was short and stout. It said he had blue eyes and light brown hair. It also said he was a laborer in a shipyard.

706. **SHERMAN⁹ GETCHELL** (Horace W.⁸, George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 09 Feb 1876. He married Mary Kinney on 24 Nov 1903. She was born date Unknown.

Sherman Getchell and Mary Kinney had the following child:

- i. **SHERMAN F. GETCHELL JR.** was born date Unknown. He married Lillian Hildebrand on 01 Dec 1937. She was born date Unknown in New Boston, Michigan.

707. **ANICE T.⁹ GETCHELL** (Horace W.⁸, George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 07 May 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died date Unknown. She married George Henry Ohnemus on 31 Aug 1898 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He was born about 1875 in Waltham, Massachusetts. He died date Unknown.

George Henry Ohnemus and Anice T. Getchell had the following children:

- i. **KENNETH OHNEMUS** was born between 1901-1902.
- ii. **DORIS OHNEMUS** was born between 1906-1907. She married **ROY W. JENSEN**. He was born date Unknown.
- iii. **ALFRED OHNEMUS** was born date Unknown.

708. **JOHN D.⁹ SMITH** (Margaret B.⁸ Getchell, George Stillman⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 11 May 1878. He died on 01 Aug 1941. He married Lillian Burke in Jun 1914. She was born date Unknown.

John D. Smith and Lillian Burke had the following child:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. EUGENE¹⁰ SMITH was born after 1914.

709. **PHENE L.⁹ SMITH** (Margaret B.⁸ Getchell, George Stillman⁷ Getchell, Joseph⁶ Getchell, Joseph⁵ Getchell, Joseph⁴ Getchell, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 28 Oct 1880. She married John M. Buckley on 28 Jun 1911. He was born date Unknown.

John M. Buckley and Phene L. Smith had the following child:

- i. MARGARET LUELLA¹⁰ BUCKLEY was born on 13 Apr 1913. She died on 29 Apr 1941.

710. **LILLIE MABEL⁹ GETCHELL** (Oscar Jacob⁸, George Stillman⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 24 Jan 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 13 Jan 1938. She married Seymour Harmon Bowker, son of Simeon Oscar Bowker and Keziah Jane Holmes, on 09 Jul 1896 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He was born on 29 Mar 1875 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 26 Jun 1949 in Caucomgomac Lake, Piscataquis County, Maine.

Notes for Seymour Harmon Bowker:

On June 26, 1949, Seymour Harmon Bowker drowned while on a fishing and camping expedition on Caucomgomac Lake in a remote area of northern Piscataquis County, Maine. Seymour's brother Clarence also drowned in the same incident, and Seymour's son Alvin was the only survivor. The three were in their heavily laden canoe when a strong gust of wind and high waves swamped the craft. According to Alvin, Clarence drowned immediately. Seymour was the only one wearing a life jacket, but he still drowned in the rough, windy conditions. Alvin then used Seymour's life jacket and managed to get to shore. Despite the remoteness of the area surrounding the lake, Alvin was then able to find a cabin where a resident was home and he was able to use his phone to call for help. Alvin later related the details of the accident to his nephew Stanley Getchell, who is Seymour's grandson.

Relatives, including Stanley Getchell, drove to the lake to take part in the search for the bodies. Upon recovery, the bodies of Seymour and Clarence were flown by seaplane to Greenville, Maine, at the southern end of Moosehead Lake in Piscataquis County. After the deaths were recorded in Greenville, the bodies were taken back to their respective home towns for burial. Seymour to Marshfield, Maine, and Clarence to Brockton, Massachusetts.

Seymour's World War I draft card --dated Sept. 12th, 1918 -- indicated he was of medium height and build. It said he had blue eyes and dark brown hair. He was 43½ years old at the time.

Seymour Harmon Bowker and Lillie Mabel Getchell had the following children:

- i. ESTHER LILLIE BOWKER was born on 23 Sep 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 16 Apr 1969 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts. She married Lee Martin Getchell Jr., son of Lee Martin Getchell and Lucinda Smith Berry, on 16 Jun 1921 in Marshfield, Maine. He was born on 18 Nov 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 May 1958 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
- ii. HAZEL LUCILLA BOWKER was born on 10 Mar 1899 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 26 Feb 1993 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. She married Carl Thompson date Unknown. He was born on 03 Mar 1898. He died in Dec 1966 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
- iii. OSCAR SIMEON BOWKER was born on 25 Sep 1900 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 23 Feb 1989 in Greenfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He married Leona Cooper, daughter of Lewis B. Cooper and Alma Blanche Hall, in 1941. She was born on 05 Dec 1900 in Patten, Penobscot County, Maine. She died on 27 Mar 1994 in Greenfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
- iv. MABEL G. BOWKER was born on 16 May 1904 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died in Jun 1986. She married William O. Hanscom, son of David Ogden Hanscom and Ada C. Farnsworth, on 16 Jun 1925. He was born in Dec 1886 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in Jun 1977.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- v. LESLIE SEYMORE BOWKER SR. was born on 20 Jan 1906 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 16 Aug 1996 in Massachusetts. He married ETTA E. LARKIN. She was born in 1911. She died in 2007.
 - vi. ALVIN WILLINGTON BOWKER SR. was born on 20 Jun 1907 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in Mar 1968 in Connecticut. He married Etta Mae Gardner on 24 Jun 1931 in Marshfield, Maine. She was born on 03 Feb 1912. She died on 21 Nov 1998 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - vii. GERTRUDE E. BOWKER was born on 31 Mar 1912 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 25 May 1997 in Machias, Maine. She married Elden L. Lyon Sr., son of Mary Lyon, on 08 Jul 1935 in Marshfield, Maine. He was born on 13 Jan 1913. He died on 08 Jul 1990 in Machias, Maine.
711. **FLORENCE ALMONT⁹ GETCHELL** (Alfred Whitney⁸, Stephen⁷, Seth⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 17 Jul 1848 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 26 Dec 1896 in Waterville, Maine. She married Orison Orlando Cross on 26 Feb 1868 in China, Kennebec County, Maine. He was born on 20 Sep 1845. Orison Orlando Cross and Florence Almont Getchell had the following children:
- i. SARAH ALENA¹⁰ CROSS was born on 19 Aug 1869 in Fairfield, Maine.
 - ii. EDITH OMENIA CROSS was born on 28 May 1878 in Skowhegan, Maine.
 - iii. INFANT CROSS was born on 31 Aug 1881 in Waterville, Maine. He died on 30 Sep 1881.
 - iv. EVELYN CROSS was born on 04 Jun 1885 in Waterville, Maine. She died on 11 Aug 1887.
 - v. INFANT CROSS was born on 14 Jul 1888 in Waterville, Maine. She died on 07 Sep 1888.
712. **GEORGE SMILEY⁹ GETCHELL** (Alfred Whitney⁸, Stephen⁷, Seth⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born on 19 Feb 1857 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married (1) **ESTHER FLORENCE CORSON** on 27 Nov 1896. She was born on 06 Nov 1854 in Winslow, Maine. She died on 16 Jan 1907 in Winslow, Maine. He married (2) **WINIFRED V. BOSS** on 29 Jun 1908 in Waterville, Maine. She was born in 1870 in Westerly, Rhode Island. She died on 25 Mar 1936. George Smiley Getchell and Winifred V. Boss had the following child:
- i. ALFRED GEORGE¹⁰ GETCHELL was born on 23 Aug 1911 in Winslow, Maine. He married Dorothy Rosaline Barrows on 14 Oct 1932 in Augusta, Maine. She was born date Unknown.
713. **FRANK EUGENE⁹ GETCHELL** (Stephen Orlando⁸, Stephen⁷, Seth⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in Dec 1855 in South Danvers. He married Harriett Radford in Nov 1878 in Salem, Massachusetts. She was born about 1858. Frank Eugene Getchell and Harriett Radford had the following child:
- i. ETHEL DORA¹⁰ GETCHELL was born date Unknown in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George Upton on 20 Apr 1904 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born date Unknown.
714. **NELLIE ISABEL⁹ GETCHELL** (Stephen Orlando⁸, Stephen⁷, Seth⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born about 1860. She married Walter Simpson Griffin in Oct 1880. He was born date Unknown. Walter Simpson Griffin and Nellie Isabel Getchell had the following children:
- i. ORLANDO SIMPSON¹⁰ GRIFFIN was born on 05 Nov 1881 in Salem, Massachusetts.
 - ii. HARRY GETCHELL GRIFFIN was born on 06 Aug 1888 in Salem, Massachusetts.
715. **MARY JOSEPHINE⁹ VAN PETTEN** (Ruby Maria⁸ Emery, Betsey⁷ Young, Jesse⁶ Young, Susanna⁵ Getchell, Nathaniel⁴ Gatchel, Samuel³ Gatchell Jr., Samuel² Gatchell, Unknown Father¹ Gatchell) was born in 1856. She married Benjamin Franklin Traxler in 1877. He was born in 1852. Benjamin Franklin Traxler and Mary Josephine Van Petten had the following child:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. DEAN LAKE¹⁰ TRAXLER was born on 06 Nov 1893 in Leavenworth, Kansas.